

HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS

FIVE-YEAR
CUMULATIVE INDEX

Volumes 6-10

CLIO REFERENCE PUBLICATIONS

HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS
FIVE-YEAR INDEX

Volumes 6-10

Copyright © 1965 by

CLIO PRESS

800 East Micheltorena Street
Santa Barbara, California 93103

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced
in any form without permission from the publisher.

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 56-56304

Historical Abstracts

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WORLD'S PERIODICAL LITERATURE

BIBLIOGRAPHIE DES PUBLICATIONS PERIODIQUES MONDIALES

BIBLIOGRAPHIE DER ZEITSCHRIFTENLITERATUR DER WELT

BIBLIOGRAFIA MUNDIAL DE PUBLICACIONES PERIODICAS

БИБЛИОГРАФИЯ МИРОВОЙ ПЕРИОДИЧЕСКОЙ ЛИТЕРАТУРЫ

世界各國期刊目錄

FIVE-YEAR INDEX

Volumes VI - X

ERIC H. BOEHM, Editor



1965

U OF I

Historical Abstracts

1775-1945

ERIC H. BOEHM, Editor

ALEXANDER S. BIRKOS
Assistant Editor

INGE P. BOEHM
Assistant Editor

Area Editors

FRITZ FELLNER, University of Salzburg

JOHN A. S. GRENVILLE, University of Nottingham

HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS is published quarterly:
March (No. 1), September (Nos. 2/3), and December (No. 4).
The annual Index Number is published in March for the
volume of the previous year.
Copyright © 1965 by Clio Press
Library of Congress Catalog Number: 56-56304

COLLABORATING INSTITUTIONS

CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS HISTORICOS INTERNACIONALES
UNIVERSITY OF BARCELONA

HISTORISCHES INSTITUT, UNIVERSITY OF SALZBURG
INSTITUT FÜR ÖSTERREICHKUNDE, VIENNA
SHIGAKU KAI [JAPANESE HISTORICAL SOCIETY]

EDITORIAL CONTRIBUTORS

LALIT ADOLPHUS, Heidelberg University
CHARLES W. ARNADE, University of South Florida
GUILLERMO CESPEDES DEL CASTILLO,
University of Seville
CHEN TSU-LUNG, Librarian, Institut des Hautes
Etudes Chinoises, University of Paris
GERALD H. DAVIS, Georgia State College
ALEXANDER F. DYGNAS, London
BENJAMIN H. HAZARD, JR., San Jose State College
DOUGLAS W. HOUSTON, University of West Virginia
CONRAD F. LATOUR, University of Maryland
RAYMOND E. LINDGREN, Dean, Long Beach
State College
DAVID MCINTYRE, University of Nottingham
MASAO NISHIKAWA, University of Tokyo
HERBERT E. REED, Munich
JERRY STANNARD, Rutgers University
FRANCIS S. WAGNER, Library of Congress
ROBERT E. WILSON, University of California,
Santa Barbara

ADVISORY BOARD

The term of office ends in the year indicated in parentheses.

DOUGLASS ADAIR (1966), Claremont
Graduate School, California
INGVAR ANDERSSON (1966),
Riksarkivet, Stockholm
ISTVAN BARTA (1969), Institute of
Historical Research, Hungarian
Academy of Sciences
LYNN M. CASE (1969), University
of Pennsylvania
FRANÇOIS CROUZET (1972)
University of Lille
CONSTANTINE TH. DIMARAS (1969),
Royal Hellenic Research Foundation,
Athens
ALEKSANDER GIEYSZTOR (1969),
University of Warsaw

KENTARO HAYASHI (1972),
University of Tokyo
HAJO HOLBORN (1972),
Yale University
HALIL INALCIK (1969),
University of Ankara
W. KAYE LAMB (1972),
Dominion Archivist and
National Librarian, Canada
W. NORTON MEDLICOTT
(1972), University of London
BISHESHWAR PRASAD (1966),
University of Delhi
JOSE HONORIO RODRIGUES
(1969), University of
Guanabara, Brazil

HEINRICH FELIX SCHMID
(1969), Deceased
FRANZ SCHNABEL (1966),
University of Munich
RICHARD H. SHRYOCK (1972)
Librarian, American
Philosophical Society
FERNAND VERCAUTEREN
(1972), University of Liège
JAIME VICENS VIVES
(1966), Deceased
T. DESMOND WILLIAMS (1969),
University College, Dublin
SILVIO ZAVALA (1972)
El Colegio de México
COSTI K. ZURAYK (1966),
American University, Beirut

SUBSCRIPTION RATES OF HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS

The subscription rates for HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS are based on the service rate principle and vary from \$26 to \$82, according to the annual budget for books, periodicals and binding. Prospective subscribers are requested to ask for a book fund form in order to enable them to determine the applicable rate. Special considerations are made for newly established libraries and unusual economic situations. First FIVE-YEAR INDEX Vols. 1-5 (1955-1959). \$37. Second FIVE-YEAR INDEX Vols. 6-10 (1960-1964). October 1965. \$37.

A subscription to HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS includes these two documentation services:

PERIODICALS INFORMATION SERVICE Free of Charge
Information on periodicals abstracted and on any queries
(as on the authors of articles, sources used) which may arise
from the abstracts.

REPRINTS At Cost
Reprints of abstracted articles from the publisher, or,
when these are unavailable, microfilms, microcopies
or photostats of articles.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES OF H.A. BULLETIN

The H.A. Bulletin contains Part I of HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS and the Bibliographical News. The sections on archives, libraries and institutes, and on professional meetings have been added to the H.A. Bulletin, beginning Volume 9. The H.A. Bulletin subscription includes an annual Index. Rates: Institutional \$5, Individual \$3, Student \$2.

PUBLISHED BY



FOR

THE
AMERICAN
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL
CENTER

D
299
H5
1960-64
Index
NIC

Contents

CONTENTS AND CLASSIFICATION

OF HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS VOLUMES 1-8 iv

CONTENTS AND CLASSIFICATION

OF HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS FROM VOLUME 9 ON . . . v

SCOPE AND METHOD OF HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS vi

ADVISORY BOARD - PAST AND PRESENT viii

DEDICATION 1

ADDENDA TO LIST OF PERIODICALS ABSTRACTED 2

SUBJECT INDEX 3

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX 35

AUTHOR INDEX 54

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NEWS and NOTES AND NEWS:

CONTENTS 77

Contents and Classification

OF
HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS
VOLUMES 1 - 8

1. GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHICAL ARTICLES
 2. METHODOLOGY AND RESEARCH METHODS
 3. HISTORIOGRAPHY
 4. PHILOSOPHY AND INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY
 5. ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTES
-
- A. GENERAL: 1775 - 1945
 - GENERAL HISTORY
 - Political, Social and Economic History
 - International Relations
 - Military History
 - HISTORY BY COUNTRY OR AREA
 - B. 1775 - 1815
 - GENERAL HISTORY
 - HISTORY BY COUNTRY OR AREA
 - C. 1815 - 1871
 - GENERAL HISTORY
 - HISTORY BY COUNTRY OR AREA
 - D. 1871 - 1918
 - GENERAL HISTORY
 - WORLD WAR I
 - HISTORY BY COUNTRY OR AREA
 - E. 1918 - 1939
 - GENERAL HISTORY
 - Paris Peace Settlements
 - HISTORY BY COUNTRY OR AREA
 - F. 1939 - 1945
 - GENERAL HISTORY
 - Occupation, Resistance, Deportation,
and Concentration Camps
 - WORLD WAR II
 - Antecedents
 - Military History
 - General
 - Theaters of Operation
 - Western and Northern Europe (1939/40)
 - Africa, Mediterranean Theater and Italy
 - Balkans (1941-1945)
 - Soviet-German Theater (1941-1945)
 - Western Europe (1944-1945)
 - Pacific and Asian Theater
 - Atlantic and North Sea
 - Negotiations, Conferences, Agreements
 - HISTORY BY COUNTRY OR AREA

Contents and Classification

OF
HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS
FROM VOLUME 9 ON

PART I: GENERAL

1. GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHY
2. METHODOLOGY and RESEARCH METHODS
Periodization
3. HISTORIOGRAPHY
4. PHILOSOPHY and INTERPRETATION of HISTORY
5. ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES and INSTITUTES
6. MEETINGS
7. PEDAGOGY

PART II: TOPICS

1. GENERAL *
2. INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
Napoleonic Era and Wars
3. WARS and MILITARY HISTORY
4. WORLD WAR I
Paris Peace Settlements
5. WORLD WAR II
General
Antecedents
Negotiations, Conferences and Agreements
Occupation, Resistance, Deportation and
Concentration Camps
Theaters of Operation
Western and Northern Europe (1939-1940)
Africa, Mediterranean Theater and Italy
Balkans (1941-1945)
Soviet-German Theater (1941-1945)
Pacific and Asian Theater
Western Europe (1944-1945)
Atlantic Ocean and North Sea
6. POLITICAL HISTORY
7. SOCIAL and CULTURAL HISTORY
8. ECONOMIC HISTORY
9. RELIGIONS and CHURCHES
10. SCIENCES and TECHNOLOGY

PART III: AREA or COUNTRY

- SECTION 1. AFRICA, ASIA and PACIFIC AREA
SECTION 2. LATIN AMERICA and the WEST INDIES
SECTION 3. NORTH AMERICA
SECTION 4. EUROPE: WEST and SOUTH
SECTION 5. EUROPE: NORTH and CENTRAL
SECTION 6. EUROPE: EAST and SOUTHEAST, and
the NEAR and MIDDLE EAST
SECTION 7. RUSSIAN EMPIRE and USSR

SCOPE AND METHOD

FROM THE ABSTRACTING INSTRUCTIONS

1. The abstract of an article is an objective summary of its contents. The abstracter should not permit his judgment of the quality of the article to color the summary he writes. Unlike a book review an abstract does not include a critical evaluation. The abstract should indicate, where applicable, the scope of the article, the point of view of the author, and any new interpretation or contribution to scholarship which the author claims to make. State the sources, particularly if new sources were used.

2. Abstracters are encouraged to make it easier to recognize articles without source citations by adding the word "Undocumented" at the end of the text of the abstract.

3. General. HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS ("HA") contains abstracts of articles on the political, diplomatic, economic, social, cultural and intellectual history of the period 1775-1945 appearing in the periodical literature (including yearbooks) and Festschriften throughout the world. More detailed criteria for inclusion or exclusion of articles are given below.

4. Local history. Do not abstract historical articles of limited local interest (dealing with counties, municipalities, or the like), unless the article throws light on developments of a broader nature, or is designed to be a case study of general significance.

5. Related fields. Do not abstract historical articles understood to belong to a field which members of the historical profession do not usually deal with or which are normally taught outside of the history departments (such as history of literature, music, the physical and natural sciences, or medicine) unless these articles are of direct significance or relevance to the understanding of the developments of a particular period, and thus can be classified under headings such as cultural or intellectual history.

6. Abstract articles depicting the contribution of literature and the arts to general historical development (e.g. the contribution of Czech literature to the national awakening of the 19th century) or dealing specifically with the impact of significant historical events of the arts. Do not abstract articles dealing only with aesthetic or stylistic problems, or analyzing individual works of art. Do not abstract articles on the relations between literary or artistic personages unless they throw direct light on such problems as cultural relations, social conditions, or the intellectual climate.

Articles outside the period 1775-1945.

7. Abstract articles of general interest to students of modern history, even if they do not deal directly with the more recent period, 1775-1945, covered by HA; specifically, abstract articles of general interest dealing with methodology and research methods, historiography, and philosophy and interpretation of history, even if the illustration used is pre-modern. Do not abstract such articles if they do not apply at all to modern history.

8. Abstract articles on the period prior to 1775 which also deal directly or by implication with events after 1775, such as 1) general articles on the eighteenth century or on modern history, 2) articles covering events before and after 1775.

9. Abstract articles on the period after 1945 if they furnish pre-1945 background which forms an essential part of the article (as a rule at least ca. 25 percent), or if it presents significant historical source material on the pre-1945 period. These facts should be reflected in the text of the abstract. Avoid abstracting articles on current affairs from nonscholarly journals which present only historical material that can be found readily in any handbook.

10. Do not abstract articles in genealogy, numismatics or other auxiliary historical sciences if they do not refer to a broader historical context. However, abstract articles demonstrating the contribution of these sciences to historical study.

11. Abstract bibliographical articles or summarize listings, such as "The United States Government and the Irish: a bibliographical study of research materials in the U.S. National Archives." However, recurring bibliographical sections which are a standard feature of a periodical are not abstracted.

12. Abstract documents or documents collections in periodicals. If documents forming part of a collection are merely cited, indicate the subject matter and state, if possible, where they are deposited.

13. Collections of photographs or illustrations should be described in the same manner as documents, provided they pertain to the subjects and periods covered by HA.

14. Abstract articles on pedagogical questions relevant to history.

15. Abstract articles on the history of archives, libraries, universities, museums and historical and related institutions, as well as on their current activities, publications, etc. We publish abstracts on archive history, on their holdings, and on their use (or potential use) by researchers; but we do not abstract articles on the techniques of archive keeping or related subjects.

16. Abstract articles on meetings of historical and related societies, institutions and organizations. Such articles normally summarize the papers read and the discussion held and/or characterize the meetings. Do not abstract mere listings of papers read or subjects discussed.

17. Abstract articles which are chapters or extracts of books or which are to form part of a book, and note the title of the book, place of publication, publisher and year, as follows:

"Reprinted from . . ." or "This article is to appear as Chapter ____ in . . ." (Chicago: Summit Press, 1959).

18. Abstract review articles but not book reviews. As it is sometimes difficult to draw a line between the two, note that the review article often precedes the regular book review section and that it is much longer than a book review. We do abstract review articles which are actually a series of book reviews presented under a common article heading.

19. Do not abstract articles in non-scholarly periodicals which are merely summaries of historical material well known to students of history, or which include historical facts used to support an editorial position.

20. Avoid abstracting articles, normally found in non-historical periodicals or those of a popular nature dealing with history, which can be classified under the heading "trivia" or "curiosa," items purely antiquarian or occasionally even sensationalist in character, where no attempt is made to establish a broader historical significance.

21. If in doubt whether to include an article for abstracting, send HA an indicative abstract and state why you believe it should or should not be included.

22. Festschriften or Mélanges, dedicated to persons or institutions, or published to commemorate an event, are abstracted by HA, if any of their articles are within the scope of HA. A combined abstract should be made of each Festschrift. For the sake of completeness, articles in such a Festschrift which deal with the period prior to 1775 or after 1945 are also to be listed.

TYPES OF ABSTRACTS

23. HA makes a distinction between articles requiring no more than a short statement expanding the title (an indicative abstract) and others requiring a more informative summary of contents (an informative abstract).

24. An informative abstract should indicate, in addition to the summary of the contents of the article, the author's thesis or point of view and the sources he used. Informative abstracts should be written of all scholarly articles--whether based on research or broadly interpretative of historical developments. Abstracters may give the author's own summary of his thesis (in quotation marks), provided it is succinct.

25. Length. The informative abstract should normally not be more than 100-125 words. An abstract of up to 150-175 words will be accepted when there appears to be good justification, such as:

- a. the exceptional scholarly worth of the article.
- b. when the periodical is difficult to procure.
- c. if the article is published in a language not normally known to Western scholars, or
- d. if the article is unusually long.

26. An indicative abstract merely clarifies the title or expands on it. Often one sentence suffices. Occasionally no abstract text will be required if the title of the article is self-explanatory.

27. Combined Abstracts. If a periodical devotes a whole issue or part of an issue to one subject, the articles had best be listed together. In that case a combined abstract is prepared, unless the individual articles are of extraordinary importance. If a collective title is supplied by the periodical, this is listed, and translated; if not, the abstracter suggests a collective title, which is listed in brackets.

28. Continued articles (on one subject by the same author).

a. If an article appears in installments, the abstract of each should normally be supplied without waiting for the next article. Such abstracts of a first or later installment should end with the words "Article to be continued." When the next installment is sent, it should start with the phrase "Continued from a previous article (See abstract ____)." The editorial office will fill in the abstract number.

b. In the exceptional cases, when a series of articles cannot be abstracted until the series is completed, send the complete bibliographical heading for our record, with the phrase "Article to be continued." When the series of articles are completed, the heading should contain the citation of all the installments of the article, e.g.: Brown, John F. (Ohio State Univ.). CIVIL WAR MEMOIRS. History 1955 14(6): 228-243, and 1956 15(1): 11-41.

EXPLANATION OF THE HEADING

29. The heading of the abstract is written in the following order:

Name of Author(s) (Institutional affiliation or location).

TITLE OF ARTICLE (in capital letters) [Translation of title into English]. Title of periodical (underlined) Indicated year of publication Volume number (issue number of running number of fascicle): first and last page numbers of article.

a. Author. Give author's surname first, followed by given name, as listed, in the article. If there are two authors, list as follows: Jones, George F., and Henry Smith; if there are three or more authors, list thus: Jones, George F., Henry Smith, and Martin Foot. List every author (in volumes 1-8 only the first three authors were listed). Multiple authorship in a combined abstract is indicated by --, but the authors are listed in the abstract.

If no author is evident, indicate: "Unsigned."

b. Add "ed." (editor) when applicable. If the heading does not state the original author (of an edited work), supply it in the abstract, or indicate it in brackets after the title of the article -- [by].

c. State the author's institutional affiliation and, if the institution is small or obscure, the location. Give these in the original language (with translation, in parentheses, for languages other than German or the Romance languages). If the author is affiliated with the institution in a capacity other than faculty, or has special status, please state which (e.g. student, Yale U.), or (President, Yale U.). (In volumes 1-8, University was abbreviated "Univ."). Give institutional affiliation only if furnished by the journal or if you are certain that your own information is correct.

d. If you prepare a retroactive abstract (of volumes earlier than the current year) and know that the author has moved to a new location, cite the new location. If not known, cite the location provided by the journal.

e. Give the title of the article in the original language, in capital letters. Transliterate non-Roman alphabets.

Use these systems:

for:

Wade-Giles.	Chinese
Hepburn	Japanese
Library of Congress	Russian

For transliterations of other non-Roman alphabets see the relevant countries, in E.H. Boehm and L. Adolphus, eds., Historical Periodicals (Santa Barbara and Munich: Clio Press, 1961).

- f. If two systems of numbering are used, such as
"New Series vol. 2, no. 1
Old Series vol. 208, no. 392,"

use the more recently established system: 1962 2 (1)

If the separate numbers only are cited, without a volume indication, write thus: 1962 (4)

If no fascicle number is given, write only the volume: 1962 17

If continuous numbering of fascicles is used, cite thus: 1962 (128) but cite as 1962 128 if this is a complete volume.

g. If the pagination of the article is not continuous, indicate as follows: 146, 147, 153-155.

TEXT AND AUTHOR OF ABSTRACT

30. Note the omission of the words "This article is,"

"This author" Try to avoid these at the beginning of the abstract. In all other instances, use complete English sentences with articles.

31. Supply dates in the abstract if the title or the subject matter does not suggest the period.

32. If it is necessary to cite the title of a book in an abstract, give the complete citation (unless the book is widely known). For example: Georg Schmidt, Die Stadt [The City] (New York: Jones, 1954).

33. Cite institutional names or originals in the original language (followed by translations if a non-Western language is used).

34. Make the reference to sources specific and meaningful, especially if new sources are used, or if the author's conclusion is new. It is, however, usually impossible to cite all sources in detail.

35. Type your name at the end: E.F. Ashley. Female abstracters should cite the complete names, e.g. Mary Smith.

36. The explanation of the authorship of abstracts, other than the name of the person abstracting, is as follows:

J or Journal: the journal cited furnished the abstract. The name of the abstracter on the staff of that journal, or the person delegated by its editor, when known, is indicated in parentheses.

A": the author prepared the abstract. "A(t)": the author's abstract has been translated.

ADVISORY BOARD

PAST AND PRESENT

- Douglass Adair, *Claremont Graduate School*
Ingvar Andersson, *Riksarkivet, Stockholm*
A. Appadorai, *Indian School of International Studies,
New Delhi*
Frederick C. Barghoorn, *Yale University*
István Barta, *Hungarian Academy of Sciences*
Woodbridge Bingham, *University of California, Berkeley*
George B. Carson, Jr., *Oregon State University*
Lynn M. Case, *University of Pennsylvania*
Chao Kuo-chün, *Indian School of International Studies,
New Delhi*
Juan Comas, *Instituto Indigenista Interamericano,
México, D.F.*
François Crouzet, *University of Lille*
Constantine Th. Dimaras, *Royal Hellenic Research
Foundation, Athens*
Aileen Dunham, *Wooster College*
Jean B. Duroselle, *University of Paris*
Alberto M. Ghisalberti, *University of Rome*
Aleksander Gieysztor, *University of Warsaw*
Hugo Hantsch, *Vienna University*
Kentaro Hayashi, *University of Tokyo*
Hajo Holborn, *Yale University*
Halil Inalcik, *University of Ankara*
W. Kaye Lamb, *Dominion Archivist and National
Librarian, Canada*
William L. Langer, *Harvard University*
W. Norton Medlicott, *University of London*
Bisheshwar Prasad, *University of Delhi*
José Honorio Rodrigues, *Arquivo Nacional, Rio de
Janeiro*
Hans Rothfels, *Tübingen University*
Heinrich Felix Schmid, *Vienna University, deceased*
Franz Schnabel, *University of Munich*
Richard H. Shryock, *Librarian, American Philosophical
Society*
Bruce L. Smith, *Michigan State University*
Mario Toscano, *University of Rome*
Fernand Vercauteren, *University of Liège*
George Vernadsky, *Yale University*
Jaime Vicens Vives, *University of Barcelona, deceased*
Sir Charles K. Webster, *University of London, deceased*
T. Desmond Williams, *University College, Dublin*
Tatsuro Yamamoto, *Tokyo University*
Silvio Zavala, *El Colegio de México*
Costi K. Zurayk, *American University, Beirut*

DEDICATED TO THE MANY HISTORIANS WHOSE
CO-OPERATION MADE HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS POSSIBLE

A list of abstracters will be found in each
number of HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS.

Addenda to List of Periodicals Abstracted

SUPPLEMENTING THE LIST IN THE FIRST FIVE-YEAR INDEX, pp. 3-10.

<u>Frequency of Publication</u>		<u>First Year of Coverage</u>
Albania		
Annual	STUDIA ALBANICA	1964
Quarterly	STUDIME HISTORICKE	1964
Australia		
Semi-annual	SOUTH AUSTRALIANA	1962
Austria		
Quarterly	BURGENLÄNDER HEIMATBLÄTTER	1963
Bulgaria		
Annual	IZVESTIIA NA INSTITUT ZA ISTORIA	1964
Quarterly	VOENNO-ISTORICHESKI SBORNIK	1964
Chile		
Annual	HISTORIA	1964
France		
Annual	ARCHIVUM	1961
Quarterly	DIOGENES	1955
Greece		
Semi-annual	BALKAN STUDIES	1960
India		
Semi-annual	INDICA	1964
Poland		
Bi-monthly	WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNY	1964
Sweden		
Annual	ECONOMY AND HISTORY	1964
USSR		
Monthly	VOENNO-ISTORICHESKI ZHURNAL	1964
6 Times a Year	UKRAINSKYI ISTORYCHNYI ZHURNAL	1964
Yugoslavia		
Bi-monthly	VOJNO ISTORIJSKI GLASNIK	1963

Note: The original Periodicals List will be sent free of charge on request.

SUBJECT INDEX

Volumes 6-10

1960-1964

A COMPUTER-PRODUCED INDEX

This is the sixth subject index of HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS produced with the aid of a computer, the IBM 1401 and, more recently, the IBM 1410. To the best of our knowledge this is the first computer-produced multi-volume subject index ever published of a continuous bibliography in the humanities and social sciences. This claim for a "first" among cumulative computer-produced indexes may possibly apply to all fields of knowledge.

The structure of this index is substantially like that of the earlier non-computerized version. The use of a computer has not jeopardized the quality or depth of indexing. Quite the contrary, the computer facilitates the introduction of a time-saving convenience: subheadings and tertiary headings which were in the past used only for larger countries are now also used for smaller countries. This new process, of evoking text from the computer core or tape, will be more economical than repeated typesetting and proofreading.

EXPLANATION AND GUIDANCE

Numbers refer to abstracts, not to the pages in HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS. The index was prepared from the abstracts, not from the articles. Recommendations for specific index entries by the abstracters were considered, but the indexer avoided making entries which were not reflected in the abstract.

Names of persons are cited separately in a Biographical Index. When no topical subject index entry appeared appropriate for a biographic article, the abstract is cited topically under

SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS, MORALS AND HUMAN RELATIONS.

Index headings are substantially the same for all countries. Abstract numbers cited under an index heading may deal only with one aspect of the heading (e. g. with military history under MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY).

Ample use is made of cross-references to guide the user. Populated places and topographic features are cited under their present names (e. g. Volgograd rather than Stalingrad).

The subheading FOREIGN RELATIONS under the countries is used to include cultural and intellectual relations, and minor armed conflicts which are not specifically cited by name in the index.

To minimize search among the abstracts, the user is advised to match abstract numbers, to look for coincidence in numbers.

For instance:

ECONOMIC HISTORY	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
INDUSTRY	ECONOMIC HISTORY
TEXTILE.	INDUSTRY
<u>14 21 83 105 903</u>	<u>4 14 300 309 903</u>
1006 2048 3248	1127 2193 3008

Abstracts 14 and 903 contain information on the textile industry in USA.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The index was prepared by the American Bibliographical Center.

The structure of the index, its text and the coding techniques were developed by ERIC H. BOEHM.

The abstracts were indexed by ALEXANDER S. BIRKOS.

The programmer and information systems consultant was MYRON H. BUCHANAN, Los Angeles, California.

BOYD GRANT of the American Bibliographical Center carried out all phases of the electronic data processing.

Institutional participation other than the American Bibliographical Center included the University of California, Santa Barbara, and the Western Data Processing Center at the University of California, Los Angeles.

Grateful acknowledgment is also made to the following individuals:

Dr. Lawrence A. Harper, University of California, Berkeley, for having first pointed the way;

Dr. Roger M. Simons, IBM, San Jose, for the initial guidance he gave us;

Dr. Jerry Stannard, now at the University of Colorado, and Dr. Alexander DeConde, University of California, Santa Barbara, for their benevolent interest.

SUBJECT INDEX

DIACRITICAL MARKS ARE NOT REPRODUCED IN THIS COMPUTER PRINTOUT.
SEE PREVIOUS PAGE FOR GUIDANCE.

A

ABSOLUTISM SEE 'HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT, POLITICAL AND SOCIAL THOUGHT, AND POLITICAL SCIENCE'
ABYSSINIA SEE 'AFRICA, EAST AND EAST CENTRAL AFRICA'
ADEN PROTECTORATE SEE 'ARABIA'
AFGHANISTAN 6-- 1953
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
PASHTUNISTAN 6-- 2108
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ECONOMIC HISTORY
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR HANDICRAFTS 10-- 3513
TRADE 10-- 3208
EDUCATION 10-- 820
FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 2603 8-- 1771 GREAT BRITAIN 10-- 1194 2756 2882 PAKISTAN 9-- 143 RUSSIA 6-- 2617 USSR 10-- 2756 2882
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 6-- 2108 10-- 2756
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 10-- 3513
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 6-- 2617 10-- 1194
AFRICA 6-- 126 237 989 992 996 1075 2614 7-- 68 860 1889 1954 8-- 20 141 954 1043 9-- 1225 1603 3072 10-- 2635
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
EAST AND EAST CENTRAL AFRICA
BRITISH EAST AFRICA, ETHIOPIA, MADAGASCAR, SOMALILAND AND SUDAN. MAURITIUS SEE MASCARENE ISLANDS) 6-- 551 552 557 988 992 993 7-- 160 8-- 175 1164 1166-1168 1170 1173 1174 1186 1534 1802 1805 1807 1809 1810 1814 1815 1819 1820 2003 2005 2006 2928 9-- 361 749 1356 1368 1422 1608-1616 1619 1621 1622 1644 2916 3029 3074-3078 10-- 128 244 342-346 1111 1185 1200 1330 1447-1451 2831
NORTH AFRICA (ALGERIA, LIBYA, MOROCCO, TANGIER, AND TUNISIA) 6-- 184 363 364 400 401 537 995 1235 1297 1588 1729 2405 2787 7-- 77 161 1001 1834 2246 2247 2449 2461 2603 8-- 174 309 361 576 1396 1399 2564 2756 2776 9-- 13 137 204 206-209 344 362-368 1617 2918 3045 10-- 74 130 241-243 300 347-349 1092 1128 1131 1206 1274 1452-1456 2716 2843 2912 3221
SOUTH AND SOUTH CENTRAL AFRICA (BRITISH SOUTH AFRICA, CENTRAL AFRICAN FEDERATION, MOZAMBIQUE, SOUTH-WEST AFRICA, AND UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA) 6-- 152 553 2407 7-- 999 1662 1976 2460 8-- 700 1076 1161 1175 1178 1180 1184 1769 1804 1806 1811 1878 2777 9-- 130 369 1330 1537 1618 1620 2903 2905 3079 3080 10-- 107 350-357 1251 1254 1457-1461 3170 3215
WEST AND WEST CENTRAL AFRICA (ANGOLA AND PORTUGUESE GUINEA, BELGIAN CONGO, BRITISH WEST AFRICA, CAPE VERDE ISLANDS, FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA, FRENCH WEST AFRICA, GHANA OR GOLD COAST, GUINEA, LIBERIA, AND SPANISH WEST SAHARA) 6-- 92 94 161 255 362 554-556 558 559 785 990 991 997 998 7-- 162 597 1002 1400 1977 2249 8-- 172 173 944 961 962 1162 1163 1165 1169 1171 1176 1177 1179 1185 1397 1398 1401 1402 1520 1533 1535-1537 1803 1808 1812 1813 1816-1818 2003 2004 2007 2468 2469 2582 2666 9-- 130 296 370-373 1623-1643 3081-3083 10-- 9 12 55 64 14 95 136 358-384 1391 1462-1469 2650 2811 3125
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 7-- 77 8-- 1048 1076 1162 9-- 361 10-- 64 74 374 2682
ECONOMIC HISTORY 6-- 255 998 1588 8-- 1186 10-- 3221
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HISTORY 9-- 121
FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 10-- 300
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR HANDICRAFTS 6-- 980 8-- 1168 10-- 347
MINING OF PRECIOUS STONES AND METALS 8-- 1184 10-- 352
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVESTMENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS 8-- 1163 1176 10-- 368 1444

AFRICA ECONOMIC HISTORY Cont'd

TRADE 7-- 2004 8-- 1386 9-- 1607 1615 1640 1902 3029 10-- 342 360 1451 3215
TRANSPORTATION 6-- 785 9-- 1626 3075
EDUCATION 9-- 3077 10-- 1443 1449 1459
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 8-- 1178 9-- 296
ETHNOLOGY 8-- 954 1169 1185 10-- 381 1465
FOREIGN RELATIONS 8-- 1164 10-- 74 354 376 1117 1206 1207 2679 2843 2944 BRAZIL 9-- 2890 CANADA 9-- 2903 EUROPE 9-- 365 1608 10-- 98 1129 FRANCE 8-- 171 1812 1920 2564 2582 2756 2776 9-- 749 1330 10-- 348 1128 1131 3221 GERMANY 10-- 1092 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 362 8-- 1402 1520 1534 1878 2756 9-- 133 1330 1356 1616 1625 10-- 128 136 377 378 380 1111 1463 2811 2831 HABSBOURG EMPIRE 10-- 1185 ITALY 8-- 2928 9-- 749 1368 1422 10-- 1200 PORTUGAL 8-- 1400 RUSSIA 9-- 2916 SPAIN 6-- 1231 8-- 309 361 576 9-- 206-209 366 367 10-- 1464 1466 USA 6-- 537 994 1297 1729 7-- 164 8-- 1370 1399 2666 9-- 1643 2918 10-- 55 USSR 8-- 1183
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL 6-- 363 8-- 2006 9-- 373 1634 10-- 339 363 383 1450 1462 1464 1465
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 8-- 1167 1169 9-- 1604 1619 1644 10-- 9 12 95 337 362 370 2572 2702
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT 10-- 3125
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND COLONIALISM 6-- 364 400 401 553-555 595 990 997 2096 2405 2407 2787 7-- 161 164 596 597 1002 1950 1976 2246 2247 2249 2460 8-- 173 174 719 1145 1163 1171 1172 1174 1802 1804 1807 1810 1813 1818 9-- 130 137 368 372 1609 1613 1617 1622 1638 1639 1641 1642 2905 10-- 107 122 130 1097 1456 1467
JEWRY, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 9-- 1611
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 8-- 1173 1815 1816
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 7-- 1001 8-- 1535 1808 9-- 1627 1629 10-- 343 1458
MARITIME HISTORY 10-- 1391
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6-- 152 552 557 558 2407 7-- 2248 8-- 700 1166 1182 1805 10-- 344 351 1239 1251 1452 2650 2912
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 6-- 184 995 7-- 160 162 1000 8-- 172 175 176 1370 1806 9-- 359 360 363 364 369 1606 3071 3074 3076 3078 3082 10-- 106 280 340 341 358 2507 2679 2716 2740
NEGROES 7-- 163 8-- 1811 10-- 337
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 8-- 2003 9-- 3002 10-- 384
ELECTIONS, ELECTORAL SYSTEMS AND POLITICAL CONVENTIONS 8-- 2777
GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL 6-- 997 8-- 1397 1401 1803 2469 9-- 1537 1632 1633 3079 10-- 359 369 1454 1469
GOVERNMENT, LOCAL 10-- 379
GOVERNMENT, PROVINCIAL OR REGIONAL 8-- 1177 1819 1820 9-- 370 10-- 382
PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS, AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIALISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...'
8-- 2004 9-- 1620 10-- 381
REFORM, POLITICAL 8-- 2005
POPULATION 6-- 94 7-- 1834 8-- 1173 1179 1815 1816 9-- 1629 10-- 365 1447 1460
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING, PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP 7-- 1977 9-- 207 1631 10-- 356
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6-- 556 966 988 7-- 999 2461 8-- 1175 1180 1398 1537 1809 1817 2007 9-- 332 362 371 373 1618 1621 1628 3045 3077 3080 3083 10-- 345 371 373 1445 1455 1457 1468 3234
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 6-- 552 10-- 373 1461

AFRICA Cont'd

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 6-- 559 8-- 1169 9-- 344
SLAVERY AND SLAVE TRADE 6-- 537 8-- 1396 1819 9-- 1630 10-- 1448
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN RELATIONS 9-- 1612 1635 10-- 355 364 1451 1457
LEISURE, RECREATION AND SPORTS, AND PARKS 9-- 1637
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE 8-- 1519 9-- 1495 3073 10-- 350 353 356 357 1453 2716
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS, HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND URBAN LIFE 6-- 989 991 7-- 1662 10-- 366 3170
MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS (SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS AND RACIAL) 6-- 993 7-- 1662 8-- 1811 9-- 1516 1619-1621 10-- 361
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CULTURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES 6-- 996 8-- 815 1138 1181 1182 1536 9-- 372 1257 1605 1610 1614 1623 1636 10-- 362 375 1446 1462 1463
WORLD WAR II 10-- 241-244 1274 1330
AGRICULTURE SEE 'LAND, AGRICULTURE AND PEASANTRY AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS'
ALBANIA
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY 9-- 3716
ECONOMIC HISTORY 8-- 2945
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR HANDICRAFTS 7-- 1009
EDUCATION 7-- 1992
FOREIGN RELATIONS 8-- 1784 MONTENEGRO 10-- 3289
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 6-- 63
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 9-- 2533
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 10-- 2210
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE 7-- 1992 9-- 2535
WORLD WAR I 9-- 217
WORLD WAR II 9-- 2987
ALSACE AND LORRAINE 6-- 2460
AMERICA (NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA) SEE ALSO RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES AND 'LATIN AMERICA' 6-- 147 953 974 7-- 63 971 8-- 98 149 9-- 65
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 10-- 1057 2642
ETHNOLOGY 9-- 285
FOREIGN RELATIONS EUROPE 6-- 953 974 SPAIN 9-- 150
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL 10-- 1804
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 9-- 1195
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT 8-- 91 97
INDIANS 9-- 285
INTERNATIONAL LAW AND RELATIONS 6-- 1426
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING, PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP 9-- 1273
AMERICAN REVOLUTION (WAR OF INDEPENDENCE) AND ANTECEDENTS SEE ALSO 'GREAT BRITAIN, MILITARY HISTORY,' AND 'FRANCE, MILITARY HISTORY' 6-- 251 351 1130 1152 1316 7-- 2219 8-- 1381 1504 2195 9-- 1277 2055
ECONOMIC HISTORY
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVESTMENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS 8-- 1495 9-- 651
TRADE 9-- 1559 10-- 3211 3213
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 8-- 1492 2516
FOREIGN RELATIONS 7-- 2100 8-- 278 9-- 1319 10-- 2770 FRANCE 6-- 267 332 7-- 300 8-- 2522 9-- 653 10-- 2765 2766 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 2299 8-- 2485 10-- 3235 IRELAND 10-- 1127 1135 LATIN AMERICA 9-- 421 NETHERLANDS 9-- 1321 SPAIN 8-- 1482 2522 9-- 1560 10-- 1137 VENEZUELA 10-- 1773
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 9-- 3301
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT 6-- 1142 1142 7--

AMERICAN REVOLUTION HISTORY OF IDEAS... Cont'd

1948 8-- 288 1497 1506 9-- 615 1499 2047 3298
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND COLONIALISM 9-- 3545 3549
INDIANS 6-- 335 9-- 3300
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6-- 320 323 328 332 334 344 353 1141 1147 1294 1295 1303 1305 1313 1314 2371 7-- 270 303 381 1277 2215 2220 2227 8-- 490 2523 2538-2540 2545 9-- 645 655 2051 2053 2058-2060 3297 3299 10-- 1243 1247 1835 1836 2907
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 9-- 2056
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 7-- 1948 8-- 2537 9-- 2057
CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW, HISTORY 10-- 501
GOVERNMENT, LOCAL 7-- 1276 8-- 1499
GOVERNMENT, STATE AND COLONIAL AND TERRITORIAL ANTECEDENTS 7-- 2231 8-- 1494 9-- 652 2049 2050 2052
LAW, CRIMINAL AND CIVIL, AND LEGISLATION 6-- 322 338 9-- 3302
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 7-- 2215 8-- 2526 9-- 646 2048 10-- 3235
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN RELATIONS 9-- 1319 2054
MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS (SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS AND RACIAL) 8-- 1500
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CULTURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES 9-- 654
ANARCHISM AND ANARCHISTS SEE 'HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT, POLITICAL AND SOCIAL THOUGHT, AND POLITICAL SCIENCE'
ANDORRA 6-- 975
ANIMALS SEE 'LAND, AGRICULTURE AND PEASANTRY AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS,' 'ECONOMIC HISTORY, TRANSPORTATION, ROAD,' AND 'ECONOMIC HISTORY, HUNTING, TRAPPING AND FISHING'
ANTHROPOLOGY SEE 'ETHNOLOGY AND ETHNOGRAPHY'
APOTHECARIES SEE 'SCIENCE... MEDICAL SCIENCE'
ARABIA 7-- 242
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
RIYADH 6-- 1830
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
FOREIGN RELATIONS GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 2202 OTTOMAN EMPIRE 10-- 2427
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL 10-- 3507
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 10-- 3507
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 6-- 1672
ARCHAEOLOGY SEE 'HISTORIOGRAPHY... AND OTHER SOCIAL SCIENCES'
ARCHITECTURE SEE 'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY, LIVING STANDARD, BUILDINGS AND HOUSING...'
AND 'ECONOMIC HISTORY, INDUSTRY... BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION'
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND MUSEUMS SEE CATEGORY 5 OF CLASSIFICATION IN VOLS 6-8 AND PART I, SECTION 5 IN VOLS 9-10, AND RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES 'ARCHIVES' AND 'HISTORIOGRAPHY...'
ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC 6-- 927 2072 7-- 158 8-- 170
ECONOMIC HISTORY
TRANSPORTATION 10-- 1438
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL 6-- 361 1338 7-- 406 8-- 2764 9-- 1592 10-- 331 334 335 1439 1442 3265 3268
ARGENTINA SEE ALSO 'LATIN AMERICA' 6-- 819 1441 7-- 1813 8-- 254 10-- 468
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 455 946 1476 2352 7-- 900 910 912 927 2186 8-- 112 148 480 481 9-- 81 95 10-- 1049 1636
ECONOMIC HISTORY 7-- 359 9-- 502 516
COMMUNICATIONS 9-- 509
FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 6-- 1667
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR HANDICRAFTS 10-- 1624
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVESTMENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS 6-- 1668
TRADE 6-- 2136 7-- 2553 8-- 3035

SUBJECT INDEX

ARGENTINA Cont'd

EDUCATION 8-- 633
 EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 7-- 240
 FOREIGN RELATIONS CHILE 10-- 1657
 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 1441 7-- 1226 2204 2370 9-- 155 ITALY 6-- 455 PARAGUAY 9-- 1775 PERU 6-- 1470 PORTUGAL 7-- 2188
 SPAIN 7-- 1081 2199 9-- 2945
 USA 6-- 1445 1446 8-- 3035 9-- 515 2069 VENEZUELA 8-- 412
 GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL 6-- 819 2532 7-- 1228 1411 9-- 1784
 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 6-- 1253 1476 1997 7-- 496 859 866 887 1862 1897 2056 8-- 43 45 47 54 67 99 10-- 1625 1626 1631 2546
 HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT 7-- 1410 2181 8-- 414 418 9-- 302 1786 1787 10-- 1631 1634
 IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND COLONIALISM 8-- 409
 INDIANS 6-- 1256 9-- 1785
 JEWS, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 7-- 240 9-- 1783
 LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 6-- 2194 7-- 2372 2553
 MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 7-- 2066
 NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 7-- 1226 1236 1267 1409 1418 1420 2183 2188 2189 2195 2203 2204 2379 2380 8-- 148 399 404 406 407 410-413 415 416 421 422 425-429 432 439 441 446 463 471 475 478 480 608 610 611 616 619 621 622 624 629 1695 9-- 448 450 506-508 510 513-515 517-519 521 1776 1782 10-- 469 1630 1632 1633 1636
 POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 8-- 1129 9-- 1784 10-- 1624
 CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW, HISTORY 7-- 360 8-- 434 628
 GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL 6-- 2738 7-- 493 1220 1223 1414 1432 2362 9-- 512
 GOVERNMENT, LOCAL 6-- 2524 7-- 504 8-- 405 9-- 503
 GOVERNMENT, PROVINCIAL OR REGIONAL 6-- 2344
 PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS, AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIALISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...'
 9-- 501
 POPULATION 8-- 250
 PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING, PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP 9-- 504 10-- 1623
 RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6-- 455 7-- 2058 2379 8-- 404 415 416 421 425 432 463 478 612 9-- 3179 10-- 1583 1632
 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 9-- 155 520
 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 7-- 1229 8-- 622
 SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN RELATIONS 8-- 615
 LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS, HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND URBAN LIFE 8-- 435
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CULTURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES 8-- 405 9-- 501
 THEATER AND FILMS 9-- 467
 ARMAMENTS SEE 'MILITARY HISTORY...ARMAMENTS AND TECHNOLOGY...' FOR DISARMAMENT SEE 'INTERNATIONAL LAW AND RELATIONS'
 ARMENIA 9-- 944
 FOREIGN RELATIONS INDIA 10-- 385
 NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 6-- 533 578
 ART SEE 'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY, LITERATURE, THE ARTS AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE'
 ASIA SEE ALSO INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES 6-- 896 1009 1075 2077 2110 8-- 141 1043 1105 1106 1191 9-- 1244 1247 10-- 76 386 1046 2548 2549 3551
 B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
 SOUTHEAST SEE ALSO COUNTRIES 6-- 3 89 156 823 1004 1012 1941 2023 2041 7-- 25 172 839 2288 8-- 2367 9-- 1168 1226 1272 1682 2860 2905 3002 3111 3113 3114 3116-3118 3120 10-- 6
 B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
 COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY 9-- 377 3116
 ECONOMIC HISTORY 7-- 120 9-- 1546
 BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HISTORY 9-- 121

ASIA

ECONOMIC HISTORY Cont'd

INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR HANDICRAFTS 6-- 980
 TRADE 10-- 1400
 EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 10-- 2470
 FOREIGN RELATIONS 10-- 97 1117
 CHINA 10-- 1471 EUROPE 10-- 98 1074 GERMANY 10-- 1092 GREAT BRITAIN 8-- 1192 10-- 1134
 INDIA 10-- 1471 RUSSIA 8-- 356 1304 2507 10-- 1106 2450 USA 9-- 129 10-- 1204 2957 USSR 8-- 2413 10-- 147
 GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL 8-- 2782
 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 9-- 375 1168 1682 2830 3114 3118 10-- 1470
 HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT 9-- 375 10-- 294
 IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND COLONIALISM 6-- 2162 2316 2496 2498 2602 2603 2744 7-- 1950 8-- 719 1145 1314 9-- 3084
 LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 7-- 172
 MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 10-- 1239
 NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 9-- 1682 3116 10-- 106 280 2507
 POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 8-- 1299 2367 9-- 380 3002
 POPULATION 7-- 174
 RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6-- 966 1172
 SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE 9-- 1495
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CULTURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES 9-- 1257 1272 10-- 1042
 ASSASSINATIONS (POLITICAL) AND ATTEMPTS SEE INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES 'POLITICS...GOVERNMENT' AND BIOGRAPHIC INDEX
 ASYLUM, RIGHT OF SEE 'INTERNATIONAL LAW'
 AUSTRALIA SEE ALSO 'GREAT BRITAIN, IMPERIAL AND COMMONWEALTH RELATIONS' 6-- 1102 9-- 1716 10-- 444
 ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 104 9-- 1224 1226 1235 1717 10-- 999 2627
 ECONOMIC HISTORY BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HISTORY 6-- 104
 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 7-- 1009
 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 6-- 2472
 HUNTING, TRAPPING AND FISHING 8-- 1340 9-- 1711
 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR HANDICRAFTS 9-- 1739
 MINING OF COAL AND OTHER RAW MATERIALS 9-- 3151 10-- 1515
 MINING OF PRECIOUS STONES AND METALS 9-- 1720 1721
 MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVESTMENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS 6-- 594
 TRANSPORTATION 10-- 1518
 EDUCATION 9-- 3149 10-- 441 450
 EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 6-- 2213 2214 9-- 1006 1544 1711 1736 10-- 303 305 1407 1517
 FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 216 8-- 689 9-- 1731 2973 10-- 443
 PACIFIC AREA 10-- 439 USA 7-- 1457
 GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL 9-- 1719 3150 10-- 331 332 334 445 446 451 453
 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 7-- 863 8-- 983 9-- 1171 1712 10-- 448
 HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT 6-- 1103 7-- 1454 9-- 1730
 IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND COLONIALISM 7-- 1136 1271 1455 1456 1620 2388 8-- 1348 9-- 415 1277 1719 3147 10-- 449
 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 6-- 218 7-- 1621 1622 1699 9-- 1722 1723 1733 1734
 LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 6-- 1684 9-- 1715 10-- 440 447 452
 MARITIME HISTORY 6-- 1746
 NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 7-- 1620 9-- 1713 1732 10-- 1520
 POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW, HISTORY 8-- 1949
 ELECTIONS, ELECTORAL SYSTEMS AND POLITICAL CONVENTIONS 10-- 442

AUSTRALIA

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT... Cont'd

GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL 6-- 1833 7-- 1622 1700 8-- 1143
 GOVERNMENT, PROVINCIAL OR REGIONAL 7-- 669 1617 9-- 1724 1729 1735 10-- 1519
 INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS 8-- 1340
 LABOUR PARTY AND SOCIALISM 9-- 1714 1718 1726
 LAW, CRIMINAL AND CIVIL, AND LEGISLATION 9-- 1537
 PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS, AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIALISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...'
 7-- 1355 1699 2074 2557 8-- 1340 9-- 1728 1737 1738 3152 10-- 442
 POPULATION 10-- 440 447
 PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING, PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP 7-- 1451 9-- 264
 RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6-- 1102 7-- 1621 8-- 2661 9-- 1725 1734 3153-3155 10-- 441 450 454
 SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY CUSTOMS, HUMOR, SUPERSTITIONS AND FOLKLORE 6-- 217
 FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN RELATIONS 9-- 1740 3152
 LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE 9-- 3146 10-- 1516
 LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS, HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND URBAN LIFE 8-- 1488 9-- 1712 1727
 MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS (SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS AND RACIAL) 8-- 264 9-- 1544 3148
 SOCIAL OR WELFARE WORK, PHILANTHROPY, PHILANTHROPISTS AND FOUNDATIONS 7-- 1552
 SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES 9-- 3153
 WOMEN 9-- 1730
 AUSTRIA (REPUBLIC) SEE ALSO 'HABSBURG EMPIRE' 6-- 2146 8-- 972
 B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
 VIENNA 6-- 205 7-- 443 1341 8-- 1286 2020 9-- 2565 2567 10-- 3343
 B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
 ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 117 206 7-- 227 1926 8-- 149 1267 9-- 74 86 1227 3707 10-- 72 1005 1009 2261 2270 2653
 COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY 6-- 2667 2668 7-- 708 8-- 821 2932 9-- 3715 10-- 2295
 ECONOMIC HISTORY 8-- 2017 10-- 3382
 BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HISTORY 10-- 307
 TRANSPORTATION 7-- 1539 10-- 2265 3345
 EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 9-- 3025
 FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 685 7-- 702 2239 8-- 811 1271 2019 9-- 2925 2926 BULGARIA 7-- 1993 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 7-- 2593 9-- 2531 GERMANY 6-- 692 693 705 8-- 545 1985 2931 2970 9-- 1373 10-- 2861 2865 2872 2878 HUNGARY 6-- 716 8-- 2933 10-- 1227 ITALY 7-- 2623 8-- 552 1274 1985 2400 POLAND 6-- 910 USSR 8-- 2934 YUGOSLAVIA 10-- 2923
 GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL 6-- 2420
 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 6-- 43 8-- 986 997 1000 2259 10-- 39 933 2552 2574
 HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT 7-- 2585
 JEWS, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 6-- 1620 7-- 1554 1667
 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 9-- 2566 10-- 2574
 MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6-- 2147 10-- 65 2923
 NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 7-- 1554 2624 8-- 2014 9-- 2568
 POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW, HISTORY 6-- 693
 ELECTIONS, ELECTORAL SYSTEMS AND POLITICAL CONVENTIONS 8-- 2049
 GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL 6-- 694 1762 2796 8-- 2015 10-- 3345 3377 3378 3380 3383
 GOVERNMENT, PROVINCIAL OR REGIONAL 8-- 2020
 LAW, COURTS AND JUDICIAL SYSTEMS 8-- 2387

AUSTRIA (REPUBLIC)

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT... Cont'd

PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS, AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIALISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...'
 7-- 2622 8-- 2016 10-- 2294 2296 3379 3381
 PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING, PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP 6-- 2071
 RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6-- 55 10-- 1429 3249
 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 10-- 2861
 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 8-- 340
 SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 8-- 1283
 THEATER AND FILMS 6-- 2797
 SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES 6-- 589 7-- 1667 2621 8-- 2018
 WORLD WAR II 7-- 1766
 AUSTRIO-SARONIAN WAR SEE 'ITALY, RISORGIMENTO'
 AVIATION SEE 'SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY... AND THE SOCIAL SCENE (INCLUDING SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ADVANCEMENT)' AND 'ECONOMIC HISTORY, TRANSPORTATION, AIR' AND 'MILITARY HISTORY, AIR FORCES'
 B
 BALANCE OF POWER SEE 'INTERNATIONAL LAW AND RELATIONS, SOVEREIGN POWERS AND THEIR RELATIONS...'
 'HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT, POLITICAL AND SOCIAL THOUGHT, AND POLITICAL SCIENCE'
 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES SEE ALSO INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES
 'HABSBURG EMPIRE' AND 'OTTOMAN EMPIRE' 9-- 2877 10-- 2200 2371
 ECONOMIC HISTORY 9-- 3707
 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 8-- 31
 MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVESTMENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS 6-- 2269
 TRADE 8-- 1383
 TRANSPORTATION 7-- 1539 9-- 2259
 FOREIGN RELATIONS 9-- 2940 10-- 1091 GERMANY 7-- 1526 HABSBURG EMPIRE 6-- 265 10-- 3375 LATIN AMERICA 9-- 1222 OTTOMAN EMPIRE 9-- 3713 RUSSIA 8-- 2558 2562
 GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL 6-- 2270 8-- 1554
 LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 6-- 2271 10-- 2198
 MARITIME HISTORY 8-- 1157 1383
 MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 8-- 1280
 NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 6-- 179 382 8-- 1136 1987 1997 9-- 3710
 POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6-- 2443
 POPULATION 8-- 1206
 RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6-- 1559
 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 8-- 1839
 SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE 6-- 388
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CULTURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES 9-- 3707
 WORLD WAR II 10-- 249 250 3072
 BALKAN WARS (1908-13) 6-- 580 7-- 1538 9-- 211 212 874 2527 2528 3713 10-- 2915 2916 3294
 BALTIC STATES (1918-40) SEE ALSO 'RUSSIAN EMPIRE, BALTIC PROVINCES,' 'RUSSIAN EMPIRE, LITHUANIA,' 'USSR, ESTONIAN SSR, LATVIAN SSR,' AND '1-- LITHUANIAN SSR' 9-- 3642
 B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
 ESTONIA 6-- 2688 8-- 2083 9-- 816 818 2792 3641-3643
 LATVIA 6-- 1818 1819 1822 2814 2815 7-- 1851 2666 2667 8-- 1316 2077 2079 2238 3005 9-- 9 182 228 816 820 1371 2452-2456 2790 2806 2917 3642 3644 3887 3917 10-- 1271 1281 1286 2102-2106 2490
 LITHUANIA 6-- 1815 1816 1821 1823-1825 2159 2678 2818 7-- 84 703 1660 1690 1692 8-- 812 931 1317 2080 2990 9-- 185 196 197 821-824 3639 3645 3885 10-- 2864 2889
 B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
 ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 2815 7-- 84 10-- 2105

SUBJECT INDEX

BALTIC STATES
BY TOPIC Cont'd

COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY
6-- 1816 2688 9-- 2453 10--
2102-2104 2490
ECONOMIC HISTORY 6-- 1824 2818
9-- 2455 3644
TRADE 6-- 298 9-- 182 1294
10-- 1153
TRANSPORTATION 7-- 703
EDUCATION 6-- 1816
FOREIGN RELATIONS 7-- 2666 2667
8-- 1158 2078 9-- 196 824
2456 10-- 102 FINLAND 9-- 3641
GERMANY 6-- 1815 8-- 931
9-- 185 817-819 2452 3639 3640
10-- 622 2101 GREAT BRITAIN
7-- 2656 POLAND 6-- 772 8--
812 2080 2990 9-- 197 1313
2917 10-- 2864 RUSSIA 9-- 858
SCANDINAVIA 9-- 814 SWEDEN AND
SWEDEN-NORWAY 9-- 815 USSR
6-- 1813 7-- 1660 8-- 2077
2081 2083 2154 2187 9-- 185
228 1371 2782 2790 2792 2806
2807 10-- 1271 1281 1286 2889
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 7-- 1851 9-- 9 820
10-- 622
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 6--
2815
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1821 1823 1825
2678 9-- 3643
MARITIME HISTORY 6-- 241 9--
1294
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6--
1819 10-- 2106
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1822
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
1818 2813 2814 7-- 1690 8--
1316 9-- 821-823 2454 3645
POPULATION 9-- 816
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 9--
197
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS
7-- 1692
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN
RELATIONS 9-- 3020
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 8-- 1317
WOMEN 7-- 1692
BANDA ORIENTAL SEE 'URUGUAY'
BAVARIA SEE 'GERMANY, BAVARIA'
AND TOPICAL SUB-HEADINGS UNDER
'GERMANY'
BELGIUM 8-- 187 10-- 2643
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 92 94
920 7-- 920 8-- 2326 9--
1238 2335 10-- 1876 2663
ECONOMIC HISTORY
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR
HANDICRAFTS 9-- 2324
MINING OF COAL AND OTHER RAW
MATERIALS 10-- 2681
FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 1755 1758
10-- 1876 CHINA 6-- 380 FRANCE
9-- 1402 GERMANY 9-- 1366
1402 1429 GREAT BRITAIN 6--
183 7-- 1294 8-- 1817 HABSBURG
EMPIRE 8-- 1468 1796
SCANDINAVIA 7-- 1012 USA 8--
278
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 6-- 1758 7-- 11 18
1849
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
LONIALISM 6-- 554 785 7-- 597
9-- 2330
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6--
558 9-- 2330-2334
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 7--
2263 8-- 1120 10-- 517
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
6-- 1357 9-- 2332
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 8--
2576 9-- 2336 3083 10-- 2785
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 6-- 559
9-- 3061
SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES
6-- 1742 8-- 1842 2576
WORLD WAR II 10-- 3063 3064
BERLIN, CONGRESS AND TREATY (1878)
7-- 399 8-- 1783 10-- 3293
BIBLIOGRAPHY (CATEGORY 1 OF CLAS-
SIFICATION, 'GENERAL BIBLIO-
GRAPHICAL ARTICLES') SEE ALSO
'HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORY AND
HISTORIANS' 6-- 1 7 101 808 810
823 831 1233 1242 1325 1828
1940-1942 1944 1945 1949 2111
2446 2900 7-- 808 811 1676 8--
1127 1788 2206 9-- 1 341 1139
1141 1302 1977 2808 2809 10--
1-4 6 102 109 322 333 815 912
1022 1119 1418 2503 2505-2507
2706 2898 2901 3034 3107 3229
AFGHANISTAN 10-- 3513
AFRICA 8-- 944 9-- 3 363 1611
1624 1631 3081
ARGENTINA 7-- 1813 9-- 1787
10-- 1625 1626

BIBLIOGRAPHY Cont'd

ASIA 6-- 3 1004 9-- 3113
AUSTRALIA 9-- 1716
AUSTRIA 8-- 1286 9-- 2565
BALTIC STATES 9-- 3642
BOLIVIA 6-- 1939 9-- 1788
BRAZIL 7-- 810 8-- 2202 9--
522
BULGARIA 7-- 872 9-- 882 10--
3298
CANADA 8-- 1836 9-- 3204 10--
483
CENTRAL AMERICA 6-- 2188 7-- 7
CHINA 7-- 1815 1817 8-- 111 819
COLOMBIA 6-- 9 7-- 511
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 7-- 1816 8--
2197 2201 2208 9-- 2 10-- 736
2211 2214 2217 2244 3320
ECUADOR 6-- 805
EUROPE 10-- 103
EASTERN AND EAST CENTRAL EUROPE
6-- 11 10-- 2502
FRANCE 6-- 188 1178 1943 2124
7-- 1822 2001 2492 9-- 2349
2351 3482 10-- 1016 1879 1884
1889 3039 3040
GERMANY 6-- 2 507 803 804 807
813-815 817 818 821 1878 1950
7-- 4 809 810 821 1674 1820
1821 1824 8-- 5 2192 2193 2199
2200 2209 2210 2972 9-- 1141
2463 2470 2471 2491 3662 10--
660 674 699 2123 2508 2860
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 6 8 804 815
816 818 819 2475 7-- 814 1825
8-- 941 2203 2204 9-- 2386
10-- 5 1931
GREECE 8-- 948
HABSBURG EMPIRE 8-- 2205 9--
2570
HUNGARY 8-- 2188 2198 10-- 1005
2983
INDIA 7-- 1819
ITALY 6-- 4 7-- 806 8-- 3 6 8
9-- 3606
JAPAN 8-- 2207 10-- 3108
LATIN AMERICA 7-- 851 1078 8--
1010-462 1539
MEXICO 6-- 1955 7-- 819 2360
8-- 1 9-- 482 10-- 1591 1592
NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 9-- 3 941
10-- 2434 3508
NETHERLANDS 10-- 2964
OTTOMAN EMPIRE 9-- 927
PACIFIC AREA 8-- 2191 9-- 1709
PARAGUAY 7-- 820
PERU 6-- 935
PHILIPPINES 10-- 1508 1509
POLAND 6-- 809 811 813 820 1952
2030 2153 2675 7-- 1 5 6 241
815 816 1810 1811 8-- 947 2985
2988 3082 9-- 1490 2663 2669
10-- 69 769 774 790 2338 3435
3439
PORTUGAL 8-- 211
ROMANIA 6-- 1951 8-- 946 2189
10-- 797 801 811 812 816 2509
RUSSIA 8-- 9 9-- 975 2719 3874
10-- 843 2502 2510 3209 3553
SCANDINAVIA 8-- 943
SERBIA 6-- 5
SILESIA 9-- 2469 2624
SPAIN 6-- 801 806 7-- 3 219 812
822 1611 1814 8-- 2 7 222 231
2879 9-- 2446 10-- 2067 2088
2095
SWEDEN AND SWEDEN-NORWAY 6--
1223
TAIWAN 9-- 2715
USA 6-- 10 812 827 1121 2222
7-- 2 250 253 813 823 824 1812
8-- 270 779 945 2190 2194-2196
2900 9-- 611 617 699 1896 1908
1937 1952 1956 1960 1987 1993
2055 2222 2257 3249 3257 10--
483
USSR 6-- 1946-1948 1953 1954
2723 2831 7-- 805 806 817 1823
8-- 114 940 942 9-- 964 974
976 977 988-990 1055 1129 2714
2764 10-- 2502 2504 2510 2974
VENEZUELA 7-- 1230 1231 1386
9-- 1807 10-- 479 1772
WEST INDIES 6-- 802 1972 7--
1818 9-- 572 10-- 1192
YUGOSLAVIA 7-- 818 8-- 2253
9-- 875 1462 10-- 3468 3473
WORLD WAR II 9-- 1140
BICYCLES SEE 'ECONOMIC HISTORY,
TRANSPORTATION'
BIOGRAPHIES SEE THE BIOGRAPHICAL IN-
DEX AND 'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL
HISTORY, CUSTOMS,...' AND 'FAM-
ILIES, INDIVIDUALS,...' AND 'SOCIAL
STRUCTURE,...'
BIOGRAPHY (AS A TECHNIQUE) SEE
'HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORY AND
HISTORIANS, RESEARCH AND ME-
THODOLOGY'
BIRTH CONTROL SEE 'POPULATION
AND POPULATION MOVEMENTS,...'
BLOCKADES SEE 'INTERNATIONAL
LAW AND RELATIONS, FREEDOM
OF THE SEAS,...BLOCKADES,...'
BOER WAR 6-- 595 8-- 699 10-- 1254
1255
BOLIVIA SEE ALSO 'LATIN AMERICA'
6-- 1939
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 9-- 1788

BOLIVIA Cont'd

EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
GRATION 9-- 3018
FOREIGN RELATIONS BRAZIL 7-- 512
513 PARAGUAY 7-- 2675 PERU
10-- 1523 USA 7-- 2675
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 6-- 1939 9-- 1789
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 6--
2367
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1089 10-- 1524
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6--
1474
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 8-- 2647
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
1474 7-- 1404 9-- 447 10--
1637
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 7--
230 9-- 3045
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
6-- 1089
BOLSHEVISM AND BOLSHEVICS SEE
'COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES
AND COMMUNISTS' AND 'INDIVIDUAL
COUNTRIES 'COMMUNISM...'
BORDERS, BORDER DISPUTES AND DIS-
PUTED TERRITORY SEE 'INTERNAT-
IONAL LAW AND RELATIONS, SOV-
EREIGN POWERS AND THEIR RELA-
TIONS, BALANCE OF POWER, BORDER
AND TERRITORIAL DISPUTES AND
TERRITORIAL CONQUEST OR CESSION'
BORNEO
FOREIGN RELATIONS GREAT BRITAIN
9-- 1315 PHILIPPINES 9-- 1315
10-- 1489
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
LONIALISM 8-- 702
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
163 9-- 3115
POPULATION 8-- 1193
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SEE 'YUGO-
SLAVIA' (AFTER 1918) 6-- 2445
8-- 2253
FOREIGN RELATIONS HABSBURG EMPIRE
8-- 2812 2823 9-- 880 881
10-- 2855 3292 3481 SERBIA 9--
922 10-- 3469
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 9-- 3840
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 9--
3832
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 2438 9-- 3831
3833 3837 10-- 2421
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 8--
2785 9-- 3827
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
9-- 3830 10-- 3469
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
MENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 9-- 880
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
LEISURE, RECREATION AND SPORTS,
AND PARKS 9-- 3810
BOTANY SEE 'SCIENCE,...', BIOLOGI-
CAL SCIENCES'
BOURGEOISIE SEE 'SOCIAL AND CUL-
TURAL HISTORY, SOCIAL STRUC-
TURE,...', 'BOURGEOISIE AND MID-
DLE CLASSES'
BRAZIL SEE ALSO 'LATIN AMERICA'
6-- 877 1087 7-- 78 8-- 2202
2651 9-- 522 2866 10-- 1641
1643
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
CUNHA 6-- 1251
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 7-- 131
10-- 1012
ECONOMIC HISTORY 9-- 425
FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMP-
TION 7-- 1213
FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 6-- 1471
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND FISHING
10-- 3210
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR
HANDICRAFTS 9-- 1791
TRANSPORTATION 6-- 1471 7--
239 8-- 400
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
GRATION 7-- 241 1449 9-- 229
FOREIGN RELATIONS 7-- 2054 9--
1790 AFRICA 9-- 2890 10-- 376
BOLIVIA 7-- 512 513 GREAT
BRITAIN 6-- 1471 9-- 1339
1342 ITALY 6-- 1332 PARAGUAY
9-- 1775 PORTUGAL 8-- 2551
10-- 2762 USA 7-- 2365 2579
8-- 1760 2739 9-- 1334 10--
132
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
7-- 1215 1225 9-- 116 525
10-- 1639
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 6-- 877 1984-1986 2007
2009 2741 7-- 36 853 873 874
8-- 44 69 2428 9-- 34 39 524
3181 10-- 1639 1640 1642

BRAZIL
BY TOPIC Cont'd

HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 6-- 626 8-- 1938
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
LONIALISM 8-- 344
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 6-- 2193 7-- 1213
10-- 1638
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 8-- 1691 2551 9--
229 10-- 1564
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
2741 9-- 523
POPULATION 9-- 3180
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 10--
1583
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
MENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 6-- 2823
SLAVERY AND SLAVE TRADE 7-- 2365
9-- 116 1342
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 10-- 1381
IVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS,
HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND UR-
BAN LIFE 6-- 1251
MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS
(SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS
AND RACIAL) 9-- 1516
SYNDICALISM 9-- 1792
WORLD WAR II 6-- 2896
BREST-LITOVSK, TREATY (1917) 6--
2607 2694 9-- 1423
BRIDGES SEE 'ECONOMIC HISTORY,
BRIDGES'
BRITISH COMMONWEALTH AND BRITISH
EMPIRE SEE CONSTITUENT PARTS,
AND 'GREAT BRITAIN, IMPERIAL AND
COMMONWEALTH RELATIONS, IMPERIAL-
ISM, COLONIALISM AND COLONIES'
BRITISH GUIANA 10-- 465
BRITISH HONDURAS SEE 'CENTRAL
AMERICA'
BRITISH MALAYA SEE 'MALAY PENIN-
SULA'
BUDDHISM SEE 'RELIGIOUS AND CHURCH
HISTORY'
BULGARIA AND ANTECEDENTS 9-- 882
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 106
2047
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY
6-- 148 613 1601 7-- 1007
8-- 2942 2943 9-- 889
ECONOMIC HISTORY
FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 7-- 2488
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR
HANDICRAFTS 8-- 1205
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
GRATION 6-- 613 10-- 3299
ETHNOLOGY 8-- 185
FOREIGN RELATIONS 8-- 2021 9--
874 3712 10-- 1210 AUSTRIA 7--
1993 GERMANY 9-- 2962 HABSBURG
EMPIRE 10-- 3290 3294 HUNGARY
7-- 403 OTTOMAN EMPIRE 8--
1556 RUSSIA 8-- 2788 9-- 135
212 279 885 SERBIA 10-- 3290
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 7-- 872 8-- 1556 9--
890
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 9-- 837 10-- 2207
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 7-- 403 10-- 2205
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
577 8-- 2023 9-- 886 888
POPULATION 9-- 2899
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
6-- 1600 9-- 889 10-- 2207
3298
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
MENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 6-- 2681
8-- 2788 2943 9-- 2537 10--
3299
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 8-- 185 9--
2536
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
6-- 2638
SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES
7-- 2490 9-- 885
WORLD WAR I 8-- 1798 9-- 874
WORLD WAR II 7-- 2753 2755 9--
890
BURMA
ECONOMIC HISTORY
TRANSPORTATION 9-- 3044
FOREIGN RELATIONS 10-- 2794 GREAT
BRITAIN 8-- 1541
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 8--
179
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 10-- 1491
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 8--
178 182 504
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 9--
2902
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
8-- 1138

BURMA Cont'd

SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES
9-- 2902

C

CAMBODIA SEE ALSO 'INDO-CHINA,'
'LAOS,' AND 'VIETNAM'
FOREIGN RELATIONS GREAT BRITAIN
8-- 2567

SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
8-- 2565

CANADA SEE ALSO 'GREAT BRITAIN,'
IMPERIAL AND COMMONWEALTH RELA-
TIONS,' AND 'AMERICA' 6-- 1013
2635 7-- 99 179 307 8-- 1836
9-- 569 1857 10-- 483

B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)

ALBERTA 6-- 689
BRITISH COLUMBIA 6-- 245 247
2430 2468 7-- 2259 9-- 3204
3207 3209-3211 10-- 485

MANITOBA 7-- 1537

NEW BRUNSWICK 9-- 591

NEWFOUNDLAND 6-- 576

QUEBEC 9-- 1853 1855

SASKATCHEWAN 8-- 1036 9-- 1848

B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL

INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-

ETIES AND MEETINGS 7-- 63 944

8-- 1036 2012 9-- 593 606

1858 1859 10-- 1806

ECONOMIC HISTORY 6-- 47 9-- 588

1836 1892 1894

BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HIS-

TORY 9-- 592 1831 1837

ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT

9-- 1829

HUNTING, TRAPPING AND FISHING

7-- 181 602 1480 2116 9--

1834 1862-1864 1869 1875

INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR

HANDICRAFTS 9-- 595 1888

INSURANCE 9-- 1883

MINING OF COAL AND OTHER RAW

MATERIALS 6-- 2795

MINING OF PRECIOUS STONES

AND METALS 6-- 2420 2424

9-- 1873 3207 3210

MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVEST-

MENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC

FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS

6-- 699 7-- 832 9-- 1841

1850 1855 1860 1893

TRADE 6-- 2429 7-- 151 9--

1553 1821

TRANSPORTATION 9-- 598

EDUCATION 7-- 601 1988 8-- 1551

9-- 599 1830 1839 1847 1886

EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-

GRATION 6-- 575 7-- 1537 1633

9-- 612 1525 1839 1840 1851

1890 3203 10-- 495

FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 982 7-- 155

8-- 689 2755 9-- 1884 2959 10--

1178 2839 AFRICA 9-- 2903 FRANCE

9-- 597 1854 1865 ITALY 9--

1876 1877 RUSSIA 9-- 1341 USA

7-- 1312 1480 8-- 495 681

1550 1707 1835 2669 2940 9--

1823 1827 1828 10-- 172 USSR

6-- 690 8-- 3005

GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL

6-- 665 1176 1352 2113 2268

2377 2419 2422 2426 2428 2429

7-- 181 8-- 641 1553 9-- 295

1822 1826 1827 1871 1881 1882

3206 3210 10-- 1805

HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-

TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF

HISTORY 6-- 47 7-- 179 8--

2249 9-- 594 2832 3211

IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-

LOONIALISM 6-- 676 690 982 2468

7-- 151 8-- 1261 2783 9--

3208 10-- 180

INDIANS 8-- 1202 1838

JEWS, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 7-- 240

1004

LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 6--

1598 9-- 587 1844 1887

LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN

MOVEMENTS 6-- 2421 7-- 600

1536 1989 9-- 1835 1861

MARITIME HISTORY 6-- 2423 2794

7-- 406 1311 8-- 1407 2458

9-- 1870

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 7--

1986 8-- 2569 9-- 1882 10--

172 180

NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE

MOVEMENTS 6-- 381 576 7-- 407

1985 1987 8-- 1621 1834 9--

597 603 1843 1845 1872 1878

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-

TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY

CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW,

HISTORY 7-- 153

ELECTIONS, ELECTORAL SYSTEMS

AND POLITICAL CONVENTIONS

8-- 1203 1552 9-- 1852 1867

3205

GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL

6-- 381 982 1597 7-- 1535

8-- 2012 2013 2941 9-- 600

1489 1832 1850 1894

CANADA
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT... Cont'd

GOVERNMENT, PROVINCIAL OR RE-
GIONAL 6-- 576 2427 7-- 2259
2260 8-- 1203 9-- 1846-1848
1862 1869

LAW, CRIMINAL AND CIVIL, AND
LEGISLATION 9-- 1831 1847
3202

PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS,
AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST
GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM,'
'COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIAL-
ISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...'

6-- 689 691 1598 2114 7--

180 182 2620 8-- 2784 9--

608 1852 1887 1892 1894 3205

POPULATION 9-- 123 595

PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP

6-- 381 575 9-- 264 600 603

1889

RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6--

1351 2422 7-- 601 603 1793

8-- 1204 1551 1837 2372 2470

2570 9-- 596 604 606 607 1582

1846 1849 1865 1866

REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-

MENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 8-- 1837

10-- 1807

SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY

FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN

RELATIONS 6-- 263 8-- 1550

9-- 590 601 602 1859 1872

LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-

TELLECTUAL LIFE 9-- 605 1838

1868 1879

LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS,

HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND UR-

BAN LIFE 7-- 1793 9-- 591

1873 1874 1885

MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS

(SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS

AND RACIAL) 9-- 1842 1876

1877 1891

SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-

TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES

7-- 2485 9-- 1833 1853

THEATER AND FILMS 9-- 1880

WOMEN 9-- 1856

WORLD WAR I 7-- 2486 2487

WORLD WAR II 9-- 1438 1483 10--

2977

CANARY ISLANDS SEE 'SPAIN'

CAPITALISM SEE 'ECONOMIC HISTORY,'

ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT'

AND 'ECONOMIC HISTORY, ECONOMY

AND ECONOMIC POLICY'

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT SEE 'SOCIAL

AND CULTURAL HISTORY, CRIME,

POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS'

CARPATHIAN UKRAINE SEE 'RUTHENIA'

CARTOGRAPHY SEE 'GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORA-

TION, AND TRAVEL'

CENSORSHIP SEE RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES

'PRESS... CENSORSHIP' AND 'PRESS,

AND OTHER NEWS MEDIA, PERIODI-

CALS, CARTOONING, PRINTING AND

PUBLISHING, PUBLIC OPINION AND

PROPAGANDA AND CENSORSHIP'

CENTRAL AMERICA SEE ALSO 'LATIN

AMERICA' 6-- 1239 7-- 236 8--

2294

B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)

BRITISH HONDURAS 7-- 2051 8--

2081 10-- 465

COSTA RICA 6-- 2334 2339

2509-2514 2739 7-- 108 479

1204 1205 8-- 2429 2658 2882

2998 9-- 87 88 105 3175-3177

EL SALVADOR 6-- 1435 1437 7--

2170

GUATEMALA 6-- 1081 1083 1436

2189 2190 2335 2742 7-- 1073

1203 1394 2051 8-- 385 1336

1682 9-- 101 428 466 488

493-495 10-- 1549 1613-1616

HONDURAS 6-- 2338 2340 7-- 7

8-- 35 598 767 2646 9-- 195

496 1781 10-- 1611 2758

NICARAGUA 6-- 2743 7-- 479 8--

866 10-- 1611

PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 6-- 1071

1082 1265 1434 1438 1566 2045

2188 2191 2336 2590 7-- 150

236 1063 1071 1072 1074 1392

1393 8-- 243-245 384 599 1941

9-- 122 146 497-500 2934 3178

10-- 113 1617 1620-1622 2799

2852

B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL

INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-

ETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 2045

7-- 108 9-- 87 88 101 2861

ECONOMIC HISTORY 8-- 1682 10--

1614

GUILDS 8-- 385

INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR

HANDICRAFTS 6-- 1081

MINING OF COAL AND OTHER RAW

MATERIALS 8-- 1483

MINING OF PRECIOUS STONES

AND METALS 6-- 2340

MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVEST-

MENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC

FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS

6-- 2739 10-- 1612

TRADE 9-- 488 10-- 1617

CENTRAL AMERICA
BY TOPIC Cont'd

FOREIGN RELATIONS 7-- 2051 9--
492 10-- 1622 FRANCE 6-- 1240
1436 9-- 171 GREAT BRITAIN
8-- 2646 9-- 168 171 1350
MEXICO 6-- 1083 8-- 1336
2881 9-- 466 10-- 1549

NETHERLANDS 9-- 324 PERU 6--

1265 USA 6-- 796 8-- 866 1941

1945 9-- 144 195 2934 10-- 113

2758 2852

GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL

7-- 1072 9-- 499 10-- 1620

HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-

TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF

HISTORY 6-- 2189 2336 7-- 7

8-- 2247 9-- 496

HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL

THOUGHT 9-- 492

IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-

LOONIALISM 7-- 353

INDIANS 7-- 1063

LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN

MOVEMENTS 6-- 796 1241 2190

SUBJECT INDEX

CHINA
FOREIGN RELATIONS Cont'd

RUSSIA
6-- 367 565 7-- 271 8-- 180
10-- 1652 10-- 2743 2814 3581
TIBET 6-- 172 2099 10-- 2483
USA 7-- 1309 2768 8-- 892
1547 9-- 139 1355 10-- 1103
1196 2709 2868 2956 2957 USSR
7-- 1664 1702 2609 8-- 1110
1187 1190 2008 2566 9-- 2910
10-- 166 288 2717 3157
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 7-- 856 9-- 1193 1654
10-- 987 2626
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 6-- 1173 2621 7--
2462 2463 2607 9-- 388 10--
394
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
LONIALISM 6-- 564 574 1591 2619
7-- 175 8-- 1145
JEW, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 6-- 352
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 9--
387
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 6-- 2912 7-- 1665
2605 9-- 384 3093 10-- 393 398
1478
MARITIME HISTORY 8-- 1544 2535
10-- 1391 1476
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6--
687 7-- 2252 8-- 820 9-- 385
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 2619 7-- 2464
8-- 1822
T'AI-P'ING REBELLION 6-- 366
368 373 1348 8-- 1545 10--
396 397 1477
OPIUM WAR 6-- 2414
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
176 8-- 1201 10-- 400 3153
GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL
6-- 173 1759 7-- 1984 8--
1827 9-- 381
GOVERNMENT, PROVINCIAL OR RE-
GIONAL 6-- 2783 10-- 395
LAW, CRIMINAL AND CIVIL, AND
LEGISLATION 9-- 1647
PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS,
AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST
GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM,
COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIAL-
ISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...'
7-- 2608 10-- 1480
REFORM, POLITICAL 9-- 386
POPULATION 6-- 981 1003 1173
2107 8-- 2106
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6--
164 176 373 688 1005 2622 7--
166 9-- 1567 10-- 396 1424
2709 3232 3246
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
MENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 6-- 373
565 574 1592 1759 2410 2618
2620 2788 8-- 701 819 1539
9-- 385 1655 3090 3092 3095
10-- 399 402 1196 1478
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 9-- 379
380
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN
RELATIONS 6-- 173 1002 9--
1649 10-- 393
LEISURE, RECREATION AND SPORTS,
AND PARKS 10-- 2728
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 7-- 2464
9-- 382 1658 10-- 1472
MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS
(SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS
AND RACIAL) 7-- 1981
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
6-- 1590 7-- 2250 9-- 1653
3091 10-- 390 404 1472
WORLD WAR II 7-- 771 9-- 1478
CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTIES SEE
INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES 'POLITICS...
PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS...'
CHRISTIANITY SEE 'RELIGIOUS AND
CHURCH HISTORY'
CIVILIZATIONS AND CULTURES SEE
INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES 'FOREIGN
AND OTHER RELATIONS,' 'HISTORY
OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT,
POLITICAL AND SOCIAL THOUGHT,'
AND 'POLITICAL SCIENCE,' AND
'ETHNOLOGY AND ETHNOGRAPHY'
CIVIL RIGHTS SEE 'HISTORY OF
IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT,
FREEDOM AND CIVIL RIGHTS'
CLIMATE SEE 'GEOGRAPHY AND PHYS-
ICAL ENVIRONMENT'
COAST, COASTAL WATERS, COASTAL
SURVEYS SEE 'MARITIME HISTORY'
COATS-OF-ARMS SEE 'SOCIAL AND
CULTURAL HISTORY, FAMILIES...'
AND 'HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORY
...', AUXILIARY DISCIPLINES'
COLOMBIA SEE ALSO 'LATIN AMERICA,
GREAT COLOMBIA' 7-- 1083 2057
2060 9-- 1795 10-- 1714
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 938
1472 7-- 71 907 909 929 1940
9-- 1799 3185 10-- 1059 2631
2633 2634

COLOMBIA Cont'd

ECONOMIC HISTORY 9-- 1796
TRANSPORTATION 7-- 1696
FOREIGN RELATIONS ECUADOR 7--
2054 GERMANY 8-- 431 448 457
466 9-- 346 348 352 GREAT
BRITAIN 7-- 485 8-- 625 MEXICO
8-- 1942 PERU 10-- 1558 USA
7-- 2390
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
6-- 1439 1468 1481 2355 7--
509-511 1881 8-- 431 460 9--
354 358 1802 3190
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 6-- 9 66 868 2358 7--
883 1881 1884 8-- 2271 9--
1190 1797 3186 3187 10-- 1707
2554 2587 2606 2694
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 6-- 1479 9-- 286
JEW, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 6-- 213
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 6-- 2198 8-- 255
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 7--
2374 9-- 3191
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 460 1268 1276
1443 1457 1463 1468 1481 2531
7-- 371 494 500 506 1219 1234
1400 1423 1427 1429 1431 1440
2200 2209 2369 8-- 394 408 423
424 438 442 444 445 449-451 455
458 459 465 477 606 614 625 627
631 632 1690 1692 2643 2648
9-- 527-537 539-544 1800 1801
1803 3189 10-- 1709-1713 2554
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
2358 7-- 515 661
CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW,
HISTORY 7-- 1435
GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL
6-- 730 1270 1473 7-- 488
8-- 1677 1694 2649 2652 9--
3188
GOVERNMENT, PROVINCIAL OR RE-
GIONAL 6-- 458
LAW, COURTS AND JUDICIAL SYS-
TEMS 6-- 1480
PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS,
AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST
GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM,
COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIAL-
ISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...'
8-- 1693
POPULATION 7-- 2063
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
7-- 1199 9-- 3187
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6--
460 868 7-- 371 1429 1431 2201
8-- 606 2559 2560 2644 9--
1203 10-- 1423
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
MENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 8-- 419
1696
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 8-- 466
631
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN
RELATIONS 6-- 1666 1669 7--
1083 10-- 1706 1711
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 6-- 868 9--
1798
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS,
HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND UR-
BAN LIFE 7-- 1403 8-- 253
WOMEN 7-- 500
COLONIALISM SEE 'IMPERIALISM, COL-
ONIES AND COLONIALISM'
COMINTERN SEE 'INTERNATIONAL,
THIRD (COMMUNIST)'
COMITE INTERNATIONAL DES SCIENCES
HISTORIQUES 9-- 2828
COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND
COMMUNISTS SEE ALSO 'INTERNA-
TIONAL, THIRD (COMMUNIST),'
'LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS,
WAGES AND EMPLOYMENT,' 'MARX,
MARXISM AND MARXIST INTERPRE-
TATIONS,' AND 'INDIVIDUAL
COUNTRIES 'COMMUNISM...,' 'POLI-
TICS...PARTIES,' AND 'REVOLUTIONS,
REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS AND
POLITICAL VIOLENCE AND COUPS
D'ETAT' 6-- 133 143 207 880 951
1572 2609 7-- 147 1553 1966 1968
8-- 154 162 1139 1147 2354 2359
2362 2932 3036 9-- 199 200 259
260 274 283 1488 1501 1508 2881
3261 3906 10-- 166 1037 1058 1353
3130
LENIN AND LENINISM 6-- 135 210
616 624 741 744 748 1572 1574
1641 1643 1655 1814 1843 1845
1848 1852-1854 1857 2027 2049
2404 2588 2593 2597 2677 2685
2694 2703 2716 2718 2842 2853
2862 7-- 54 55 126 132 584 586
629 643 723 913 975 1512 1515
1519 1521 1523 1567 1571 1582
1591 1593 1595 1598 1718 1739
1822 2525 2701 8-- 155 687 735
752 754 757 760 764 1123 1135
1146 1665 1777 1780 1787 1790
1792 1793 1801 1904 1906 1917

COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES...
LENIN AND LENINISM Cont'd

1922 1925 1935 2056 2099 2110
2116 2118 2284 2286 2762 2763
2775 2788 2861 2965, 9-- 109
187 265 280 1008 1011-1013 1066
1074 1077 1084 1086 1087 1089
1096 1091 1092 1097 1103-1106
1110 1118 1121 1122 1370 1490
1493 1504 1507 1508 1651 2717
2719 2753 2769 2777 2781 2794
2795 2799 2801 3008 3012 3883
10-- 147 157 170 276 283-286
289 592 819 856 881-883 887 960
992 1101 1342 1360 1364 1365
1408 2325 2447 2458 2461 2464
2479 2491 2494 3131 3146 3150
3604 3610 3613 3615 3621
STALIN AND STALINISM 6-- 210 741
1843 1854 1914 1917 2825 2857 7--
55 8-- 155 1004 1123 1146 2100
2118 2286 3013 3066 9-- 115
220 221 265 1046 1063 1086 2777
2950 10-- 197 864 867 2476 2480
2493 2960 3134 3594 3603 3618
CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMI-
NATION CAMPS, POLITICAL IMPRIS-
ONMENT, DEPORTATION AND RE-
SISTANCE SEE ALSO 'WORLD WAR II,
OCCUPATION, RESISTANCE, DEPOR-
TATION AND CONCENTRATION CAMPS'
AND 'MILITARY HISTORY, PRISON-
ERS OF WAR AND CAMPS' AND
'JEW...'
7-- 1679
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 10-- 744 745
GERMANY 9-- 3683
RUSSIA 10-- 2462
USSR 8-- 2119 9-- 970 10-- 855
910 2498 2501
CONFEDERATION SEE 'NATIONALISM
AND SOVEREIGNTY'
CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY SEE RESPEC-
TIVE COUNTRIES 'POLITICS... CON-
STITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW, HIS-
TORY'
COOKING SEE 'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL
HISTORY, LIVING STANDARD AND
LIVING CONDITIONS, HOUSING...'
CORPORATISM SEE 'ECONOMIC HIS-
TORY, ECONOMIC THEORY AND
THOUGHT'
COSTA RICA SEE 'CENTRAL AMERICA'
COST OF LIVING SEE 'SOCIAL AND
CULTURAL HISTORY, LIVING STAND-
ARD AND LIVING CONDITIONS...'
COUPS D'ETAT OR ATTEMPTS AT OVER-
THROWING GOVERNMENTS SEE 'REV-
OLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
MENTS, POLITICAL VIOLENCE AND
COUPS D'ETAT'
CRIMEAN WAR (1853-56) 6-- 2488 7--
394 8-- 1511 9-- 210 1414 3531
10-- 1248 1253 1959 2628 2910
3280
CUBA SEE 'WEST INDIES'
CULTURAL HISTORY SEE 'SOCIAL AND
CULTURAL HISTORY'
CYPRUS 6-- 264
EDUCATION 6-- 2441
FOREIGN RELATIONS GREAT BRITAIN
8-- 692 GREECE 9-- 877 TURKEY
9-- 877
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
10-- 2426
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
6-- 2441
CZECHOSLOVAKIA SEE ALSO 'HABS-
BURG EMPIRE' AND 'HUNGARY' 7--
1930 8-- 1277 2197 10-- 736 3320
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
SLOVAKIA (1939-44) 6-- 789 790
1741 1901 1904 1916 1919 7--
790 799 8-- 2176 9-- 2963
2977 10-- 3321
SUDENLAND 7-- 4 1816 8-- 805
9-- 2 893 1369 2967 10-- 2217
3311 3318
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 125 129
862 881 894 908 2034 7-- 116
121 145 862 957 958 961 962 965
966 1930 1932 8-- 102 111 127
129 133 134 205 206 1058 1063
1080 1093 1096 1098 1100 1102
2289 2297 2330 2341 9-- 99
1221 1232 1248 2538-2540 2542
2546 2547 3718 3719 3723 3728
3729 3731 3743 10-- 1004 1007
1021 1024 1033 1039 1040 1047
2211 2212 2214 2215 2221 2223
2226 2238 2246 2603 2667-2670
2672 2676
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY
6-- 59 377 1766 1767 1770 1775
1899 2034 2801 2904 7-- 709
1030 1553 1656 2628 2638 2643
8-- 826 829 832 838 2027-2031
2165 2208 2932 2947 2948 2950
9-- 3715 10-- 151 746 1039
2239 2240 2243 2245 2247 3314
3315 3317
CONCENTRATION OR LABOR CAMPS OR
POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT 10-- 744
745

CZECHOSLOVAKIA
BY TOPIC Cont'd

ECONOMIC HISTORY 6-- 737 7--
2645 9-- 2540 10-- 2241
FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 6-- 1768
1774
INSURANCE 10-- 2246
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVEST-
MENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC
FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS
10-- 2221
EDUCATION 8-- 822 829
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
GRATION 6-- 334 8-- 808 822
9-- 3440 3725 10-- 485 1096
ETHNOLOGY 9-- 2541 3717 3722
FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 682, 685
1745 1750 1871 7-- 765 2586
2588 10-- 158 160 1210 2208
2996 AUSTRIA 7-- 2593 9--
2531 FRANCE 10-- 1293 GERMANY
6-- 789 1741 1916 7-- 1668
2600 2644 2716 2730 8-- 805
824 1096 2025 2026 2033 2155
2389 2957 2963 9-- 99 369
2559 2972 10-- 146 151 741 742
1035 1160 1234 2188 2998 GREAT
BRITAIN 9-- 1383 2963 10--
1096 HUNGARY 6-- 717 894 1766
7-- 2598 8-- 2933 9-- 2530
3714 10-- 2990 POLAND 6-- 910
8-- 102 836 855 896 994 2031
10-- 1295 2206 3000 3271 3295
SILESIA 10-- 2945 SPAIN 8--
827 USA 9-- 2942 USSR 6-- 737
881 7-- 201 710 711 765 1762
2638 8-- 813 834 1058 1093
1986 9-- 1376 2558 2560 10--
746 2879
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 6-- 59 862 881 1393
1769 7-- 147 205 858 861 862
865 895 1850 1867 1877 2020
8-- 48 837 991 2218 9-- 31 37
1221 2544 2545 3718 3722 3725
3727 3728 10-- 913 942 1004
2216 2219 2220 2222 2541 2559
2584
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 9-- 2552 10-- 2213
3322
JEW, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 6-- 1919
7-- 1029
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 6--
1770 1773 7-- 712 1028 1030
1669 2627 2631 2636 2639 2648
8-- 825 828 831 837, 2208 2952
9-- 3037 10-- 2240 2241 2244
3308
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1765 1771 1772
1776-1919 7-- 2641 2646 8--
830 833 838 2201 9-- 894 3742
3745 10-- 747 3302
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 10--
2994
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 605 2789 7-- 4
1669 8-- 805 830 836 1989
2024-2026 2947 9-- 2967 2548
2559 10-- 146 735 737 741 742
744 745 2206 3310-3313 3318
3321 3322
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
2799 7-- 2629 9-- 892 2555
CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW,
HISTORY 6-- 790 10-- 743
ELECTIONS, ELECTORAL SYSTEMS
AND POLITICAL CONVENTIONS
9-- 2549 10-- 3316
GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL
6-- 701 8-- 3068 9-- 2549
10-- 743 2223 2242 3319
GOVERNMENT, LOCAL 8-- 1284
9-- 2542
GOVERNMENT, PROVINCIAL OR RE-
GIONAL 7-- 2632 8-- 823
LAW, CRIMINAL AND CIVIL, AND
LEGISLATION 7-- 2630 9--
3742 10-- 2223
PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS,
AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST
GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM,
COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIAL-
ISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...'
6-- 1918 2800 2802 7-- 2634
2642 2647 8-- 835 2946 2949
2951 9-- 3724 3737 3740 3744
POPULATION 6-- 2667 7-- 2625
2626 9-- 895 10-- 2224
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
6-- 2667 8-- 2027
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6--
1918 8-- 1080 10-- 3312
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
MENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 6-- 1766
9-- 893
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS
6-- 2148
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN
RELATIONS 9-- 2543
LEISURE, RECREATION AND SPORTS,
AND PARKS 8-- 1273 9-- 3719
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 7-- 2635

CZECHOSLOVAKIA
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
LITERATURE, THE ARTS... Cont'd

2640 9-- 2553 3730 3739 3741
10-- 2222 2236

LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS,
HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND UR-
BAN LIFE 8-- 825

MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS
(SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS
AND RACIAL) 6-- 2879 7--
2602

SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
7-- 2633 2637 9-- 2551 2555
10-- 3304

THEATER AND FILMS 9-- 3738

SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES
6-- 1767 9-- 2553 10-- 740

WORLD WAR II 6-- 1899 1901 1904
2904 7-- 1783 2759 8-- 896
2151 2152 2165 2175 9-- 237
245 1454 2977 3746 10-- 224
1322 2245 3022 3026 3034 3050
3051 3068 3093 3320

YOUTH 8-- 832 2952 10-- 740

D

DANUBIAN PRINCIPALITIES SEE 'RU-
MANIA'

DANZIG (GDANSK) 6-- 154 8-- 1984

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 248
8-- 1217

RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 8--
1217

DARWIN AND DARWINISM 6-- 146 151
360 447 810 897 958 1333 1373
1645 1736 2476 2492 2532 2600
7-- 396 398 420 1292 1300 2287
2403 2462 2590 8-- 1130 1137
1516 1586 9-- 56 340 357 1283
1600 3275 10-- 51 2137 2468 3259

DECEMBRISTS SEE 'REVOLUTIONS,
REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, POLIT-
ICAL VIOLENCE AND COUPS D'ETAT'

DEMOCRACY SEE 'HISTORY OF IDEAS
AND POLITICAL THOUGHT, POLITI-
CAL AND SOCIAL THOUGHT, AND
POLITICAL SCIENCE'

DEMOGRAPHY SEE 'POPULATION AND
POPULATION MOVEMENTS'

DENMARK

B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
GREENLAND SEE 'GREENLAND'
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN SEE 'SCHLES-
WIG-HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG'

B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 8-- 130
9-- 1250 3698 10-- 2649 2659

COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY
8-- 2082

ECONOMIC HISTORY
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HIS-
TORY 9-- 858 863

ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT
10-- 3226

FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMP-
TION 6-- 728 9-- 3699

INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR
HANDICRAFTS 10-- 1390

MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVEST-
MENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC
FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS
10-- 713

TRADES 6-- 728 9-- 322 1294

EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
GRATION 9-- 1851

FOREIGN RELATIONS FRANCE 8--
299 GERMANY 8-- 1521 GREAT
BRITAIN 8-- 299 2147 10--
1179 2790 NORWAY 7-- 2160

SWEDEN AND SWEDEN-NORWAY
7-- 2345 8-- 2464 10-- 2783

HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 8-- 2290 9-- 8 3697

HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 9-- 1580

LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 7-- 980 8-- 359
10-- 712

MARITIME HISTORY 6-- 241 7--
136

NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 8-- 1324

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 8--
1120 1321 9-- 856 862

POPULATION 9-- 857 859

PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
9-- 862

RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 9--
855

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 7-- 1124
9-- 3062

SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN
RELATIONS 9-- 861

LEISURE, RECREATION AND SPORTS,
AND PARKS 9-- 3700

LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 6-- 287 9--
1538

SUBJECT INDEX

DENMARK
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY

LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS,
HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND UR-
BAN LIFE 8-- 220

SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
9-- 857 860

WORLD WAR II 10-- 2649

DESPTISM SEE 'HISTORY OF IDEAS
AND POLITICAL THOUGHT, POLITI-
CAL AND SOCIAL THOUGHT, AND
POLITICAL SCIENCE'

DICTATORSHIP SEE 'HISTORY OF
IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT,
POLITICAL AND SOCIAL THOUGHT,
AND POLITICAL SCIENCE'

DIPLOMACY (AS A TECHNIQUE) SEE
ALSO THE RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES,
'FOREIGN RELATIONS' 10-- 1117
2723 2746

DISARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT CON-
FERENCES SEE 'INTERNATIONAL
LAW AND RELATIONS, SOVEREIGN
POWERS...'

DOCUMENTS, MAINTENANCE AND PRESER-
VATION SEE 'ARCHIVES...'

E

EASTERN QUESTION SEE 'OTTOMAN
EMPIRE'

ECONOMIC HISTORY SEE ALSO 'LABOR
AND LABOR MOVEMENTS, WAGES AND
EMPLOYMENT,' 'LAND, AGRICUL-
TURE, AND PEASANTRY AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS,' 'SCIENCE (NATU-
RAL SCIENCES) AND TECHNOLOGY,'
'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY,
SOCIAL STRUCTURE AND CLASSES,'
6-- 21 47 818 829 957 969 976
7-- 120 1828

BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HISTORY,
ADMINISTRATION AND COMMERCIAL
SCIENCES 8-- 12 952 2213 2216
2220 2222 2223 2228 2322 9--
121 1550 2900 3033 3039 10--
314 318 2552 AUSTRALIA 6-- 104
AUSTRIA 10-- 307 CANADA 9--
592 1831 1837 DENMARK 9-- 858
863 EASTERN AND EAST CENTRAL
EUROPE 6-- 947 FINLAND 7--
1691 8-- 2637 10-- 715 FRANCE
9-- 313 3491 GERMANY 8-- 2360
9-- 313 10-- 308 311 319 650
663 2179 3430 GREAT BRITAIN
6-- 1200 8-- 36 322 325 1235
1242 1881 2203 2808 9-- 760
768 1161 2386 2398 3527 10--
560 570 1912 1923 1953 1958
1975 1976 GREECE 10-- 3335

MONTENEGRO 6-- 579 PACIFIC AREA
10-- 319 POLAND 10-- 3430 RUSSIA
7-- 1179 9-- 322 SWEDEN AND
SWEDEN-NORWAY 9-- 870 USA
6-- 642 660 667 800 839 847
1695 1701 1736 2216 2224 2543
2555 7-- 759 1113 1493 8-- 68
488 489 791 796 1094 2304 2312
2435 2436 2450 2455 2685 2698
2889 2898 2902 2903 2922 2925
3023 3029 3033 9-- 634 736
1161 2003 2079 2116 2214 3222
3259 USSR 6-- 1834

BUSINESS CYCLES, DEPRESSIONS
AND RECESSIONS SEE 'ECONOMIC
HISTORY, ECONOMIC THEORY AND
THOUGHT' AND 'ECONOMIC HISTO-
RY, ECONOMY AND ECONOMIC POLI-
CY'

CAPITALISM SEE 'ECONOMIC
HISTORY, ECONOMIC THEORY AND
THOUGHT' AND 'ECONOMIC HISTO-
RY, ECONOMY AND ECONOMIC POLI-
CY'

COMMUNICATIONS (INCLUDING POSTAL
SERVICES) SEE ALSO 'ECONOMIC
HISTORY, TRANSPORTATION' 7--
991 1972 ARGENTINA 9-- 509
FRANCE 6-- 2287 8-- 312
GERMANY 10-- 2185 GREAT BRITAIN
8-- 1874 INDIA 10-- 424 ITALY
8-- 312 MONTENEGRO 9-- 2683
3826 PHILIPPINES 9-- 418 USA
6-- 1691 7-- 688 1463 8--
648 1496 2705 9-- 679 1825
2185 3245 3354

ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT
SEE ALSO 'HISTORY OF IDEAS
AND POLITICAL THOUGHT' AND
'MARXISM, MARXIST AND MARXIST
INTERPRETATIONS' 6-- 135 956
971 7-- 139 1663 1963 8-- 157
1015 1135 1150 9-- 114 304
1551 2891 3034 3040 10-- 1070
1393 1394 1408 3193 CANADA 9--
1829 DENMARK 10-- 3226 FRANCE
6-- 272 1178 GERMANY 6-- 543
8-- 1121 1570 2968 10-- 680
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 1136 1149
1198 1342 2078 2296 7-- 424
1129 1133 1138 1167 1551 1944
2105 2234 2657 8-- 2486 9--
312 317 318 323 762 1258 1547
1552 1555 1557 1558 1562 1563
3556 10-- 657 1914 3223 HUNGARY
9-- 2591 INDIA 8-- 1196 10--
426 ITALY 9-- 3625 POLAND 6--
851 8-- 1657 1658 1909 2068

ECONOMIC HISTORY
ECONOMIC THEORY, THOUGHT Cont'd

RUSSIA 8-- 573 10-- 283 SPAIN
10-- 2082 USA 6-- 1512 1556
1690 7-- 592 756 984 1944 1953
2709 8-- 772 1112 3025 9--
1547 USSR 6-- 741 750 7--
1963 9-- 1040 3904 10-- 2479

ECONOMY AND ECONOMIC POLICY
SEE ALSO OTHER SUB-HEADINGS
UNDER 'ECONOMIC HISTORY' TO
COMPLETE COUNTRY SEARCH, OR
RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES, 'ECONO-
MIC HISTORY' 6-- 137 7--
833 834 991 8-- 25 168 688
2221 9-- 307 320 1546 2874
10-- 306 815 1075 3205 3209
AFRICA 6-- 255 992 1588 8--
1186 9-- 1603 10-- 346 3221
ALBANIA 8-- 2945 ANDORRA 6--
975 ARGENTINA 7-- 359 9-- 502
516 10-- 468 AUSTRIA 8-- 2017
10-- 3382 BALKANS AND BALKAN
STATES 9-- 3707 BALTIC STATES
6-- 1824 2818 8-- 2079 9--
2455 3644 BELGIUM 8-- 187 BRAZIL
6-- 1087 8-- 2651 9-- 425
10-- 1641 BRITISH GUIANA 10--
465 CANADA 9-- 588 1836 1892
1894 CENTRAL AMERICA 8-- 1682
10-- 465 1614 CEYLON 10-- 1493
CHILE 6-- 2365 10-- 1652 1658
CHINA 7-- 811 1663 9-- 1562
10-- 392 395 1475 1479 COLOMBIA
9-- 1796 10-- 1714

CZECHOSLOVAKIA 6-- 737 7--
2645 9-- 2540 10-- 2241 3320
EGYPT 7-- 1089 EUROPE 8--
1385 FINLAND 9-- 864 FRANCE
6-- 448 586 937 1782 7-- 2126
8-- 2597 9-- 757 3471 10--
1884 3321 GERMANY 6-- 708 709
1193 1194 2805 7-- 1035 1658
1679 2134 2454 2499 8-- 2042
2050 9-- 2457 10-- 624 629 642
702 2127 2138 2976 GREAT BRITAIN
6-- 246 1023 1033 2660 7--
1017 1520 2505 8-- 326 530
1265 1589 1590 1877 2597 9--
2395 2420 3589 10-- 1931

HABSBURG EMPIRE 6-- 942 8--
343 1282 1463 9-- 2871 10--
2276 3363 HUNGARY 6-- 1039
9-- 2597 2605 10-- 1005 1055
2637 INDIA 7-- 1819 8-- 2370
2371 10-- 421 1498 IRELAND 9--
2430 ITALY 6-- 1042 1157 1211
1401 1403-1405 1407 7-- 1174
1952 2314 2321 9-- 3605 3629
10-- 59 JAPAN 6-- 999 1008
2416 2624 2630 7-- 173 8--
989 9-- 1562 1668 3173 10--
403 1482 LAOS 6-- 165 LATIN
AMERICA 6-- 1258 7-- 972
1227 8-- 240 9-- 23 456 1769
10-- 466 1584 1759 MEXICO 8--
867 9-- 425 MONTENEGRO 9--
924 937 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST
6-- 1099 OTTOMAN EMPIRE 9--
3812 PARAGUAY 7-- 2196 PERU
10-- 1743 PHILIPPINES 7-- 1953
POLAND 6-- 943 1048 7-- 204
1035 1952 2454 2663 8-- 853
2988 10-- 785 790 1066 RUMANIA
10-- 2362 RUSSIA 6-- 612 616
907 2490 7-- 2030 2542 8--
219 566 735 747 1313 1933 9--
2730 2767 2791 3863 10-- 839
843 2443 2447 SPAIN 6-- 310
1234 1932 2183 2819 7-- 2044
8-- 579 933 9-- 791 797 1560
10-- 2067 SWITZERLAND 6-- 1069

TAIWAN 10-- 388 USA 6-- 223
524 647 672 1033 2229 2924 7--
215 262 538 687 761 972 1760
2089 2091 2098 2583 2712 8--
2444 2533 2677 2681 9-- 588
730 738 740 1556 1895 1915 1919
2019 2102 2118 3215 3228 3454
10-- 1813 USSR 6-- 736 742 748
2831 2861 2867 7-- 215 747 749
995 1701 1708 1739 2776 8--
873 881 2099 3010 9-- 1031
1032 1035 1041 1067 1113 1122
1127 2804 10-- 868 879 904 907
909 2443 2477 2482 2876 3529
3609

FOOD SUPPLIES AND CONSUMPTION,
AND FOOD PROCESSING AND DIS-
TILLING INDUSTRIES 8-- 28 9--
343 10-- 103 AFRICA 10-- 300
AUSTRALIA 7-- 1090 BALKANS AND
BALKAN STATES 8-- 31 BRAZIL
7-- 1213 CHINA 9-- 383 3094
DENMARK 6-- 728 9-- 3699
FRANCE 7-- 1965 2122 8-- 29
30 GERMANY 10-- 644 GREAT BRITAIN
7-- 1547 2508 8-- 322 9--
3525 10-- 560 582 1965 HABSBURG
EMPIRE 8-- 725 HUNGARY 9--
2604 IRELAND 10-- 2036 JAPAN 6--
1974 ITALY 10-- 2475 MEXICO 10-- 1586
573 7-- 1810 9-- 2614
POLAND 6-- 2691 8-- 748 9--
3857 SPAIN 6-- 2169 2173 7--
291 2038 2168 8-- 29 31 9--
790 USA 6-- 637 7-- 585 1639
8-- 30 669 1735 9-- 746 USSR
8-- 935

ECONOMIC HISTORY Cont'd

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 6-- 134 140
954 9-- 2815 ARGENTINA
1667 AUSTRALIA 6-- 2472 BRAZIL
6-- 1471 BULGARIA 7-- 2488
CHINA 9-- 1650 CZECHOSLOVAKIA
6-- 1768 1774 EUROPE 6-- 2394
FRANCE 6-- 697 1327 7-- 1540
8-- 1914 2618 10-- 791 GERMANY
7-- 2488 10-- 791 GREAT BRITAIN
6-- 697 1206 1327 1471 1683
2472 2567 7-- 1102 1472 1575
2049 8-- 2454 2806 2893 9--
3041 3174 10-- 1392 1395 ITALY
8-- 2618 JAPAN 9-- 3104 10--
1395 LATIN AMERICA 7-- 2049
MEXICO 6-- 627 628 9-- 3174
NETHERLANDS 6-- 1204 NEW
ZEALAND 7-- 1093 POLAND 10--
791 RUMANIA 6-- 697 RUSSIA
7-- 1540 1575 8-- 1914 SWEDEN
AND SWEDEN-NORWAY 9-- 3041 USA
6-- 697 1683 2567 7-- 1102 1472
2080 8-- 2454 2893 2901 9--
2268 10-- 791 1392 VENEZUELA
6-- 1670

FUELS AND SOURCES OF POWER (FOR
ELECTRIFICATION SEE 'ECONOMIC
HISTORY, UTILITIES') USA 9--
658

GUILDS CENTRAL AMERICA 8-- 385
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 1196

HABSBURG EMPIRE 10-- 2268

HUNGARY 10-- 2298 IRAN 10--
2432 PERU 7-- 2198 POLAND 6--
304

HUNTING, TRAPPING AND FISHING
AUSTRALIA 8-- 1340 9-- 1711
BRAZIL 10-- 3210 CANADA 7--
181 602 1480 2116 9-- 1834
1862-1864 1869 1875 POLAND 10--
2332 3403 SPAIN 6-- 2321 9--
796 SWEDEN AND SWEDEN-NORWAY
7-- 2161 USA 6-- 503 521 643
7-- 572 2225 8-- 2715 10--
3210 USSR 10-- 871

INDUSTRY AND INDUSTRIALIZATION
AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, IN-
DUSTRIAL REVOLUTION, MANU-
FACTURE AND HANDICRAFTS SEE
ALSO 'LABOR...' AND 'SCIENCE,
TECHNOLOGY...'

6-- 637 954 980 981 998 2237
9-- 114 305 306 319 321 1548
3036 10-- 309 1080 1101 1390
1396 1398 2710 2755 3198-3200

B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
AFGHANISTAN 10-- 3513

AFRICA 8-- 1168 10-- 347

ALBANIA 7-- 1009 ARGENTINA
10-- 1624 AUSTRALIA 9-- 1739
BELGIUM 9-- 2324 BRAZIL 9--
1791 BULGARIA 6-- 2205 CANADA
9-- 595 1888 CENTRAL AMERICA
6-- 1081 CHILE 7-- 2548 10--
317 CHINA 6-- 2112 FINLAND
10-- 716 718 FRANCE 6-- 1782
2457 8-- 1564 9-- 3470 3484
3501 10-- 549 1885 GERMANY 6--
981 1591 7-- 2136 8-- 193 522
1215 1429 1858 2797 9-- 847
2474 10-- 316 632 633 636 640
646 654 678 1232 GREAT BRITAIN
6-- 196 873 981 1034 1197 1201
1204 1374 2143 2144 2303 7--
309 428 1018-1020 1162 1165
1166 1325 1330 1550 2143 2284
8-- 334 532 720 1231 1249 1255
1439 1585 1609 1610 1872 1876
2001 2062 2385 2592 2595 9--
356 2324 2413 2414 3035 3068
3553 3554 3559 3588 10-- 575
586 1921 1949 1976 GREECE 10--
753 HABSBURG EMPIRE 6-- 1038
1208 1394 2306 7-- 319 2303
8-- 725 1461 1462 1624 1888
2492 9-- 2550 10-- 733 2227
3475 HUNGARY 7-- 2304 8--
1464 9-- 2581 3760 10-- 3386
3387 INDIA 9-- 3035 10-- 419
424 428 1503 ITALY 6-- 1807
8-- 207 852 JAPAN 6-- 560 561
2626 7-- 2253 2468 2482 2612
2615 2616 8-- 1823 1831 9--
397 400 1677 3097 10-- 409 LATIN
AMERICA 6-- 1077 10-- 1661
MONTENEGRO 9-- 2696 10-- 3485
PHILIPPINES 7-- 1091 1623
10-- 436 POLAND 6-- 304 305
726 7-- 458 724 8-- 2407 2989
3081 9-- 2620 2623 2627 2637
2646 3768 RUMANIA 6-- 2117
10-- 810 2361 RUSSIA 6-- 209
1419 1634 1641 2312-2314 2683
2695 2706 7-- 1588 1592 2541
8-- 215 351 763 1479 9-- 1017
1022 2742 3882 3883 10-- 3541
3562 3571 SILESIA 6-- 909 981
SPAIN 6-- 1063 1067 7-- 1801
8-- 228 237 366 9-- 800 SWEDEN
AND SWEDEN-NORWAY 7-- 1049
8-- 2876 9-- 3704 10-- 723
725 SWITZERLAND 8-- 2307 9--
2516 TAIWAN 10-- 1488 TURKEY
10-- 2881 USA 6-- 234 472 637
646 756 757 1125 1323 1509 1696
2226 2385 7-- 258 555 738 1096
1118 1273 1482 1497 1652 1807
2423 8-- 662 1713 2357 2385

SUBJECT INDEX

ECONOMIC HISTORY
INDUSTRY AND INDUSTRIALIZATION...
USA Cont'd

2437 2456 2531 2679 2904 3034
9-- 630 637 721 735 1939 2018
2093 2275 3035 3068 3218 3237
3263 3264 3269 3275 3295 3308
3324 3345 3437 3427 10-- 488
490 491 500 503 513 1859 USSR
6-- 209 749 751 752 1839 1857
2157 2845 2917 2922 7-- 738
746 1707 1729 1735 1740 2676
2678 2703 8-- 876 884 887 888
936 937 2101 2357 3012 3015
9-- 992 1065 1100 1119 2711
2773 3900 3912 10-- 256 832
3624 YUGOSLAVIA 10-- 3467
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
AIRCRAFT 9-- 847
ARMAMENTS 6-- 726 1591 7--
258 8-- 1429 2989 3034 9--
2018 2646 3068 10-- 646 1661
AUTOMOBILE 6-- 756 757 7--
1729 8-- 1872 9-- 2414
BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION 6--
1034 7-- 1018 8-- 532 2385
2595 9-- 1888 2413
CHEMICAL (INCLUDING DRUGS) 6--
961 1063 2238 2845 7-- 2548
2616 8-- 3015 10-- 316
FURNITURE, HOUSEHOLD GOODS,
GLASS AND PORCELAIN 6-- 1038
7-- 1623 8-- 193 9-- 356
NONFERROUS 6-- 752 7-- 2136
9-- 721 992 10-- 317 549 575
1060
PAPER 6-- 305 7-- 309 8--
1610 10-- 318
RUBBER 6-- 646 2144 8-- 3015
9-- 3768
STEEL AND IRON 6-- 1374 1394
7-- 458 1020 1049 1550 1801
2136 2303 2615 2676 8-- 228
725 1168 1585 1858 2357 2876
9-- 630 1791 2275 2637 3028
3501 3704 10-- 725 1409
SUGAR SEE 'LAND, AGRICULTURE...'
TEXTILE 6-- 196 472 560 561
981 1043 1208 1509 2306 2411
2457 7-- 319 1096 1862 1273
1482 1497 1588 2253 2284 2423
2482 8-- 884 1215 1439 1464
1564 1713 1823 1831 2592 2904
9-- 637 735 800 1017 1677
2474 2581 2620 3035 3097 3218
3237 3263 3264 3269 3295 3308
3324 3345 3427 3553 10-- 409
488 490 491 500 503 513 718
733 2227 3541 3562
TOOL AND DIE MAKING AND
MACHINE BUILDING 6-- 972 8--
1249 1609 10-- 636
INSURANCE CANADA 9-- 1883
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 10-- 2246 GREAT
BRITAIN 7-- 1022 10-- 1998
JAPAN 6-- 168 USA 8-- 781
10-- 1808
LABOR SEE 'LABOR AND LABOR
MOVEMENTS, WAGES AND EMPLOY-
MENT'
MANAGEMENT SEE 'ECONOMIC HIS-
TORY, BUSINESS AND MANAGE-
MENT HISTORY'
MERCANTILISM SEE 'ECONOMIC
HISTORY, ECONOMY...' AND
THE RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES,
'ECONOMIC HISTORY' (GENERAL)
MINING OF COAL AND OTHER RAW
MATERIALS 10-- 89 1060 2671
2681 AUSTRALIA 9-- 3151 10--
1515 CANADA 6-- 2795 CENTRAL
AMERICA 8-- 1483 CHILE 9--
3184 FINLAND 8-- 2863 FRANCE
6-- 2122 7-- 2266 GERMANY
7-- 2137 9-- 104 10-- 1045
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 601 8--
1449 1619 10-- 1940 2005
HABSBURG EMPIRE 7-- 2148 8--
341 9-- 3732 10-- 765 1045
2218 3342 JAPAN 6-- 2632 7--
2481 10-- 1395 MEXICO 6-- 2343
POLAND 10-- 3406 3407 RUSSIA
6-- 2720 USA 7-- 537 1868
8-- 788 2671 USSR 6-- 739
2923
MINING OF PRECIOUS STONES AND
METALS AFRICA 8-- 1184 10--
352 AUSTRALIA 9-- 1720 1721
CANADA 6-- 2420 2424 9--
1873 3207 3210 CENTRAL AMERICA
6-- 2340 JAPAN 6-- 1349 7--
2256 KOREA 9-- 1554 RUSSIA
7-- 464 1575 1589 USA 6--
1491 1542 2551 2562 2567 7--
686 695 1460 1484 2578 8--
2667 9-- 2062 3330 USSR 7--
1036
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT AND IN-
VESTMENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC
FINANCE AND FISCAL SYSTEMS
(SEE ALSO FOREIGN INVESTMENTS)
6-- 1066 7-- 988 9-- 315
10-- 315 1399 AFRICA 6-- 998
8-- 1163 1176 10-- 368 1444
ARGENTINA 6-- 1668 AUSTRALIA
6-- 594 BALKANS AND BALKAN
STATES 6-- 2269 CANADA 6--
689 7-- 832 9-- 1841 1850
1855 1857 1860 1893 CENTRAL
AMERICA 6-- 2739 10-- 1612
CHILE 6-- 2348 9-- 3183 10--

ECONOMIC HISTORY
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT...
CHILE Cont'd

1664 CHINA 6-- 376 8-- 1194
9-- 327 1646 10-- 398
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 10-- 2221 DENMARK
10-- 713 FINLAND 10-- 717 FRANCE
6-- 2284 7-- 2277 8-- 312
317 510 1408 2789 9-- 522 2350
2355 3474 3479 10-- 522 525 533
536 538 546 3194 GERMANY 6--
592 593 1793 7-- 302 9-- 829
10-- 679 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 297
301 1374 1611 1667 1803 1922
2135 7-- 312 1328 2282 2286
2294 2509 8-- 197 199 1252
2483 9-- 2367 2421 3595 10--
573 1922 1959 1960 1962 2777
3194 HABSBURG EMPIRE 8-- 2393
10-- 2278 2282 2777 3350 HUNGARY
7-- 721 9-- 2600 10-- 3395
INDIA 10-- 428 IRAQ 9-- 950
10-- 2433 ITALY 6-- 1212 1213
1397 1626 2151 7-- 2149 2150
8-- 312 JAPAN 6-- 567 1008
2267 7-- 2470 2618 2619 8--
1548 1824 9-- 390 1673 1677
1681 10-- 410 LATIN AMERICA
8-- 1332 MEXICO 6-- 970 10--
1397 MONTENEGRO 10-- 3474
OTTOMAN EMPIRE 6-- 1327 2269
PERU 8-- 609 PHILIPPINES 9--
418 POLAND 6-- 1809 7-- 726
RUSSIA 6-- 2712 7-- 590 1587
10-- 842 2449 SPAIN 6-- 1232
1931 2171 2177 2726 7-- 476
732 1053 8-- 161 302 580 1482
SWEDEN AND SWEDEN-NORWAY 6--
1226 7-- 1601 8-- 858 9--
3704 10-- 723 727 USA 6-- 327
472 481 485 644 646 761 1315
1509 1723 1735 1859 2135 7--
558 566 832 2230 2410 2421 2425
8-- 892 1490 1495 1748 2126
2713 3022 9-- 390 623 651 739
742 747 2015 2026 2046 2151
2282 2290 2309 3338 10-- 1844
1862 1865 USSR 6-- 1841 7--
1704 1717 9-- 1108 10-- 874
2449 2491 VENEZUELA 7-- 1082
WEST INDIES 9-- 1819
NATIONAL INCOME SEE 'ECONOMIC
HISTORY, ECONOMY' (OF THE
RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES), AND
'ECONOMIC HISTORY, ECONOMIC
THEORY AND THOUGHT' (FOR
NATIONAL INCOME ANALYSIS)
OIL 6-- 949 9-- 308 GREAT BRITAIN
10-- 1916 MEXICO 8-- 2091 NEAR
AND MIDDLE EAST 6-- 1099 POLAND
7-- 704 10-- 3407 RUMANIA 6--
2117 RUSSIA 6-- 2720 USA 9--
3460 USSR 8-- 870
PROTECTIONISM AND TARIFFS 7--
148 EASTERN AND EAST CENTRAL
EUROPE 10-- 1228 FINLAND 7--
1570 GERMANY 6-- 409 1368 8--
1858 2798 9-- 2483 GREAT BRITAIN
8-- 1444 9-- 2410 10-- 1202
HABSBURG EMPIRE 8-- 1638 INDIA
10-- 1202 IRELAND 10-- 2017 ITALY
6-- 1410 MEXICO 8-- 265
NETHERLANDS 9-- 782 USA 7--
570 2087 8-- 265 2461 9-- 721
746 WEST INDIES 8-- 2086
PUBLIC ACCOUNTING SEE 'ECON-
OMIC HISTORY, BUSINESS AND
MANAGEMENT HISTORY'
STOCKS AND STOCK MARKET SEE
'ECONOMIC HISTORY, MONEY,
BANKING, CREDIT AND INVEST-
MENTS...'
TRADE (DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN)
AND INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS 6--
131 140 1738 1739 7-- 151 988
1833 8-- 339 1386 2509 3035
9-- 1548 1553 3043 10-- 310
1089 1146 1153 1411 3198
AFGHANISTAN 10-- 3208 AFRICA
9-- 1602 1607 1615 1640 3029
10-- 342 360 367 1451 3215
ARGENTINA 6-- 2136 7-- 2553
ASIA 10-- 1400 3218 BALKANS AND
BALKAN STATES 8-- 1383 BALTIC
STATES 6-- 298 9-- 182 1294
CANADA 6-- 2429 9-- 1821
CENTRAL AMERICA 9-- 488 10--
1617 CHILE 6-- 2347 10-- 1677
CHINA 7-- 2251 8-- 1545 9--
3094 10-- 1405 3212 DENMARK
6-- 728 9-- 322 1294 EASTERN
AND EAST CENTRAL EUROPE 10--
1412 FINLAND 10-- 3219 FRANCE
6-- 2123 2283 7-- 2004 8--
1560 2737 10-- 1402 1404 3218
GERMANY 9-- 1559 10-- 1222
1410 2100 2190 GREAT BRITAIN
6-- 298 1200 2136 2297 7--
1331 8-- 338 793 2598 2731
9-- 1564 2383 3042 3044 3533
10-- 1916 1950 1991 3213 3215
3216 GREECE 10-- 754 755
HABSBURG EMPIRE 6-- 357 2242
8-- 2824 10-- 3276 3476 INDIA
6-- 2693 IRELAND 10-- 3211 ITALY
6-- 1332 JAPAN 6-- 256 365
2100 2411 2415 7-- 2484 9--
376 396 399 10-- 409 1487 KOREA
9-- 376 LATIN AMERICA 7--
2390 9-- 310 433 10-- 1545
MEXICO 7-- 2180 9-- 2017

ECONOMIC HISTORY
TRADE...
MEXICO Cont'd

3173 OTTOMAN EMPIRE 7-- 1140
9-- 2534 10-- 3297 PACIFIC AREA
8-- 2191 PERU 6-- 2347
PHILIPPINES 7-- 1091 POLAND
7-- 328 10-- 1410 PORTUGAL
10-- 1402 RUMANIA 10-- 2373
2383 RUSSIA 6-- 2243 2693 9--
997 10-- 1401 3208 3218 3219
SERBIA 6-- 357 SPAIN 6--
2321 2324 7-- 1050 1695 2212
8-- 368 864 9-- 161 SWEDEN AND
SWEDEN-NORWAY 8-- 2423 2511
10-- 2100 SWITZERLAND 6-- 2283
USA 6-- 325 333 515 754 1517
1560 1681 2100 7-- 585 1286
2390 2426 8-- 338 793 1560
2461 2731 2737 9-- 325 1559
1564 1821 1899 2006 2017 2082
2113 2291 3029 3042 10-- 1400
1401 1404 1405 1809 3211-3213
3216 USSR 7-- 1724 9-- 182
310 1025 2803 10-- 2222 1412
3208 VENEZUELA 7-- 1222 WEST
INDIES 6-- 325 1097 2297 8--
485 9-- 322
TRANSPORTATION 7-- 1972 9--
3032 AFRICA 6-- 785 CANADA
9-- 598 COLOMBIA 7-- 1696
GREAT BRITAIN 9-- 3510 USA
6-- 651 7-- 1462 8-- 1728
2667 USSR 7-- 1740
AIR BALTIC STATES 7-- 703 GREAT
BRITAIN 9-- 3596 10-- 2006
ITALY 9-- 3609 USA 6--
2223 8-- 1351
BRIDGES GREAT BRITAIN 8-- 1453
10-- 1966 USA 6-- 632 1490
RAILWAYS AFRICA 9-- 3075
AUSTRALIA 10-- 1518 AUSTRIA
7-- 1539 10-- 2265 3345
BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES
7-- 1539 9-- 2529 BRAZIL
6-- 1471 7-- 239 BURMA 9--
3044 CHINA 9-- 3044 FRANCE
6-- 398 1911 7-- 1315 2003
2269 GERMANY 6-- 1608 7--
2280 GREAT BRITAIN 7-- 1337
1461 8-- 195 203 1583 9--
3508 3536 3561 3565 3567 3568
3570 3573 3582 3590 3591 3593
3597 10-- 1937 1961 1968 2000
HABSBURG EMPIRE 8-- 1889
10-- 1406 2265 2846 3375
IRELAND 9-- 3599 ITALY 8--
2618 9-- 3610 10-- 1406 MEXICO
8-- 246 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST
30-- 3512 PAKISTAN 9-- 3144
RUMANIA 8-- 1841 RUSSIA
6-- 2682 7-- 1569 10-- 138
851 SPAIN 6-- 2820 TAIWAN
10-- 1488 USA 6-- 481 630
639 660 1122 1494 1685 1700
1730 2558 7-- 1102 1461 1472
2395 8-- 665 780 1723 2134
2681 2698 2719 9-- 3260 3339
3425 USSR 8-- 919 3053 9--
969 10-- 895
ROAD 9-- 342 AFRICA 8-- 1814
9-- 1626 3075 ARCTIC AND
ANTARCTIC 10-- 1438 BRAZIL
8-- 400 CEYLON 9-- 3119
GREAT BRITAIN 7-- 1026 8--
328 1229 1453 9-- 3516 3521
3522 3534 3555 ITALY 9--
3610 RUMANIA 6-- 1977 USA
6-- 474 488 8-- 1727 3022
9-- 2080 3319 3323
UTILITIES GERMANY 10-- 672 GREAT
BRITAIN 8-- 1869 10-- 1983
JAPAN 7-- 2614 USA 6-- 1701
1701 8-- 1375 2135 2143 2919
USSR 8-- 879 3094 9-- 1104
1133 10-- 885 896
ECUADOR SEE ALSO 'LATIN AMERICA,
GREAT COLOMBIA' 6-- 805 934 2196
7-- 2185
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
ASUNCION 6-- 2197
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 934
2067 10-- 2689
FOREIGN RELATIONS COLOMBIA 7-- 2054
PERU 10-- 1532 2858 USA 10-- 142
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
7-- 505
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 8-- 82
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 8-- 251 252
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
LONIALISM 7-- 376 2185
INDIANS 8-- 472 10-- 1527
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 7--
1421 10-- 1721
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1442 1469 2357
2518 2523 2533 2536 2538 7--
367 377 502 503 1216-1218 1237
1248 1250 1408 1436 1437 2193
2376 8-- 436 437 452 464 472
9-- 547 548 1804 10--
1716-1720 1722
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
2364 2537

ECUADOR
BY TOPIC Cont'd

PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
9-- 545
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 8--
437
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 9-- 546
SLAVERY AND SLAVE TRADE 6-- 2199
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS
6-- 2523
CUSTOMS, HUMOR, SUPERSTITIONS
AND FOLKLORE 6-- 2522
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN
RELATIONS 4-- 2536 8-- 469
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 10-- 1715
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS,
HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND UR-
BAN LIFE 7-- 376
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
6-- 2197
WOMEN 6-- 2357
EDUCATION SEE ALSO 'HISTORIOG-
RAPHY, HISTORY, AND HISTORIANS'
6-- 20 7-- 1964 9-- 291 1522
1526 10-- 3164
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
AFGHANISTAN 10-- 820
AFRICA 9-- 3077 10-- 346 1443
1449 1459
ALBANIA 7-- 1992
ARGENTINA 8-- 633
AUSTRALIA 9-- 3149 10-- 441 450
BALTIC STATES 6-- 1816
CANADA 7-- 601 1988 8-- 1551
9-- 599 1830 1839 1847 1886
CEYLON 9-- 1683
CHILE 7-- 492 8-- 2653
CHINA 9-- 378 1656
CYPRUS 6-- 2441
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 8-- 822 829
FINLAND 8-- 567 2635 2854 9--
2498
FRANCE 6-- 187 247 403 2454 2596
7-- 1125 1157 2273 8-- 1567
10-- 541 552 1890
GERMANY 6-- 928 7-- 1320 8--
2591 9-- 1000 3665
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 199 201 420
1029 1030 1035 1199 7-- 435
982 1329 2014 8-- 320 1580
1612 1618 2807 9-- 1539 2376
2382 2407 10-- 1935 2004
GREECE 10-- 2259
HABSBURG EMPIRE 8-- 1628 9--
294 10-- 3347
HUNGARY 6-- 720
INDIA 9-- 1700 10-- 424 426
IRAN 10-- 822
IRELAND 7-- 436 9-- 3598
ITALY 8-- 2619 2830 2982
JAPAN 6-- 2106 2634 10-- 411
LATIN AMERICA 6-- 313 1247 2187
7-- 1214 9-- 444 446 451 460
MEXICO 7-- 2053 8-- 1330 10--
1609
OTTOMAN EMPIRE 9-- 952 2534 10--
757 2435 2732
PHILIPPINES 7-- 1453 9-- 418
POLAND 7-- 740 8-- 2150 10--
2359
RUMANIA 10-- 3456
RUSSIA 6-- 208 211 445 2686 7--
2330 2334 8-- 1474 1476 1478
2422 9-- 995 1000 1015 10--
3530
SPAIN 6-- 2330 7-- 658 8-- 579
9-- 794 803 2443
SWITZERLAND 10-- 729
TAIWAN 10-- 1488
TURKEY 10-- 3528
USA 6-- 132 219 226 232 236 479
486 492 528 648 658 800 1134
1497 2759 7-- 386 675 979 1100
1103 2099 2223 2391 2420 2430
2576 2708 8-- 653 799 1722
1955 2139 2677 2920 9-- 616
670 676 741 1540 1902 1922 1928
1950 1974 2105 2132 2156 2189
2224 2229 2256 2259 2261 2288
2313 3351 3363 10-- 504 1839
3181
USSR 6-- 740 2836 2840 7-- 740
745 2690 2691 8-- 1092 2422
9-- 1088 2774 2800 10-- 891
894 395
VENEZUELA 10-- 1777
WEST INDIES 7-- 2067 9-- 586
YUGOSLAVIA 6-- 247 9-- 2700
3838
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
HISTORY TEACHING SEE 'HISTO-
RIOGRAPHY, HISTORY AND HISTO-
RIANS, HISTORY TEACHING,
TEXTBOOKS, AND STUDIES'
UNIVERSITIES SEE 'UNIVERSITIES,
COLLEGES, INSTITUTES, LEARNED
SOCIETIES, AND THEIR ACTIVI-
TIES'
EGYPT
ECONOMIC HISTORY 7-- 1089
FOREIGN RELATIONS GREAT BRITAIN
7-- 2445 10-- 1184 2888 RUSSIA
7-- 665 USA 6-- 551
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 8-- 486

IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND COLONIALISM 6-- 551 10-- 1209
 LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 7-- 2069 9-- 948 3847 10-- 3207
 MARITIME HISTORY 10-- 1087
 NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 6-- 551 8-- 1947 9-- 949
 POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 9-- 3848 10-- 2428 2429 3514-3516
 RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 8-- 1108
 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 10-- 2430
 SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
 MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS (SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS AND RACIAL) 8-- 263
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CULTURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES 7-- 2214 10-- 2512
 EIRE SEE 'IRELAND'
 ELECTIONS SEE INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES
 'POLITICS...ELECTIONS' AND 'HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT, SUFFRAGE, REPRESENTATION AND EQUALITY'
 ELECTRIFICATION SEE 'ECONOMIC HISTORY, UTILITIES'
 EL SALVADOR SEE 'CENTRAL AMERICA'
 EMIGRANTS, EMIGRÉS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION (COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN AND DESTINATION) SEE ALSO 'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY, MINORITIES, RACE AND GROUP RELATIONS' AND 'JEWS...' 10-- 297 3220
 AFRICA 8-- 1178 9-- 296
 ARGENTINA 7-- 240
 ASIA 10-- 2470
 AUSTRALIA 6-- 2213 2214 9-- 1006 1544 1711 1736 10-- 303 305 444 1407 1517
 AUSTRIA 9-- 3025
 BOLIVIA 9-- 3018
 BRAZIL 7-- 241 1449 9-- 229
 BULGARIA 6-- 613 10-- 3299
 CANADA 6-- 575 7-- 1537 1633 9-- 612 1525 1839 1840 1851 1890 3203 10-- 485
 CEYLON 9-- 1684
 CHINA 6-- 2184 2623 9-- 487 1544 1663 1736 1753 2883 3142 10-- 433
 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 6-- 334 8-- 822 808 9-- 3440 3725 10-- 485 1096
 DENMARK 9-- 1851
 EUROPE 9-- 3275
 EASTERN AND EAST CENTRAL EUROPE 6-- 1329
 FINLAND 6-- 1714 8-- 1319
 FRANCE 6-- 1358 1361 1547 2279 2644 7-- 2128 2235 8-- 839 2514 2548 9-- 748 1486 1521 3503 10-- 534 1363 1948 3158 3177 3182
 GERMANY 6-- 235 239 411 495 527 575 1498 2465 7-- 545 766 2235 8-- 1851 9-- 3024 10-- 3225
 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 1296 1331 2471 2655 7-- 430 431 434 2322 8-- 198 761 3071 9-- 1500 10-- 1096 1370 1407 1927 1948
 GREECE 10-- 2250
 HABSBURG EMPIRE 6-- 633 1389 8-- 1648 9-- 3815
 HUNGARY 7-- 2772 8-- 342 9-- 2592 3024 3621 10-- 2204 3177
 INDIA 6-- 2406 8-- 1178 2777 9-- 1684
 IRAQ 9-- 950
 IRELAND 6-- 1296 1395 2149 2214 2471 7-- 1624 10-- 534
 ITALY 6-- 454 2279 7-- 1417
 JAPAN 9-- 229 1663 1944 3018 10-- 303
 LATIN AMERICA 6-- 454 2184
 LEBANON 10-- 3522
 MALAY PENINSULA 9-- 2883 3142 10-- 433
 MASCARENE ISLANDS 6-- 2406
 MEXICO 6-- 1938 7-- 659 8-- 2654 9-- 487
 MONTENEGRO 6-- 383 10-- 3482
 NETHERLANDS 8-- 2519
 NORWAY 10-- 719
 OTTOMAN EMPIRE 6-- 440 9-- 883 884 3815 10-- 2389
 PERU 7-- 1417
 PHILIPPINES 9-- 1753
 POLAND 6-- 230 413 1358 1361 1417 7-- 5 104 241 430 431 434 459 815 2322 2520 2772 8-- 564 1648 2548 2633 2838 3071 9-- 1486 1500 1521 2222 3055 3223 3255 3272 3421 3448 3503 10-- 504 3225 3425
 PORTUGAL 6-- 2321
 ROMANIA 9-- 883 884 10-- 2204 2389 3158
 RUSSIA 6-- 383 413 613 654 664 963 1652 1677 1713 2213 2623 7-- 1633 8-- 761 9-- 878 985 1006 3891 10-- 2470 3182
 SERBIA 9-- 878 2693 10-- 3482

SPAIN 6-- 1331 2321 8-- 239 839 9-- 748 799 1520 10-- 1369
 SWEDEN AND SWEDEN-NORWAY 8-- 1319 10-- 1385
 SWITZERLAND 6-- 235 7-- 459 8-- 774 2514 10-- 1363
 USA 6-- 219 230 235 239 334 411 450 495 527 633 654 664 668 1296 1329 1389 1498 1547 1677 1713 1714 1938 7-- 545 562 569 1449 1537 1624 1633 2520 2568 8-- 274 491 761 774 1376 1492 1726 1959 1969 2516 2519 2664 2838 2890 2892 9-- 187 296 298 612 665 706 1520 1525 1944 1984 1991 2219 2222 2258 3025 3223 3227 3255 3272 3275 3343 3420 3421 3439 3440 3448 3891 10-- 504 719 1370 1385 1839 2539 2876
 URUGUAY 10-- 1369
 USSR 6-- 2858 8-- 808 822 9-- 187 1115 10-- 328 2876 3299
 WEST INDIES 6-- 450 7-- 659 8-- 274 491 2516 9-- 581 3439
 YUGOSLAVIA 7-- 818
 ENLIGHTENMENT SEE 'HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT, ENLIGHTENMENT'
 ESTONIA SEE 'BALTIC STATES,' 'RUSSIAN EMPIRE, BALTIC PROVINCES,' AND 'USSR, ESTONIAN SSR'
 ETHICS AND MORALS SEE 'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY, FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS, MORALS AND HUMAN RELATIONS'
 ETHIOPIAN WAR (1935-36) 6-- 1754 9-- 1368
 ETHNOLOGY AND ETHNOGRAPHY SEE ALSO 'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY' 6-- 979 8-- 86 971 2761 10-- 14 298 2515 2516
 AFRICA 8-- 954 1185 10-- 381 1465
 AMERICAS 9-- 285
 BRITISH GUIANA 10-- 465
 BULGARIA 8-- 185
 CENTRAL AMERICA 10-- 465
 CHILE 10-- 1646
 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 9-- 2541 3717 3722
 ECUADOR 6-- 2196
 EASTERN AND EAST CENTRAL EUROPE 10-- 32
 HABSBURG EMPIRE 10-- 2263
 INDIA 8-- 1404
 PACIFIC AREA 6-- 1138
 POLAND 8-- 31 10-- 63 66 69 91 774 779
 RUSSIA 8-- 357
 TIBET 7-- 168
 USSR 8-- 2120
 EUROPE SEE ALSO INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES 6-- 123 680 815 896 977 1753 1954 7-- 983 1058 1951 8-- 1191 2356 9-- 1224 1235 1251 2323 10-- 1077
 ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 26 27 7-- 255 8-- 1076 2299
 ECONOMIC HISTORY 8-- 1385
 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 6-- 2394
 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR HANDICRAFTS 6-- 980
 EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 9-- 3275
 FOREIGN RELATIONS 8-- 1156 9-- 190 230 1333 10-- 97 2718 AFRICA 9-- 365 1608 10-- 98 1129
 AMERICAS 6-- 953 974 ASIA 6-- 1009 10-- 98 1074 CANADA 7-- 155 CHINA 6-- 884 1001 10-- 1110 FRANCE 10-- 2774
 GERMANY 8-- 1221 9-- 1302
 GREAT BRITAIN 8-- 196 JAPAN 10-- 101 LATIN AMERICA 6-- 1238 7-- 1065 1291 10-- 3133
 MEXICO 10-- 1120 OTTOMAN EMPIRE 6-- 1014 9-- 954 POLAND 9-- 901 RUSSIA 7-- 142 8-- 1305 USA 6-- 1603 9-- 1597 USSR 7-- 142 8-- 1305 1308 9-- 1306
 GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL 6-- 358 869 9-- 3060 10-- 1085
 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 7-- 25 875 9-- 1175 1181 10-- 944 955
 HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT 9-- 1506 1579 10-- 384 1071 3137
 IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND COLONIALISM 6-- 1012 2077 2333
 INTERNATIONAL LAW AND RELATIONS 6-- 142 153
 JEWS, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 7-- 133 8-- 1127 1132 9-- 240
 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 10-- 3195
 LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 8-- 160 9-- 314 10-- 313 2713
 MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 10-- 165 2905

NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 6-- 2388 9-- 1331 2907 2976 10-- 111 2721 2727 2740 2753 2754 2873
 POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 8-- 2999 10-- 100
 POPULATION * 9-- 123 10-- 2713
 RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 10-- 322
 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 7-- 1297 8-- 1381
 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 6-- 978 9-- 339
 SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CULTURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES 6-- 1150 7-- 152 9-- 1257
 SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES 7-- 1959 8-- 1781
 WORLD WAR II 8-- 899 9-- 240 10-- 3013 3033 3047 3049
 EASTERN AND EASTERN-CENTRAL EUROPE SEE ALSO 'BALKANS,' 6-- 11 25 105 129 814 894 929 1950 7-- 144 145 147 154 201 1879 1905 1917 2695 8-- 124 1006 9-- 68 74 90 1223 1227 1538 2870 2886 10-- 39 77 1028 2502 2557 2603 2659
 ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 8-- 1070 9-- 2871
 COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY 6-- 532 10-- 731
 ECONOMIC HISTORY 9-- 1546
 BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HISTORY 6-- 947
 PROTECTIONISM AND TARIFFS 10-- 1228
 TRADE 10-- 1412
 EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 6-- 1329
 ETHNOLOGY 10-- 32
 FOREIGN RELATIONS 8-- 1775 2927 10-- 2201 GERMANY 10-- 967 2571
 GREAT BRITAIN 10-- 1228 USA 8-- 266 USSR 10-- 1216
 GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL 6-- 1337 7-- 1130
 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 8-- 2266 9-- 2839 10-- 3274
 HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT 8-- 1387
 JEWS, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 7-- 2440 10-- 1373
 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 10-- 2683
 LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 8-- 132 160 10-- 85
 MARITIME HISTORY 7-- 1971
 MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 9-- 2532
 NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 6-- 685 1037 7-- 1034 8-- 159 1126 1149 9-- 276 1280 2519 2521 10-- 731 1216 2199
 POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 10-- 102
 RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 7-- 1967 8-- 1994
 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 9-- 1510
 SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
 LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE 9-- 2519 2522 2523 10-- 1373 3270
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CULTURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES 8-- 1995
 EXHIBITS AND CULTURAL FAIRS SEE 'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY, LEISURE, RECREATION...'
 EXPLORATION SEE 'GEOGRAPHY, CARTOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL...'
 FOR EXPLORATIONS CONDUCTED BY VARIOUS COUNTRIES, SEE COUNTRY HEADING, 'FOREIGN RELATIONS', 'IMPERIALISM, COLONIES AND COLONIALISM'

FEDERALISM, FEDERATION AND CONFEDERATION SEE 'NATIONALISM AND SOVEREIGNTY'
 FEDERATION OF MALAYA SEE 'MALAY PENINSULA'
 FINLAND (INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE) 6-- 2168 7-- 1037 8-- 567 10-- 2647
 COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY 6-- 1820
 ECONOMIC HISTORY 9-- 864
 BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HISTORY 7-- 1691 8-- 2637 10-- 715
 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR HANDICRAFTS 10-- 716 718
 MINING OF COAL AND OTHER RAW MATERIALS 8-- 2863
 MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVESTMENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS 10-- 717
 PROTECTIONISM AND TARIFFS 7-- 1570
 TRADE 10-- 3219
 EDUCATION 8-- 2635 2854 9-- 2498
 EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 6-- 1714 8-- 1319
 FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 2607 BALTIC STATES 9-- 3641 GERMANY 9-- 1441 2503 RUSSIA 6-- 1636 10-- 3575 SWEDEN AND SWEDEN-NORWAY 6-- 1054 7-- 2741 8-- 1481 10-- 2840 USSR 6-- 2891 7-- 2739 8-- 2183 10-- 206
 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 6-- 861 863 864 7-- 881 1879 10-- 715 2534 2608 2619 2698
 HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT 6-- 1645 8-- 350
 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 8-- 2868
 LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 8-- 2512 2537 9-- 2497 2734 3701 10-- 714
 MARITIME HISTORY 8-- 2636
 MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 9-- 2496
 NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 6-- 1051 1651 7-- 1564 1566 8-- 2860 9-- 2500 2746 2752 10-- 2194 2462 2581
 POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6-- 863
 CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW, HISTORY 9-- 2451
 GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL 6-- 1636 7-- 2668 8-- 348 1928 2074 2425 9-- 2451 2732
 LAW, CRIMINAL AND CIVIL, AND LEGISLATION 6-- 1817 7-- 1691 9-- 2504
 PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS, AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIALISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...' 7-- 1181 2036 8-- 859 9-- 2501 10-- 2193
 PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING, PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP 7-- 1364
 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 8-- 2866
 SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
 FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN RELATIONS 7-- 1596 10-- 1161
 LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE 6-- 1054 7-- 1363 8-- 2414 2616 2854 9-- 2752 10-- 1380
 LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS, HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND URBAN LIFE 9-- 2502
 MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS (SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS AND RACIAL) 6-- 1054
 SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES 10-- 3132
 WORLD WAR II 6-- 1882 7-- 2756 8-- 3043 9-- 1441
 FIUME DISPUTE SEE 'ITALY' AND 'YUGOSLAVIA,' 'FOREIGN AND OTHER RELATIONS'
 FLAGS SEE 'HISTORIOGRAPHY...AUXILIARY DISCIPLINES (...HERALDRY...)' AND 'MILITARY HISTORY, UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS, FLAGS...'
 FORMOSA SEE 'TAIWAN'
 FOURIERISM SEE 'SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND SOCIALISTS'
 FRANCE SEE ALSO 'FRENCH REVOLUTION, REVOLUTIONARY FRANCE AND NAPOLEONIC ERA' 6-- 937 945 7-- 2001 8-- 1563 1769 10-- 6 961 1016 1879 1889
 B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
 ALSACE AND LORRAINE SEE 'ALSACE AND LORRAINE' 9-- 3497
 BOURBONNAIS 7-- 2001
 CREUSE 6-- 395
 LOIR-ET-CHER 6-- 397

SUBJECT INDEX

FRANCE
BY PLACE Cont'd

LYONS 6-- 123 274 282 1187 2123
2283
NICE 6-- 2449
PARIS 6-- 275 7-- 2118 2274
10-- 1888
ST. ETIENNE 6-- 403
TOULOUSE 6-- 1354
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 105 555
849 937 1184 1185 2043 7-- 904
931 942 1038 1909 2000 8-- 109
147 2309 2317 2336 2348 9-- 62
1228 2346 2867 3475 3478 3486
10-- 68 1017 1887 1897 2044
2630 2680 2681
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY
6-- 679 702 703 2645 2914 8--
1569 2762 9-- 1486 10-- 236
530
ECONOMIC HISTORY 6-- 448 586
1782 8-- 2597 9-- 757 3471
10-- 1884 3221
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HIS-
TORY 9-- 313 3491 10-- 314
COMMUNICATIONS 6-- 2287 8--
312
ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT
6-- 1178
FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMP-
TION 7-- 1965 8-- 29 30
FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 6-- 697
1327 7-- 1540 8-- 1914 2618
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR
HANDICRAFTS 6-- 1782 2457
8-- 1564 9-- 3470 3484 3501
10-- 549 1390 1885
MINING OF COAL AND OTHER RAW
MATERIALS 6-- 2122 7-- 2266
10-- 2681
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVEST-
MENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC
FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS
7-- 2277 8-- 312 510 1408
2789 9-- 752 2350 2353 3474
3479 10-- 315 522 525 333 536
538 546 3194
TRADE 6-- 2123 2283 7-- 2004
8-- 1560 2737 9-- 1553 10--
1402 1404 3218
TRANSPORTATION 6-- 398 1911
7-- 1915 2003 2269
EDUCATION 6-- 187 403 2454 2596
7-- 1125 1157 2273 8-- 1567
10-- 541 552
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
GRATION 6-- 1358 1361 1547
2644 7-- 2235 8-- 839 2548
9-- 1486 1521 3503 10-- 534
1363 3158 3177 3182
FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 538 675
677 2782 2886 7-- 1288 8--
81 1900 2927 9-- 1291 1360
2358 2867 2925 2926 2929 2931
2968 10-- 158 529 555 1117
1159 1161 1197 1208 1218 1235
2794 2795 2798 2835 2866 2944
AFRICA 8-- 171 1164 1812
1920 2546 2582 2776 9-- 749
10-- 348 1128 1206 2843 3221
BALTIC STATES 7-- 2666
BELGIUM 6-- 1755 9-- 1402
BULGARIA 8-- 2021 CANADA
9-- 1865 CENTRAL AMERICA
6-- 1436 9-- 171 492 CHINA
6-- 366 10-- 1203 2850
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 10-- 1293
EUROPE 6-- 2388 GERMANY
6-- 536 704 7-- 186 2237
2278 2496 2597 8-- 693 2585
10-- 131 849 1373 1378 1503
10-- 111 162 2843 GREAT BRITAIN
6-- 359 546 1747 7-- 2119
2445 8-- 1440 1441 2756 9--
1348 10-- 123 514 1871 GREECE
6-- 2390 HABSBURG EMPIRE
6-- 1344 7-- 399 10-- 183
1093 3309 HUNGARY 10-- 2311
INDIA 8-- 1384 10-- 116 414
ITALY 6-- 396 442 536 546
681 1330 1344 1359 1399 1404
1409 2449 7-- 1172 1307 1347
2102 2268 2449 2496 8-- 511
513 515 549 559 2622 9-- 749
1348 1368 1378 3463 3615 3623
10-- 516 1200 1872 1873 1875
2803 2805 JAPAN 10-- 2850 KOREA
6-- 375 LAOS 10-- 412 LATIN
AMERICA 7-- 2130 10-- 115
1378 MEXICO 6-- 2387 2402
10-- 1187 1605 2822 MONTENEGRO
9-- 166 170 1320 NEAR AND
MIDDLE EAST 6-- 2201 2203
NETHERLANDS 9-- 2377 10--
2884 OTTOMAN EMPIRE 6-- 2399
10-- 122 2845 2856 POLAND.
6-- 727 1215 1356 1358 7--
2154 2599 8-- 855 9-- 2655
10-- 68 1173 2833 2867 2885
3176 3278 RUMANIA 10-- 1158
2797 3214 RUSSIA 6-- 2315
2605 7-- 1540 1994 2238 2450
8-- 1424 1915 1920 9-- 176
281 10-- 3147 3554 SERBIA
9-- 174 SPAIN 6-- 1234 7--
335 9-- 750 2328 SWEDEN AND
SWEDEN-NORWAY 8-- 2549 9--

FRANCE

FOREIGN RELATIONS
SWEDEN/SWEDEN-NORWAY Cont'd

871 10-- 2808 2836 SWITZERLAND
6-- 2283 THAILAND 6-- 562 USA
6-- 267 332 1290 2450 7--
300 2276 2587 8-- 278 2522
9-- 113 232 653 1596 2194
10-- 1133 1148 1163 2764-2766
2768 2809 2965 USSR 6-- 679
702 2803 2856 7-- 1038 1670
1994 2591 2597 2601 9-- 303
1309 1310 10-- 152 153 2874
WEST INDIES 7-- 2386
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
6-- 394 1660 1712 7-- 1207
9-- 3340 3461
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 6-- 19 28 29 36 60 189
828 836 849 1186 1966-1968 1971
1973 1974 1991 2012 7-- 184
844 849 850 1857 1875 1938 2120
8-- 63 95 975 980 2219 2235
1242 2245 2248 2252 9-- 1144
1146 1204 2351 2445 2811
2834-2836 2849 2852 10-- 46 47
49 86 630 914 972 985 1309 1592
1886 1903 2586 2599 2697
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 6-- 186 243 273 542
584 1186 1357 1365 1567 2459
7-- 185 607 608 1125 1293 1319
2106 2123 2236 2447 2495 2649
8-- 151 280 713 1415-1417 1421
1515 1558 2178 2373 2462 2474
2563 9-- 49 111 751 758 1494
1772 2358 2889 3017 3467 3473
3490 3500 3503 10-- 46 110 281
298 302 519 523 537 1378 1883
1895 1905 1908 2754 3128 3135
3139 3140 3190
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
LONIALISM 6-- 184 364 400 401
554 555 583 990 995 997 2405
2460 562 7-- 161 597 1002 1268
2246 2247 2249 8-- 514 1813
9-- 137 204 1292 1642 1748
2353 2361 3852 10-- 130 1097
1456 1467 1495 1874 2646 2878
JEWIS, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 6-- 278
1547 1604 2125 8-- 1144 1568
2557 9-- 1237 10-- 538
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 6--
586 2291 2641 2644 7-- 2127
8-- 1559 9-- 3503 10-- 1881
1909
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 6-- 285 1179 1354
2124 2461 2642 7-- 2124 8--
1414 9-- 753 2339 2340 2356
2362 3472 10-- 528 535 1881
MARITIME HISTORY 7-- 1289 8--
502
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6--
555 1017 1018 1141 1152 1177
1355 1364 2458 2787 7-- 1909
1996 2121 2769 8-- 189 711
1844 1845 9-- 1411 3465 3476
3477 3507 10-- 532 534 557 558
1243 2896 2899 2906 2911 2918
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1605 7-- 2271
10-- 1906
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
1780 7-- 1998 2002 2103
CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW,
HISTORY 6-- 7 1811 7-- 604
8-- 188 516 10-- 531
ELECTIONS, ELECTORAL SYSTEMS
AND POLITICAL CONVENTIONS
6-- 402 2121 8-- 188 517
1210 2579 10-- 266
GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL
6-- 188 448 585 1363 1605
2452 2640 2804 7-- 1318 8--
516 520 712 840 1409 1562
1845 2578 9-- 1496 2329 2338
2326 3480 3493 3506 10-- 274
524 562 531 544 1357 1878
1903 1904
GOVERNMENT, LOCAL 6-- 1188
GOVERNMENT, PROVINCIAL OR RE-
GIONAL 6-- 1366 9-- 3495
10-- 1882
LAW, COURTS AND JUDICIAL SYS-
TEMS 8-- 509 1844 1845 2791
PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS,
AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST
GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM,
COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIAL-
ISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...'
6-- 397 583 1184 1602 2126
7-- 2491 8-- 518 1129 1210
2374 2953 9-- 261 756 2337
2360 3494 3496 3504 10-- 1869
1900
POPULAR FRONT 6-- 679 702 703
1777 1781 10-- 1910 1911
POPULATION 6-- 1353 9-- 754
3464
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
BOOK PUBLISHING, PRINTING AND
GRAPHIC ARTS 6-- 2283
CENSORSHIP 6-- 2071 7-- 1013
PERIODICALS AND SERIAL PUBLI-
CATIONS SEE ALSO 'HISTORIOG-
RAPHY' FOR HISTORICAL PE-
RIODICALS 6-- 2043 7-- 1999

FRANCE

PRESS, NEWS MEDIA... Cont'd

PRESS AND JOURNALISM 6-- 587
1016 1361 1602 2643 7-- 300
2265 2494 8-- 511 1558 1566
1567 1569 2373 2581 10-- 3158
PUBLIC OPINION, PROPAGANDA SEE
ALSO 'MILITARY HISTORY...'
PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE' 6--
19 10-- 2818 2975
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6--
187 189 396 525 1015 2451 2459
7-- 402 1156 1303 1997 2000
2493 8-- 1411 1413 1561 1565
2580 2954 9-- 328 748 1586
3499 10-- 327 527 540 552 1880
1892 2322 3238 3240
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
MENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 6-- 395
400 542 586 1779 2606 7-- 2131
2267 2272 8-- 519 1412 1568
9-- 1491
COMMUNE OF 1871 6-- 268 588 2453
2462 2639 7-- 392 604 605 1317
8-- 1843 2760 9-- 1503 2357
10-- 547 548 550 551 657 1363
1907 3147
REVOLUTION OF 1848-49 6-- 1362
7-- 402 410 9-- 3492 10--
1898
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 6-- 1188
1381 2238 2281 2455 7-- 844
1156 1207 8-- 163 315 512 2577
2578 2954 9-- 357 1530 2346
2347 10-- 535 544 1433 3252
SLAVERY AND SLAVE TRADE 6-- 1183
2280 9-- 3485
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY 6--
828
CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS
9-- 3014
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN
RELATIONS 6-- 2456 9-- 3487
10-- 556 1402 1878
LEISURE, RECREATION AND SPORTS,
AND PARKS 7-- 1998 2002 2124
10-- 1877
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 6-- 398 186
275 1360 2450 7-- 311 409
894 1014 1315 1316 1514 2269
2275 8-- 314 1424 1843 9--
1538 2354 2362 2810 3496 10--
520 545 1361 1899 3176 1902
1904 3134
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS,
HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND UR-
BAN LIFE 6-- 185 1353 7--
2127 2274
SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND ORDERS
9-- 3481 3502
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
6-- 397 1015 1187 1366 7--
184 1995 2118 2129 2131 8--
1211 1212 1414 9-- 1144 3466
3468 3479 3498 10-- 554 1374
SOCIAL OR WELFARE WORK, PHILAN-
THROPIES, PHILANTHROPISTS AND
FOUNDATIONS 6-- 285
SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES
6-- 587 1360 1778 2462 2643
2645 7-- 297 408 606 2235 2270
2451 2492 8-- 1524 2790 9--
281 755 2356 2359 2361 3469
10-- 3021 518 553 1905
SYNDICALISM 6-- 2641 10-- 521
1908
WOMEN 6-- 2452
WORLD WAR I 6-- 2604 2606 10--
193 2929 2933 2939
WORLD WAR II 6-- 769 778 1879
1911 1912 1921 2894 2914 7--
780 795-797 1766 1782 2734 2748
8-- 840 2144 2172 2177 2178
3040 3047 9-- 232 751 1438
1456 1458 1484 2960 10-- 225
236 237 239 529 1274 1309 1325
1327 2950 2955 2975 2997 3015
3016 3021 3025 3029 3035
3038-3042 3044 3056-3058 3060
3062 3064 3065 3098 3115 3117
3118
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR (1870-71) 6--
1364 9-- 1412 2354 10-- 551
1901 2279 2908 2909
FREEMASONRY 6-- 249
ARGENTINA 8-- 621
LATIN AMERICA 6-- 456
RUSSIA 8-- 352
FRENCH GUIANA
SLAVERY AND SLAVE TRADE 9-- 1767
FRENCH REVOLUTION, REVOLUTIONARY
FRANCE AND NAPOLEONIC ERA 6-- 71
274 416 2043 2068 2177 2285 2289
7-- 18 30 2120 2132 8-- 2244
9-- 160 2341 2921 3482 3486 3531
10-- 931 938 956 2674
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 9-- 2348
10-- 998
ECONOMIC HISTORY 6-- 1157 7--
2126
ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT
6-- 272
FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMP-
TION 7-- 2122

FRENCH REVOLUTION...

ECONOMIC HISTORY Cont'd

MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVEST-
MENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC
FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS
6-- 2284 8-- 317
TRADE 10-- 1146 1153
EDUCATION 6-- 247 10-- 1890
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
GRATION 6-- 2279 7-- 2128
8-- 2514 9-- 748 10-- 1948
FOREIGN RELATIONS 9-- 1406 2343
2923 3483 10-- 1132 1143 1149
1151 2783 AFRICA 9-- 1330 10--
1131 CANADA 9-- 597 1854
CENTRAL AMERICA 6-- 240 CHILE
10-- 1673 DENMARK 8-- 229 EUROPE
10-- 2774 GERMANY 9-- 2474
10-- 1154 1157 2776 2781 2789
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 246 1146
1169 2304 8-- 301 307 308 1389
1395 1435 1436 1447 2477 9--
1324 1327 1328 1330 2326 10--
1144 1147 2783 GREECE 10-- 3330
HABSBURG EMPIRE 6-- 244 2254
8-- 1393 1394 1459 10-- 117
1142 1144 2773 2775 2788 HUNGARY
7-- 318 IRELAND 10-- 2784 ITALY
6-- 240 2254 7-- 2108 2111
8-- 295 344 9-- 66 2924 LATIN
AMERICA 7-- 2169 9-- 421
MEXICO 6-- 1243 10-- 1148
MONTENEGRO 6-- 386 9-- 2922
10-- 3474 NETHERLANDS 9-- 1324
1326 POLAND 9-- 2467 10-- 2779
RUSSIA 6-- 1160 8-- 2508
9-- 2747 2920 3876 10-- 119
1150 1156 2778 2781 2790 SPAIN
6-- 1146 1166 1240 1263 2245
2263 2323 7-- 275 277 286 338
1145 1146 1150 1511 2109 2110
2114 8-- 290-294 296-298
300-308 1390 1391 9-- 157 161
162 10-- 1152 2780 SWEDEN AND
SWEDEN-NORWAY 10-- 1107
SWITZERLAND 6-- 2282 10--
1145 USA 6-- 326 1300 7-- 385
9-- 159 1325 WEST INDIES 6--
1281
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 6-- 268 10-- 120
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 6-- 284 8-- 313 9--
2344 10-- 539 1890 1893
JEWIS, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 6-- 277
279 280 1189 8-- 317 9-- 1329
2349
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 7--
298
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 6-- 2276 10-- 3207
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6--
252 271 298 1154-1156 1158
1161-1165 1167 1170 1181 1190
2248 2249 2252 2253 2255-2261
2286 2290 7-- 276 280 296 299
1144 1147 2107 8-- 1388 2476
10-- 118 664 1107 1244 1246
2772 2786
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 9-- 1331
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 7--
2132
GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL
6-- 271 1171 1180 2275 7--
2133 8-- 318 588 1419 2478
9-- 2342 3484 10-- 1896
LAW, CRIMINAL AND CIVIL, AND
LEGISLATION 6-- 1171 10--
1896
LAW, COURTS AND JUDICIAL SYS-
TEMS 6-- 281
PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS,
AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST
GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM,
COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIAL-
ISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...'
6-- 266 269 2288 7-- 2122
8-- 316 1418 1420 1423 2475
9-- 2345 3462
POPULATION 6-- 280 10-- 542
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
7-- 2113 10-- 1891 1894
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6--
270 283 289 1159 1168 2264 7--
280 10-- 2785 2791 3236
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 9-- 158
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
CLOTHING AND FASHIONS 6-- 276
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN
RELATIONS 8-- 1410
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 8-- 318 1422
2499
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS,
HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND UR-
BAN LIFE 7-- 298
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
6-- 276 1189 1191 2278 7--
1153-1155 8-- 1392 2473 9--
3489 10-- 1888
THEATER AND FILMS 6-- 282 10--
543
WOMEN 6-- 1182

G

GENETICS SEE 'SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY AND RELATED FIELDS, BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES'

GENEVA NAVAL DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE (1927) 6-- 2782

GEODESY SEE 'GEOGRAPHY, CARTOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL'

GEOGRAPHY AND PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT

CARTOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL SEE ALSO 'MARITIME HISTORY,' 'POPULATION AND POPULATION MOVEMENT,' FOR EXPLORATIONS CONDUCTED BY VARIOUS COUNTRIES, SEE COUNTRY HEADING 'FOREIGN AND OTHER RELATIONS' OR 'IMPERIALISM, COLONIES AND COLONIALISM' 6-- 827 1975 2368

2377 7-- 146 978 981 1809 1830 1881 8-- 955 2219 9-- 1 1275 1293 1392 1400 2809 2816 3210 10-- 4 11 332 445 1085 1221 1384 2519 2690

AFRICA 6-- 363 991 8-- 2006 2468 9-- 373 1634 10-- 339 363 367 383 1450 1462 1464 1465

AMERICAS 10-- 1804

ARABIA 10-- 3507

ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC 6-- 361 1338 7-- 406 8-- 2764 9-- 1592 10-- 331 334 335 1439 1442 3265 3268

ARGENTINA 6-- 819 2532 7-- 1228 1411 9-- 1784

ASIA 8-- 2782

AUSTRALIA 9-- 1719 3150 10-- 331 334 446 451 453

AUSTRIA 6-- 2420

BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 6-- 2270 8-- 1554

BRAZIL 7-- 1215 1225 8-- 2651 9-- 116 525 10-- 1639 1641 1643

CANADA 6-- 665 1176 1352 2113 2268 2419 2422 2426 2428 2429 7-- 181 8-- 641 1553 9-- 295 1822 1826 1827 1871 1881 1882 3206 10-- 1805

CENTRAL AMERICA 7-- 1072 8-- 384 9-- 499 10-- 1620

CHILE 10-- 1651 1652 1658 1665

COLOMBIA 6-- 1439 1468 1481 2355 7-- 509-511 8-- 431 460 9-- 354 358 1802 3190 10-- 1714

CYPRUS 10-- 2426

ECUADOR 6-- 2196 7-- 505

EUROPE 6-- 358 869 9-- 3060

EASTERN AND EAST CENTRAL EUROPE 6-- 1337 7-- 1130

FRANCE 6-- 1660 1712 7-- 1207 9-- 3340 3461

GERMANY 6-- 312 319 407 410 1138 2244 2247 2331 2341 2355 7-- 349 351 379 495 1139 1141 1199 1241 1254 1272 8-- 2382 9-- 345 3458 10-- 2711 3008

GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 361 1176 1340 1548 2374 2532 7-- 196 406 574 583 1264 8-- 1403 2730 9-- 2368 3179 3520 3532 10-- 339 1422 1920 1944 1984

GREECE 10-- 3184 3329

HABSBURG EMPIRE 10-- 2263 2277

HUNGARY 9-- 124 10-- 1005 2300

INDIA 6-- 1340 10-- 414

IRELAND 6-- 2480 7-- 1682

ITALY 6-- 1439 1468 7-- 509 514 1306 1401 9-- 3461 3622 10-- 2047

JAPAN 6-- 374

LATIN AMERICA 6-- 312 315 358 1269 2331 7-- 349 351 495 1139 1141 1199 1243 1254 1264 1401 8-- 284 286 376-380 386 454 456 461 9-- 349 429 430 434 435 458 554 3065 10-- 464 1525 1534 1581 2086

MEXICO 6-- 2341 7-- 1207 2172 10-- 1598 1601

MONTENEGRO 9-- 1518 2518 2692

NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 6-- 1100 9-- 942

OTTOMAN EMPIRE 9-- 297 10-- 2436

PACIFIC AREA 6-- 1138 8-- 1345 10-- 994 1053

PARAGUAY 8-- 2655

PERU 8-- 279 403 9-- 288 353

PHILIPPINES 6-- 2207

POLAND 7-- 330 8-- 208 210 2361 9-- 2623 10-- 773 785 3007 3412

PORTUGAL 7-- 1215

RUSSIA 7-- 2033 2446 9-- 981 1533 2729 10-- 853 994 1440 3545

SILESIA 6-- 933

SPAIN 6-- 349 1068 1096 1236 1660 7-- 343 1187 8-- 110 234 237 860 9-- 787 789 3622 10-- 2070 2086

THAILAND 10-- 1114

TIBET 8-- 1403

USA 6-- 319 349 407 410 504 508 665 869 1291 1293 1302 1337 1338 1548 1712 1748 2374 7-- 574 577 583 1272 1280 1488 2446 2707 8-- 210 641 642 648 1978 2361 2452 2527 2533 2690 2962 2695 2730 2895 2908 9-- 124

GEOGRAPHY AND PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT, CARTOGRAPHY...
USA Cont'd

288 295 650 664 684 716 1822 1826 1827 1921 1933 1985 1986 2030 2039 2066 2069 2074 2087 2111 2112 2116 2122 2125 2130 2131 2264 2266 3267 3282 3306 3310 3312 3321 3330 3331 3453 3458 10-- 506 1937 1855

USSR 6-- 1748 10-- 832 3545 3613

VENEZUELA 6-- 1096 1244 7-- 1084 1241 9-- 358 423

WEST INDIES 7-- 379 2674 8-- 483 485 10-- 1798

GEOLOGY SEE 'SCIENCE...', PHYSICAL SCIENCES'

GEOPOLITICS SEE 'GEOGRAPHY, CARTOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL'

GERMANY 6-- 2 71 101 81% 830 843 853 914 940 945 1950 2000 2016 2128 7-- 188 189 809 1676 8-- 1005 2192 2325 2376 2797 9-- 38 1141 2892 3650 3662 10-- 36 630 632 954 1014 2599 2711

B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)

ALSACE AND LORRAINE SEE 'AL-SADEN AND LORRAINE'

BADEN 6-- 404

BAVARIA 6-- 348 8-- 192 9-- 2476

BERLIN 6-- 154 792 10-- 706

FRANKFURT 6-- 287

POMERANIA (POMMERN) 6-- 192 7-- 1820 8-- 1431 9-- 1167

POSEN SEE 'POZNAN'

PRUSSIA SEE ALSO 'GERMANY, POMERANIA, AND POZNAN' 6-- 1022 1369 7-- 190 191 301 1810 1824 2134 8-- 191 545 1430 1521 1575 2209 2210 2504 9-- 837 838 1322 1338 2475 10-- 133 2124 2320 2331

SAXONY 6-- 928

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN SEE 'SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG'

SILESIA SEE 'SILESIA'

B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 34 83 90 93 95-97 102 112 114 119 126 130 914 929 940 941 945 1019 1021 2057 2073 2463 2650 7-- 123 204 717 846 920 956 962 1844 1915 1917 1923 1938 8-- 116 135 1095 1216 1428 1857 2193 2292 2296 2301-2303 2311 2316 2320 2331 2337 2339 2368 2378 2583 2793 2967 2968 9-- 69 75 102 104 1223 2459 2476 2870 2872 2876 2877 3652 3654 10-- 75 77-79 83 84 89 92 301 628 648 655 659 1023 1028 1029 1031 1035 1038 1041 1045 1050 1052 1060 2118 2132 2140 2635 2655 2657 2658 2661 2664 2665 2671 2674 2679 2680 2683-2685 2693 2947

COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY 6-- 130 713 1783 1787 1792 1794 1795 1945 2057 2647 2651-2653 7-- 717 718 2502 2655 8-- 843 1852 1856 1860 2932 2962 2969 2971 2973 9-- 183 272 280 827 835 839 848 852 1488 2482 2484 2487 2492 3669 3670 3675 10-- 151 156 234 287 673-675 685 690-692 698 704 709 711 1224 2110 2113 2114 2131 2163 2170 2171 2175 2183 2187 2192 2628 2641 2870

CONCENTRATION OR LABOR CAMPS OR POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT 6-- 1875 9-- 3683

DRANG NACH OSTEN SEE 'GERMANY, IMPERIALISM...'

ECONOMIC HISTORY 6-- 708 709 1193 1194 2805 7-- 1035 1658 1679 2134 2454 2499 8-- 2042 2050 9-- 2457 10-- 306 624 629 642 702 2127 2138 2976

BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HIS-TORY 6-- 2360 9-- 313 10-- 308 311 314 319 650 663 2179 3430

COMMUNICATIONS 10-- 2185

ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT 6-- 543 8-- 1121 1570 2968 10-- 680

FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 10-- 103 644

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 7-- 2488

INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR HANDICRAFTS 6-- 981 1591 7-- 2136 8-- 193 522 1215 1429 1858 9-- 305 847 2474 10-- 316 633 636 640 646 654 678 1232 1409

MINING OF COAL AND OTHER RAW MATERIALS 7-- 2137 9-- 104 10-- 1045

MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVESTMENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS 6-- 592 593 1793 7-- 302 9-- 829 10-- 679

PROTECTIONISM AND TARIFFS 6-- 409 1368 8-- 1858 2798 9-- 2483

GERMANY
ECONOMIC HISTORY Cont'd

TRADE 9-- 1559 10-- 310 1222 1410 2100 2190

TRANSPORTATION 6-- 1608 7-- 2280

UTILITIES 10-- 672

EDUCATION 7-- 1320 9-- 1000 3665

EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 6-- 235 239 411 495 527 575 1498 2465 7-- 545 766 2235 8-- 1851 9-- 3024 10-- 3220 3225

FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 253 538 675 677 680 682 683 792 1606 1785 2782 7-- 154 765 1671 2501 8-- 811 812 1222 1786 1990 2046 2053 2800 2927 2958 2967 9-- 834 843 849 850 1291 1366 2459 2466 2471 2913 2925 2968 10-- 1 36 102 149 158 684 693 1092 1117 1122 1166 1205 1208 1210 1218 1224 1225 2127 2161 2898 2897 2886 AFRICA 8-- 1773 10-- 1207 2843 AUSTRIA 6-- 692 693 705 7-- 702 8-- 545 2931 2970 9-- 1373 10-- 2861 2865 2872 2878 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 7-- 1526 BALTIC STATES 6-- 1815 7-- 2666 2667 8-- 931 9-- 185 817-819 2452 3639 3640 10-- 622 2101

BELGIUM 9-- 1402 1429 BULGARIA 8-- 2021 9-- 2962 CHINA 6-- 687 8-- 2368 9-- 1657 COLOMBIA 8-- 431 448 457 466 9-- 346 348 352 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 6-- 789 1741 1916 7-- 1668 2600 2644 2716 2730 8-- 805 824 1096 2025 2026 2033 2155 2389 2957 2963 9-- 99 1369 2559 2972 10-- 146 151 160 741 742 1035 1160 1234 2188 2998 DENMARK 8-- 1521 EUROPE 8-- 1221 9-- 1307 EASTERN AND CENTRAL EUROPE 10-- 967 2571 FINLAND 6-- 2607 9-- 1441 2503 FRANCE 6-- 536 704 7-- 186 2237 2278 2496 2597 8-- 693 2585 9-- 131 1373 1378 1503 2474 10-- 111 162 1154 1157 2776 2781 2789 2843 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 539 773 1153 1920 7-- 1773 2119 2448 2717 8-- 1220 1773 1789 1807 1849 9-- 2882 2944 10-- 133 667 1095 1179 1207 1226 1233 1237 HABSBURG EMPIRE 6-- 1391 1622 7-- 399 3311 8-- 1573 1796 2389 2605 2817 9-- 1322 3663 10-- 2148 2844

HUNGARY 6-- 1037 1743 1900 8-- 843 900 2975 3038 3039 10-- 1217 1227 2990 2995 3174

IRAQ 10-- 1278 ITALY 6-- 536 723 8-- 1985 2146 2585 9-- 193 194 1344 1378 2970 10-- 148 2010 1362 2053 2848 JAPAN 7-- 771 9-- 1363 10-- 2980 LATIN AMERICA 7-- 348 734 8-- 283 285 MEXICO 7-- 1615 8-- 1943 9-- 351 MONTENEGRO 9-- 2694

NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 6-- 1832 2201 9-- 1439 OTTOMAN EMPIRE 9-- 1428 10-- 1379 PERU 8-- 443 9-- 350 PHILIPPINES 10-- 139 POLAND 6-- 591 772 2152 7-- 187 1657 2005 2650 8-- 715 729 966 1053 2504 2771 2984 9-- 1303 2935 2936 2951 10-- 301 1102 1169 1173 1188 1265 1295 2139 2847 2887 2943 3439

ROMANIA 8-- 2022 10-- 1272 1555 RUSSIA 7-- 400 2112 8-- 282 1776 1926 2856 9-- 126 289 1338 1345 2915 2927 2937 10-- 673 1155 1169 2737 2750 3141

SCANDINAVIA 7-- 846 2731

SILESIA 10-- 2945 SPAIN 7-- 1287 8-- 862 1513 9-- 209 10-- 139 2954 SWEDEN AND SWEDEN-NORWAY 6-- 1929 7-- 1541 8-- 2076 10-- 2836 2934 2953 SWITZERLAND 6-- 1328 8-- 1860 504 6-- 193 238 534 1139 1192 2888 7-- 2717 8-- 844 9-- 125 1288 10-- 155 159 2841 2942 2999 3008 3149 3166 3189 3191 USSR 6-- 52 1877 2866 7-- 701 713 716 1529 1574 2597 8-- 845 872 2051 2156 2955 2961 3018 9-- 126 134 144 181 183 188 191 192 280 326 842 1300 1375 1419 1545 2790 2950 2951 10-- 75 109 156 160 185 877 1020 1211 1215 1222 1232 1256 2889 2860 2862 2870 2877 2883 2960 3157 VENEZUELA 6-- 2403 8-- 630 9-- 1364

WEST INDIES 8-- 485 YUGOSLAVIA 10-- 3084

FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR SEE 'FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR'

GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL 6-- 312 319 407 410 1138 2244 2247 2331 2341 2355 7-- 349 351 379 495 1139 1141 1199 1241 1254 1272 8-- 2382 9-- 345 3458 10-- 4 1221 3008

GERMANY
BY TOPIC Cont'd

HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 6-- 11 16 22 25 30 31 33 34 37 38 40 42 46 52 53 56 76 77 507 803 821 835 840 841 845 846 848 852 860 888-892 941 1798 1976 1977 1979 1980 2001 2610 2646 2806 2866 7-- 17-19 37 45 59 156 188 206 713 717 838 840-842 845 847 848 896 897 990 1058 1842 1846 1852 1859 1861 1872 1876 1880 1938 8-- 53 55 181 752 885 976 988 991 997 1003 1007-1009 1022 1026 1028 1221 2039 2215 2243 2250 2251 2254 2255 2259 2266 2268 2280 2302 2800 2963 3070 9-- 7 16 20 22 35-37 43 44 102 291 833 1166 1172 1173 1176 1197 1212 1215 1217 2460 2467 2480 2825 2833 2840 2850 2855 2956 3649 3650 3658 3660 3668 10-- 10 17 22 23 26 34 37 41 42 50 52 94 308 311 624 625 627 630 657 663 675 924 948 950 952-954 967 969-971 973 975 981 991 1050 1052 1063 1075 1215 1241 1263 2111 2113 2129 2130 2133 2143 2161 2533 2543 2544 2550 2552 2557 2561-2563 2571 2575 2590 2603 2609 2655 2693 2701 2703 2949 2961 3174

HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT 6-- 289 408 680 711 960 1020 1153 1192 1367 1370 1788 2310 2392 7-- 609 714 975 1304 1321 1672 2008 2135 8-- 287 498 523 842 1119 1213 1512 1571 1577 1850 2044 2383 2466 2563 9-- 289 293 828 836 980 1505 1515 2468 3013 3023 3651 3655 3659 10-- 133 289 304 627 635 639 667 671 678 694 1084 1352 2120 2123 2137 2142 2149 2457 2980 3113 3141 3154

IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND COLONIALISM 6-- 590 593 1591 2128 2591 8-- 1163 1804 1810 2792 2793 2795 9-- 372 3078 10-- 671 2125

JEWIS, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 6-- 287 288 791 845 7-- 609 845 1876 1010 2241 2722 8-- 848 1576 2032 2036 2042 2047 2379 9-- 287 293 1428 2473 2475 3664 3683 10-- 684 695 1318 3231

LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 6-- 52 192 7-- 1028 8-- 2193 9-- 840 1549 2458 2484 3037 3038 3647 10-- 41 78 102 62 636 657 695 699 2108 2116 2117 2129 2155 3217

LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 6-- 1369 7-- 980 2500 8-- 1430 2479 2480 9-- 852 1561 10-- 2099 2121 2124 2154 2175 2182 2189 3203 3225

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6-- 158 704 706 876 2393 2612 2648 2649 2807 7-- 1658 1661 1773 8-- 714 1219 2009 2035 2043 2381 2966 9-- 226 830 388 1366 2481 2488 2491 2887 3661 3685 3686 10-- 61 164 170 178 186 631 637 641 643 645 647 649 651 656 661 664 681 686-689 693 701 1079 1084 1117 1232 1241 2136 2168 2890 2917

NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 6-- 191 707 723 1570 7-- 154 1671 8-- 191 1521 2605 9-- 1197 2462 1914 3013 10-- 148 794 1154 1160 2138 2191 3426

NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND RESISTANCE 6-- 133 692 705 709 712 766 791 793 813 840 940 1620 1784 1786 1797 2665 2806 2807 2915 7-- 715 821 1656 1673 1675 1678 1679 1690 1766 1795 1846 2008 2009 2497 2651 2654 8-- 5 846 927 928 1095 2038 2039 2045 2048 2179 2215 2377 2380 2959 2969 3069 3070 9-- 261 1288 1496 1511 2461 2464 2470 2491 2494 2495 3648 3656 3673 3680 3692 10-- 102 653 685 695 696 704 708 1300 1314 2109 2119 2128 2130 2131 2135 2163 2176 2177 2184 2865 2949 2985

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6-- 852 7-- 1674 8-- 190 847 2052 2129 2972 9-- 831 853 854 2467 3646 10-- 623 2161

CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW, HISTORY 6-- 7 8-- 1431 9-- 2460 2463 2494 10-- 681 2126 2173

ELECTIONS, ELECTORAL SYSTEMS AND POLITICAL CONVENTIONS 6-- 590 8-- 1120 2049 2586 2794 9-- 3677 3689 10-- 2180

GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL 6-- 404 710 804 2489 1785 1791 2650 7-- 611 719 1542 2006 2007 2654 8-- 53 1575 1848 1853 2590 2960 9-- 832 841 851 2493 3676 10-- 274 669 2143 2166 2181

SUBJECT INDEX

GERMANY
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT... Cont'd

GOVERNMENT, LOCAL 7-- 2138
10-- 710
GOVERNMENT, PROVINCIAL OR REGIONAL 7-- 1794 9-- 2472
10-- 687
INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS 9-- 3678
LAW, CRIMINAL AND CIVIL, AND LEGISLATION 6-- 793 8--
2040 2041 2956 9-- 3652 3655
10-- 666 683 2118 2157 2184
LAW, COURTS AND JUDICIAL SYSTEMS 6-- 916 7-- 1678 9-- 844
PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS, AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES...'
6-- 709 1367 1607 1796 7--
268 766 2279 2498 2652 2653
2770 8-- 521 841 1129 1859
2794 2964 9-- 825 837 2463
2465 2479 2484 2485 3653 3671
3684 3687 3688 10-- 26 634
658 668 669 676 677 682 697
700 2107 2116 2117 2128 2132
2145 2147 2148 2152 2158 2159
2162 2165 2167 2174 2179
REFORM, POLITICAL 6-- 590 7--
301 9-- 840
POPULATION 6-- 1022 7-- 804
2625 8-- 722 9-- 301 817-819
2974 3695
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING, PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
BOOK PUBLISHING, PRINTING AND GRAPHIC ARTS 6-- 2075 8--
1572 9-- 2473 10-- 660
CENSORSHIP 9-- 841
PERIODICALS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS SEE ALSO 'HISTORIOGRAPHY' FOR HISTORICAL PERIODICALS 6-- 591 711 7--
2009 9-- 836 3666
PRESS AND JOURNALISM 6-- 190
408 430 712 1372 7-- 2278
8-- 2589 9-- 841 1541 2598
3669 10-- 285 1361 2158 2174
PUBLIC OPINION, PROPAGANDA SEE ALSO 'MILITARY HISTORY...'
PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE 7--
2650 8-- 2375 2377
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6--
289 535 1569 1920 2780 2781
7-- 1675 8-- 192 841 897 1427
1861 2034 2796 2936 9-- 338
846 1587 1588 2465 2470 2477
3058 3657 10-- 320 321 325 326
328 666 1425 1426 1428 2112
2115 2180 3231 3249 3251
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 6-- 406
708 793 1789 8-- 1846 1847
2037 2584 9-- 848 3672 3679
3690 10-- 2172 2178
REVOLUTION OF 1848 6-- 405 411
2128 2465 2466 8-- 522 2588
9-- 2478
KAPP PUTSCH 6-- 706 10-- 703
2164 2169
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 6-- 348
1151 7-- 143 1122 1123 1127
1135 1137 1139 1142 1197 1202
1302 8-- 279 282 284 289 1109
1117 1428 9-- 345 347 354 429
3069 3692 10-- 665 2149 3254
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY 6--
193
CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 6-- 2915
CUSTOMS, HUMOR, SUPERSTITIONS AND FOLKLORE 8-- 1426 10--
2155
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN RELATIONS 6-- 1336 7-- 800
9-- 1535 10-- 642 2151
LEISURE, RECREATION AND SPORTS, AND PARKS 10-- 2144
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE 6-- 194 1019
2127 2464 7-- 45 2651 8--
1020 1218 1425 1574 2465 2587
2965 9-- 845 1536 1538 1545
2490 3674 10-- 638 653 2134
2135 3169 3188 3191 3423
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS, HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND URBAN LIFE 7-- 191 10-- 633
650 3170
MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS (SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS AND RACIAL) 6-- 1607 7--
1677 2602 8-- 1854 2379 9--
287
SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND ORDERS 10-- 652
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CULTURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES 6-- 286 10-- 629 654 662
2165
THEATER AND FILMS 6-- 22 1977
SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES 6-- 589 1568 1637 1790 2466
7-- 610 2241 8-- 2200 2792 2794
9-- 826 1282 3682 10-- 670
2146 2150 2151 2153 2160 3129
SYNDICALISM 10-- 2122

GERMANY
BY TOPIC Cont'd

WOMEN 6-- 2651
WORLD WAR I 6-- 710 860 1587
1606 2604 2610 2646 2653 2784
7-- 593 619 1522 1523
1526-1528 1531 1549 2452 2454
2459 2503 8-- 695 1795
1797-1799 1857 2770 2799 9--
36 1426 2480 2955 3667 10-- 102
190-192 195 670 948 1117 1260
1263 1265 2156 2930 2935 2940
WORLD WAR II 6-- 766 767 770 771
777 780 781 792 1872-1875 1881
1900 1905 1908 1920 1921 1923
1929 2805 2881-2884 2890 2893
2894 2897 2898 2908 2909 7--
771 772 776 779 789 790 795 797
1765-1767 1772 1777 1780 1781
1792 1794-1797 2718 2722-2725
2727 2743 2749 2754 2762 2763
8-- 55 900 902 906 927 928
R095 2159 2174 3037 3040 3042
3044-3047 3050-3052 3055 3056
3061 9-- 223 225 231 233-236
239 1441 1443 1446 1447 1469
1485 2965 2969 2975 2978 2982
2992 3667 3691 3693 3694 10--
22 56 196 198 199 201 202 205
210 211 213-218 220 227 229 231
232 234 235 239 240 242 243
247-251 253-255 258 260 263-265
657 707 1041 1274 1283 1284
1289 1298-1300 1304 1312 1314
1318 1319 1327 1328 1333 1335
1340 2109 2119 2181 2183 2185
2186 2190 2590 2947 2951 2953
2954 2959 2962 2967 2968 2976
2981 2982 2985 2991 2997 3002
3003 3006 3010-3012 3014-3016
3019 3020 3022 3031 3037 3038
3048 3050 3054 3058-3060 3092
3098 3099
YOUTH 6-- 840 8-- 1214 1855
9-- 828 3681 10-- 670 676 677
ZOLLVEREIN 6-- 409 1368 7-- 148
2311 8-- 1573
GHANA SEE 'AFRICA, WEST AND WEST CENTRAL AFRICA'
GOLD COAST SEE 'AFRICA, WEST AND WEST CENTRAL AFRICA'
GOLD MINING SEE 'ECONOMIC HISTORY, MINING OF PRECIOUS STONES AND METALS'
GOVERNMENT SEE RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES
'POLITICS...GOVERNMENT' AND 'POLITICAL...HISTORY...GOVERNMENT...'
FOR GENERAL DISCUSSION
GREAT BRITAIN (SEE ALSO IRELAND)
6-- 6 103 7-- 432 1681 1825
1914 8-- 195 1436 1769 9--
1251 3525 3581 10-- 5 6 1927
1937 1976 2004
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 808
JERSEY, ISLAND 6-- 428
LONDON 7-- 2011
MANCHESTER 6-- 2295
SCOTLAND 6-- 6 98 195 594 1198
1374 1379 1611 1617 2144 2472
7-- 195 315 1020 1680 2012
2140 8-- 329 525 1116 1585
10-- 1945 1995 3244
WALES 6-- 2471 7-- 1520 8--
1266 10-- 565
YORKSHIRE (OR YORK) 6-- 427 2137
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 85 88
98 99 108 110 127 421 850 900
902 906 918 923 927 936 1026
1032 1576 1617 2018 2056 2070
2132 7-- 259 422 899 937 946
947 1906 1911-1913 1927 2143
8-- 105 117 200 326 1038 1047
1051 1057 1075 1084-1088 1106
1116 1235 1239 1242 1250 1265
1600 1880 2300 2315 2322 2349
2384 9-- 77 361 761 763 766
1230 1539 2365 3524 3538 10--
515 1001 1026 1042 1919 1969
1984 1985 2632 2647 2782
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY
6-- 808 1802 8-- 2056 9--
1493 10-- 1941
ECONOMIC HISTORY 6-- 21 246 1023
1033 2660 7-- 1017 1520 2505
8-- 326 530 1265 1589 1590
1877 2597 9-- 2395 2420 3589
10-- 306 1931
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HISTORY 6-- 1200 8-- 36 322
325 1235 1242 1881 2203 2808
9-- 760 768 1161 2386 2398
3527 10-- 314 560 570 1912
1923 1953 1958 1975
COMMUNICATIONS 8-- 1874
ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT
6-- 1136 1149 1198 1342 2078
2296 7-- 424 1129 1133 1138
1167 1551 1944 2105 2234 2657
8-- 2486 9-- 312 317 318
323 762 1258 1547 1552 1555
1557 1558 1562 1563 3556 10--
67 1914 3223
FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 7-- 1547 2058 8-- 322
10-- 560 582 1965

GREAT BRITAIN
ECONOMIC HISTORY Cont'd

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 6-- 697
1206 1327 1471 1683 2472 2567
7-- 1102 1472 1575 2049 8--
2454 2806 2893 9-- 3041 3174
10-- 1392 1395
GUILDS 6-- 1196
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR HANDICRAFTS 6-- 196 873 981
1034 1197 1201 1204 1374 2143
2144 2303 7-- 309 428
1018-1020 1162 1165 1166 1325
1330 1550 2143 2284 8-- 334
532 720 1231 1249 1255 1439
1585 1609 1610 1872 1876 2061
2062 2385 2592 2595 9-- 305
356 2324 2413 2414 3035 3068
3553 3554 3559 3588 10-- 575
586 1390 1409 1921 1949
INSURANCE 7-- 1022 10-- 1998
MINING OF COAL AND OTHER RARE MATERIALS 6-- 601 8-- 1449
1619 10-- 1940 2005 2681
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVESTMENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS
6-- 297 301 1374 1611 1667
1803 1922 2135 7-- 312 1328
2282 2286 2294 2509 8-- 197
199 1252 2483 9-- 2367 2421
3595 10-- 315 573 1922 1959
1960 1962 2777 3194
OIL 10-- 1916
PROTECTIONISM AND TARIFFS 8--
1444 9-- 2410 10-- 1202
TRADE 6-- 298 1200 2136 2297
7-- 1331 9-- 338 793 1386
2509 2598 2731 9-- 1553 1844
2383 3042-3044 3533 10-- 1146
1153 1916 1950 1991 3213 3215
3216
TRANSPORTATION 7-- 1026 1337
1461 8-- 203 328 1229 1453
1583 9-- 3032 3508 3510 3516
3521 3522 3534 3536 3555 3561
3565 3567 3568 3570 3573 3582
3590 3591 3593 3596 3597 10--
1961 1966 1968 2000 2006
UTILITIES 8-- 1869 10-- 1983
EDUCATION 6-- 199 201 420 1029
1030 1035 1199 7-- 435 982
1329 2014 8-- 320 1580 1612
1618 2807 9-- 1539 2376 2382
2407 10-- 1935
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 6-- 1296 1331 2471
2655 7-- 430 431 434 2322 8--
198 761 3071 9-- 1500 10--
1096 1370 1407 1948
FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 538 674
675 677 682 982 985 1339 1376
2398 2473 2782 2786 2886 7--
771 2296 2445 8-- 689 690 807
1445 1527 1771 1778 1789 1990
2180 2755 2927 9-- 1270 1290
1291 1311 1360 2370 2392 2415
2923 2925 2929 2931 2959 2968
3535 3594 3823 10-- 1 126 158
177 1117 1126 1132 1147 1159
1179 1199 1205 1208 1218 1223
1229 1235 1254 2008 2839 2882
2944 2946 AFGHANISTAN 10-- 1194
2756 AFRICA 6-- 362 8-- 1164
1402 1520 1534 1773 1878 9--
133 1330 1356 1616 1625 10--
128 136 376-378 380 1111 1206
1207 1463 2811 2831 ARABIA 6--
2202 ARGENTINA 6-- 1441 7--
1226 2204 2370 9-- 155 ASIA
8-- 1192 10-- 1134 AUSTRALIA
10-- 443 BALTIC STATES 7--
2656 2666 BELGIUM 6-- 183 7--
1294 8-- 1817 BORNEO 9-- 1315
BRAZIL 6-- 1471 9-- 1339
1342 BULGARIA 8-- 2021 BURMA
8-- 1541 CAMBODIA 8-- 2567
CANADA 7-- 155 CENTRAL AMERICA
8-- 2646 9-- 168 171 492 1350
CHILE 7-- 2548 10-- 317 1139
1673 CHINA 6-- 366 368 7--
294 9-- 169 1305 10-- 121 140
396 1134 1203 2728 COLOMBIA
7-- 485 8-- 625 CYPRUS 8--
692 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 9-- 1383
2963 10-- 1096 DENMARK 8-- 299
2147 10-- 2790 EGYPT 10-- 1184
2888 EUROPE 8-- 196 EASTERN AND
EAST CENTRAL EUROPE 10-- 1228
FRANCE 6-- 246 399 546 1146
1169 1747 2304 7-- 1170 2119
8-- 301 307 308 1389 1395 1435
1440 1441 1447 2477 2756 9--
1324 1327 1328 1330 1348 1406
2326 2921 10-- 123 514 1144
1149 1871 2787 GERMANY 6-- 539
773 1153 1920 7-- 1773 2119
2448 2717 8-- 1220 1773 1807
1849 9-- 869 1366 2882 2944
10-- 133 667 1095 1207 1226
1233 1237 GREECE 6-- 2390 2444
HABSBURG EMPIRE 6-- 1208 7--
2442 10-- 1259 2777 HUNGARY
8-- 2607 INDIA 8-- 1384 1540
1579 2371 10-- 116 418 INDONESIA
9-- 3132 IRAN 7-- 2300 9--
1336 10-- 114 140 144 1195 2759
2832 IRELAND 8-- 1287 ITALY
6-- 681 1169 1398 1400 8--
555 9-- 1348 1368 10-- 1200

GREAT BRITAIN
FOREIGN RELATIONS
ITALY Cont'd

1297 JAPAN 6-- 566 567 8--
1546 9-- 1380 10-- 1186 1193
2748 2824 LATIN AMERICA 6--
1264 7-- 2194 8-- 2660 9--
153 10-- 115 1183 1635 2799
MALAY PENINSULA 9-- 1707 10--
413 MEDITERRANEAN SEA AND AREA
9-- 2325 MEXICO 6-- 628 1083
2402 7-- 1398 8-- 2880 2881
10-- 1605 2822 MONTENEGRO 9--
170 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 6--
2201 7-- 2071 8-- 1339 9--
1356 10-- 2747 2936 NETHERLANDS
6-- 1343 8-- 719 10-- 515
2884 OTTOMAN EMPIRE 6-- 533
2399 8-- 1864 9-- 1529 10--
123 1184 PACIFIC AREA 10-- 2827
PAKISTAN 10-- 2757 PALESTINE
9-- 1354 2944 PERU 7-- 662
PHILIPPINES 6-- 2078 POLAND
6-- 1137 2987 8-- 855 9--
2949 10-- 1170 1173 1182 PORTUGAL
7-- 2100 8-- 440 10-- 1870
RUMANIA 8-- 1518 10-- 141
RUSSIA 6-- 359 413 2298 2496
7-- 307 2450 8-- 347 749 1779
2482 2856 9-- 164 176 1336
1345 1362 1502 10-- 140 1182
1245 2759 2790 3563 SPAIN 6--
245 251 2240 2369 7-- 1132
8-- 639 1513 9-- 160 10--
2770 2782 SWEDEN AND
SWEDEN-NORWAY 6-- 1222 10--
2783 2840 3244 THAILAND 8--
2567 10-- 121 1190 USA 6-- 350
498 500 530 636 1195 1301 1334
1377 1520 1538 2144 2299 2425
2544 2563 2601 7-- 383 429 433
556 559 1284 1471 1476 1485
1659 1736 2242 8-- 531 672 892
970 1517 1736 1766 1782 1876
2485 2593 2662 2687 9-- 657
1314 1317 1337 1340 1346 1365
1380 1382 1542 1826 2022 2071
3285 3394 10-- 129 134 174 1108
1126 1236 2730 2760 2769 2802
2804 2810 2826 2830 3180 3181
3235 USSR 6-- 599 603 1802
2808 7-- 1578 2591 2601 8--
878 2121 2145 9-- 213 1420
2417 2947 10-- 114 147 152 2869
VENEZUELA 6-- 2517 7-- 507
9-- 1290 1364 WEST INDIES 6--
1486 1487 7-- 380 YUGOSLAVIA
10-- 3080
GEOGRAPHY, CARTOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL 6-- 1176 1340
1548 2374 2377 2532 7-- 196
406 574 583 1264 8-- 1403 2730
9-- 2368 3179 3210 3520 3532
10-- 339 1422 1920 1944 1984
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 6-- 17 18 21 27 44 45
49 74 78 850 873 882 2000 2010
2011 2015 7-- 18 30 33 34 46
189 880 889 1058 1874 1898 2023
8-- 36 59 84 85 688 1023 1232
2211 2212 2223 2224 2227 2238
2690 2800 9-- 10 51 53 1183
1184 1203 1219 1284 1389 2368
2408 2829 2841 2844 2848 2878
3529 3532 10-- 31 38 215 936
938 947 949 974 977 978 989 993
1067 1117 1253 2313 2520 2528
2534 2538 2558 2564 2570 2597
2617 2618
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT 6-- 414 416 422 425
600 1023 1143 1153 1341 1609
2299 7-- 141 266 267 311 426
982 1023 1126 1133 1134 1324
1962 8-- 331 535 1523 1528
1606 1617 1873 2058 2555 2563
2760 9-- 1266 1499 1500 1528
1531 1543 2374 2388 2405 2408
3022 3027 3540 10-- 31 272 338
568 589 593 1352 1358 1954 1955
2011 3513 3175
IMPERIAL AND COMMONWEALTH RELATIONS, IMPERIALISM, COLONIALISM AND COLONIES 6-- 45
198 215 245 257 292 338 371
418 453 551-553 557 576 594
595 676 690 982 984 989 990
993 1000 1102 1175 1343 1589
2074 2097 2105 2297 2407 2418
2468 2496 2591 2602 2603 2660
7-- 175 304 700 1136 1271
1310 1455 1456 1532 1543 1620
1950 1970 1978 1979 2115 2219
2288 2388 2460 8-- 260 492
702 719 1131 1163 1171 1172
1174 1199 1260 1261 1495 1542
1593 1621 1802 1818 1828 1870
2191 2598 2759 2781 2783 2939
9-- 127 1277 1292 1609 1613
1622 1638 1639 1641 1642 1687
1690 1695 1710 1717 1817 2406
2905 3121 3141 3208 3302 3511
3545 3549 3583 3848 10-- 105
107 108 122 180 277 457 1097
1209 1494-1496 1874 1938 1986
2742
JEWRY, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 6-- 2655
7-- 973 2013 8-- 1432 2557
9-- 3509

SUBJECT INDEX

15

GREAT BRITAIN
BY TOPIC Cont'd

GREAT BRITAIN
BY TOPIC Cont'd

GREAT BRITAIN
BY TOPIC Cont'd

HABSBURG EMPIRE
BOHEMIA, MORAVIA AND
CZECH NATIONALISM... Cont'd

LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 6--
197 601 808 1025 1026 1033 1032
1613 2129 2130 7-- 426 435 615
1023 1911 2013 2015 2017 2018
2657 2658 8-- 941 1226 1587
1608 1612 2055 2803 2807 9--
10 1340 2401 2418 3038 3515
3558 10-- 580 591 1949 2001
2010 3217
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 6-- 290 296 1744
2140 7-- 195 196 425 1025 1161
1164 1327 2140 2141 2144 2294
2297 2506-2508 2659 8-- 323
333 537 1446 2487 9-- 1233
1561 2364 2371 2372 2389 3526
3528 3539 3562 10-- 563 564
1979
MARITIME HISTORY 6-- 1028 1334
1746 2292 7-- 429 1513 2139
8-- 194 277 1438 1455 1517
1992 2054 9-- 1285 2377 3031
3032 3519 3552 3563 3566 3575
3591 10-- 590 1087 1391 1912
1915 1924 1926 1933 1947 1964
1992 2903 3201
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6--
298 302 303 371 557 1024 1141
1154 1170 1174 1235 1376 1381
1487 1589 2094 2134 2265 2293
2294 2300 2301 2305 2418 2430
2470 2474 2618 2658 7-- 192
197 265 270 294 303 310 313 314
411 413-417 427 612-614 1163
1168 1328 1476 1516 1548 2504
8-- 201 321 327 332 337 303
524 536 717 718 1237 1247 1377
1388 1447 1457 1895 1898 2489
2523 2759 2802 9-- 1389 1391
1399 1407 1411 1418 2051 2402
2422 3541 3547 3560 3587 10--
172 174 177 180 574 1240 1244
1246 1247 1913 1925 1928 1952
1957 1970 1997 1999 2003 2009
2904 2906 2907 2922
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 429 7-- 1970
10-- 425
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
300 714 8-- 1125 2204 9-- 140
10-- 1982
CHARTIST MOVEMENT 6-- 290 294
419 426 1385 2469 2475 7--
421 1338
CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW
HISTORY 6-- 418 982 8--
1602 10-- 572
ELECTIONS, ELECTORAL SYSTEMS
AND POLITICAL CONVENTIONS
6-- 291 425 597 7-- 1546
2292 8-- 1120 1616 2596 9--
2397 2409 2419 3512 3558 3586
10-- 266 576 588 1026 1981
GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL
6-- 200 202 299 301 1202
1203 1610 2131 2139 2293 2467
2654 2656 2657 7-- 252 316
1323 1334 2014 2142 2283 2290
2299 8-- 1226 1234 1236 1245
1253 1259 1260 1450 1596 1599
1602 1604 1615 1622 1623 1845
1866 1871 1885 2063 9-- 1489
1496 2363 2384 2391 2400 2410
2423 2829 3512 3513 3523 3530
3548 3550 3564 3578 3580 10--
274 559 569 577 579 1942 1943
1989 1993 1996
GOVERNMENT, LOCAL 6-- 1384
9-- 2366 2400 2409 3557 10--
1357 1922 1990
GOVERNMENT, PROVINCIAL OR RE-
GIONAL 6-- 295 10-- 565
INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS
9-- 2399
LABOUR PARTY AND SOCIALISM 8--
1223 1863 2060 2064 2974 9--
770 2380 2416 3592 10-- 1918
2007
LAW, CRIMINAL AND CIVIL, AND
LEGISLATION 6-- 596 900 1375
1378 7-- 1159 2292 8-- 1227
1248 1591 1603 9-- 3005 3574
10-- 278 562 1026 1969 1990
LAW, COURTS AND JUDICIAL SYS-
TEMS 8-- 335 1875 2059 9--
3546
PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS,
AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST
GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM,
COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIAL-
ISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...'
6-- 302 415 425 427 596-598
1375 1378 1612 1615 7-- 194
720 1322 2016 2298 8-- 2801
330 1225 1238 1244 1451 1582
1866 1875 1883 2057 2804 2805
9-- 759 769 2381 2387 3514
3517 3543 3557 3579 3585 10--
592 1971 1973 1987 1995 2001
REFORM, POLITICAL 6-- 422 7--
1159 2292 2293 8-- 528 1591
10-- 581 1972 1978
POPULATION 6-- 18 195 906 981
1799 1800 8-- 1251 1266 1605
9-- 2375 10-- 561 1929 1956
1963

PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
BOOK PUBLISHING, PRINTING AND
GRAPHIC ARTS 6-- 293 8--
2488
PERIODICALS AND SERIAL PUBLI-
CATIONS SEE ALSO 'HISTORIOG-
RAPHY' FOR HISTORICAL PERI-
ODICALS 6-- 873 923 7-- 33
1271 2510 10-- 2802
PRESS AND JOURNALISM 6-- 599
603 2133 2488 7-- 412 1024
2145 2281 8-- 330 941 1775
2489 2738 2804 9-- 2403 2673
3299 3548 10-- 272 566 1170
1258 2008 2769
PUBLIC OPINION, PROPAGANDA SEE
ALSO 'MILITARY HISTORY...'
PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE' 9--
1362 1365
RADIO 10-- 567
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6--
8 108 303 412 414 882 906 936
1027 1035 1377 1379 1382-1384
1386 1571 1575 1599 1610
1613-1616 1801 2138 2304 7--
193 306 315 317 396 615 1016
1160 1169 1332 1333 1340 1927
2019 8-- 200 202 336 525 534
548 721 1057 1084 1087 1115
1224 1230 1243 1256 1262 1334
1433 1437 1448 1458 1581 1582
1588 1598 1607 1611 1613 1620
1867 1878 1879 1884 2482 2599
2809 9-- 337 767 2365 2378
2379 2411 3538 3543 3544 3569
3572 3576 10-- 587 1421 1917
1930 1934 1946 1967 1972 1973
1977 1978 1980 1995 3235 3239
3244 3245
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
MENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 6-- 1205
2305 7-- 2146 10-- 2903
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 6-- 110
873 1023 2302 2303 7-- 143 316
396 419 420 2285 8-- 319 1239
1241 1453 2386 2463 2553 9--
1270 1598 1599 2369 2373 2394
2407 3059 3063 3064 3066 3518
3542 3577 10-- 577 584 594 3254
3258-3260 3264 3267
SLAVERY AND SLAVE TRADE 7-- 2242
8-- 500 529 1533 1601 9--
1346 1534 1542 10-- 2810
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
CLOTHING AND FASHIONS 8-- 1578
CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS
6-- 417 2141 7-- 1339 8--
527 10-- 1939
CUSTOMS, HUMOR, SUPERSTITIONS
AND FOLKLORE 7-- 2012
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN
RELATIONS 6-- 1340 7-- 814
8-- 533 1240 1246 1584 1594
9-- 764 766 2367 2385 2390
2404 2412 3537 3551 10-- 583
585 587 1996
LEISURE, RECREATION AND SPORTS,
AND PARKS 6-- 424 2142
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 6-- 1019
1373 1609 2659 416 420 423
498 1380 1548 7-- 273 418
423 428 574 616 894 1290 1325
1333 1339 1544 2510 2511 8--
324 526 717 849 878 1519 1583
1882 9-- 765 1157 1553 3016
3531 3550 3571 3584 3619 10--
565 1368 1371 1936 1944 1945
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS,
HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND UR-
BAN LIFE 6-- 1799 7-- 618
1021 1158 1545 1680 2017 2249
8-- 329 1442 1443 1456 9--
2396 10-- 578 586 1929 1951
1988
MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS
(SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS
AND RACIAL) 8-- 1452
SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND ORDERS
7-- 305
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
6-- 300 301 419 602 1029
1030 1197 1612 2295 2474 7--
617 2011 2145 2291 2292 2295
8-- 1257 1258 1264 1580 1592
2481 9-- 771 1541 2326 2375
2404 2846 3568 10-- 571 577
1240 1982 3172 3181
SOCIAL OR WELFARE WORK, PHILAN-
THROPY, PHILANTHROPISTS AND
FOUNDATIONS 6-- 1382 2296
7-- 419 8-- 1233 1263 1581
1614 9-- 2393 10-- 561 1932
2002
THEATER AND FILMS 7-- 308 10--
2011
SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES
6-- 294 2600 7-- 412 619 1298
1336 8-- 1228 1597 1792 2810
WOMEN 6-- 1380 1599 2132 2408
2659 8-- 1454 2058 10-- 1944
WORLD WAR I 6-- 1587 2608 2613
7-- 594 595 1522 1524 1530
1549 2456 8-- 694 698 749 1883
9-- 216 1424 1426 2957 2958
10-- 194 589 1257 1266 1268
2933 2936 2940

WORLD WAR II 6-- 1892 1922 2613
2893 2895 2908-2910 7-- 775
777 801 1775 1790 2734 2742
2749 2750 2764 2767 8-- 906
923 2158 2174 9-- 221 224 1432
1433 1436 1443 1446 1457 2960
2965 2966 3000 10-- 221 226 238
240 242 243 1277 1285 1291 1305
1324 1330 2952 2971 2972 2977
2981 2997 3004 3009 3047 3056
3063 3111 3116
GREEK SEE ALSO 'HODDECANESE IS-
LANDS' AND 'OTTOMAN EMPIRE' 10--
2250 3329
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
CRETE 6-- 2116 2398 2446 2447
EUROPE ISLAND 6-- 2440
MYTILENE 6-- 2118
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 7-- 922
1005 1008 10-- 751 1019 2648
3186 3335
ECONOMIC HISTORY
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HIS-
TORY 10-- 335
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR
HANDICRAFTS 10-- 753
TRADE 10-- 754 755
EDUCATION 10-- 2259
FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 2390 2398
10-- 127 1208 CYPRUS 9-- 877
FRANCE 10-- 3330 GREAT BRITAIN
6-- 2444 ITALY 10-- 1214 RUMANIA
10-- 2382 3273 3275 3336 RUSSIA
10-- 1162 1181 3186 TURKEY 6--
180 2444 8-- 2093 9-- 876
1589 2943
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
10-- 1384 3184
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 8-- 948
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 7-- 269
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 9-- 2561
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6--
2431 7-- 1538 10-- 2251 2256
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 391 2272 2390
2431 2434-2436 2439 2440 2447
7-- 1313 1314 2262 9-- 1333
10-- 127 1161-1162 2252 2254
2255 2257 3275 3277 3328 3330
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 7--
1006 10-- 753 2258 3325 3333
3337
POPULATION 6-- 2437 10-- 750
3338
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
9-- 1824
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6--
2119 2434 7-- 1008 9-- 2564
10-- 2249 2259
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
MENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 10-- 2260
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS
10-- 3331 3336
CUSTOMS, HUMOR, SUPERSTITIONS
AND FOLKLORE 6-- 2116 2435
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN
RELATIONS 6-- 2116 7-- 1152
10-- 2251 2254
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 10-- 1384
2248 2253 3184 3323 3324
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS,
HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND UR-
BAN LIFE 10-- 2256 3326
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
7-- 2262 10-- 748 749
SOCIAL OR WELFARE WORK, PHILAN-
THROPY, PHILANTHROPISTS AND
FOUNDATIONS 10-- 3334
WORLD WAR I 6-- 547 10-- 3326
WORLD WAR II 7-- 2728 9-- 2964
10-- 1331 3326
GUATEMALA SEE 'CENTRAL AMERICA'
GUINEA SEE 'AFRICA, WEST AND
WEST CENTRAL AFRICA'

H

HABSBURG EMPIRE SEE ALSO 'AUS-
TRIA', 'BALKANS AND BALKAN
STATES', 'HUNGARY', 'THE SUCCES-
SOR STATES', 'ITALY, RISORGIM-
ENTO', AND 'POLAND' 6-- 606
1036 8-- 343 725 10-- 2263
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
BOHEMIA, MORAVIA AND CZECH NA-
TIONALISM AND INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS (SEE ALSO 'HUNGARY,
SLOVAKIA...') 6-- 388 1036
1038 1208 1573 1619 1621 1623
1625 2029 2148 2479 2666 7--
138 145 147 157 272 320 397 437
438 440 449 620 2020 2301 2302
2311 2515 2517 2534 8-- 204
206 540 544 691 1269 1628 1631
1632 1644 1648 1886 1888 1891

1892 1899 1900 2389 2390 2393
2602 2614 2813 2814 2819
2823-2826 9-- 276 891 2526
2550 2554 2556 2557 3726 3734
10-- 733 734 738 739 759 766
767 1093 1180 1258 2218 2225
2227 2228 2230 2231 2233 2234
2237 2800 2828 2851 2853 3145
3271 3281-3283 3294 3300 3302
3304-3307 3309 3340
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SEE
'BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA'
CRACOW SEE 'POLAND, CRACOW'
CROATIA AND SLAVONIA, SLOVENIA,
DALMATIA, AND SOUTH SLAV NA-
TIONALISM AND INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 388 432 433 1392
1393 1622 7-- 2147 8-- 710
1279 2391 2394 2492 2494 2495
2574 2575 2603 2604 2609 2612
2787 2815 2818 2827 2829 9--
218 919-921 934 2580 2682 2689
3807 3816 3816 3821 3824 10--
2268 2284 3272 3276 3340 3452
3466 3468 3471-3473 3475-3477
3479-3481 3484 3486-3488
3490-3493 3497 3498
GALICIA AND POLISH NATIONALISM
6-- 111 204 1046 8-- 2392
2611 2822 10-- 763 3281 3433
KOTOR 6-- 433
TRENTINO 6-- 1924
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 431
7-- 198 8-- 1275 9-- 294
2575 10-- 990 2262 2269 2272
2275 2280 2290 3344 3356
AUSTRO-TURKISH WAR (1788-90)
SEE 'AUSTRO-TURKISH WAR'
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY
6-- 2664
ECONOMIC HISTORY 6-- 942 8--
1282 1463 9-- 2871 10-- 2276
3363
GUILDS 10-- 2268
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR
HANDICRAFTS 6-- 1038 1208
1394 2306 7-- 319 2303 8--
1461 1462 1624 1888 2492 9--
2550 10-- 733 2227 3475
MINING OF COAL AND OTHER RAW
MATERIALS 7-- 2148 8-- 341
9-- 3732 10-- 765 1045 2218
3342
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVEST-
MENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC
FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS
8-- 2393 10-- 2278 2282 2777
3350
PROTECTIONISM AND TARIFFS 8--
1638
TRADE 6-- 357 2242 8-- 339
2824 10-- 310 3276 3476
TRANSPORTATION 8-- 1889 10--
1406 2265 2846 3375
EDUCATION 8-- 1628 9-- 294 10--
3349
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
GRATION 6-- 633 1389 8-- 1648
9-- 3815 10-- 2220
FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 2595 7--
399 8-- 1526 1531 1783 1786
9-- 172 2940 10-- 145 1117
1159 1197 1208 2267 2279 2291
2293 2798 2803 3291 3292 3294
3309 3491 AFRICA 10-- 1185
BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 10--
1091 3375 BELGIUM 8-- 1468
1796 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA
8-- 2812 2823 9-- 880 881
10-- 2855 3481 BULGARIA 10--
3290 FRANCE 6-- 244 1344 2254
8-- 1393 1394 1459 10-- 117
183 1093 1142 1144 2773 2775
2788 GERMANY 6-- 1391 1622
7-- 2311 8-- 1573 1796 2389
2605 2817 9-- 1322 3663 10--
2148 2844 GREAT BRITAIN 6--
1208 7-- 2442 8-- 1778 10--
1179 1259 2777 HUNGARY 10--
3341 ITALY 6-- 1344 1391 7--
442 1301 8-- 561 2620 2625
10-- 1142 1406 2053 2800 2829
2848 MEXICO 10-- 1164 MONTENEGRO
6-- 434 2273 9-- 2524 3441
10-- 2819 2846 3284-3287 OTTOMAN
EMPIRE 8-- 2786 9-- 2562
8-- 1641 2758 2771 9-- 2525
2526 10-- 2203 3271 3282 3283
3306 RUMANIA 10-- 2204 RUSSIA
6-- 1144 1622 7-- 200 272
2233 2453 2524 8-- 1776 1784
1886 2603 2827 9-- 149 879
1335 10-- 1091 1180 2788 2819
2828 3145 SERBIA 7-- 2308 9--
149 879 SPAIN 7-- 199 10--
1337 USA 9-- 163 10-- 137 2851
USSR 9-- 1358 10-- 2938 WEST
INDIES 10-- 2851
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
10-- 2277
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 6-- 54 55 436 8--
1270 10-- 2423 3305 3339

SUBJECT INDEX

HABSBURG EMPIRE
BY TOPIC Cont'd

HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 6-- 203 604 1620 7--
446 8-- 1625 2490 9-- 1352
2556 10-- 2237 2773
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
LONIALISM 8-- 1643
JEW, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 8-- 544
9-- 125 2570 2571 10-- 2264
2266 2273 3368
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 6--
1371 7-- 622 2021 2515 2517
8-- 1467 1624 1639 1640 1893
2814 9-- 3720 3736 10-- 734
739 765 2233 2574 3145 3300
3302
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 6-- 204 2145 2477
2479 8-- 206 2494 2495 2604
2611 2614 2826 9-- 2579 2689
3814 10-- 2374 3367 3471 3480
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6--
252 265 1156 1167 1411 8-- 710
1466 1890 9-- 1407 2580 3839
10-- 2270 3361 3371
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 430 433 605 633
1036 1388 1573 1622 2636 7--
321 397 401 439 445 448-450 453
623 2021 2233 2306 2522 8--
1281 2815 2817 9-- 2577 3748
10-- 760-762 764 1259 2232 2235
2286 3369 3372 3373 3376
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
1387 1623 1624 2662
CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW,
HISTORY 8-- 1630 1647 9--
2576 10-- 2289
GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL
6-- 54 431 436 1402 8-- 78
1276 1460 1636 1895 2205 9--
163 2569 2573 3749 3750 10--
1079 2273 2285 3346 3351
3364-3366
GOVERNMENT, LOCAL 10-- 3347
3354
GOVERNMENT, PROVINCIAL OR RE-
GIONAL 8-- 204 1629 9-- 2435
10-- 2284
INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS
8-- 1900
LAW, CRIMINAL AND CIVIL, AND
LEGISLATION 8-- 1646
LAW, COURTS AND JUDICIAL SYS-
TEMS 7-- 322 451 2309 9--
891
PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS,
AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST
GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM',
'COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIAL-
ISM', 'SOCIALIST PARTIES...'
6-- 1621 2663 2664 8-- 1891
1892 1896 261 2818 9-- 2572
10-- 766 2271 2287 2288
REFORM, POLITICAL 8-- 1646
10-- 3477
POPULATION 8-- 722 2390 10--
2274
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
6-- 1390 1625 7-- 2515 8--
540 1465 1632 1633 2574 9--
2562 3821 3824 10-- 2292 3452
3479
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6--
434 1402 2389 7-- 2524 8--
726 1268 1514 1525 1772 1886
2609 2820 9-- 331 10-- 1415
2271 2280 3347 3348 3354 3359
3368 3388
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
MENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 7-- 443
9-- 896 899 2578 10-- 2228
2375 3352 3358 3362
REVOLUTION OF 1848 6-- 432
1389 1392 2478 7-- 157 397
437 447 449 2305 8-- 1645
9-- 897 3747 3816 10-- 2231
3361 3487
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 10-- 2277
3360
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY 6--
205
CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS
6-- 2149 7-- 451
CUSTOMS, HUMOR, SUPERSTITIONS
AND FOLKLORE 9-- 2682
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN
RELATIONS 8-- 1469 1634 10--
759 2281 2283 3388
LEISURE, RECREATION AND SPORTS,
AND PARKS 10-- 3353 3476
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 6-- 388 7--
199 320 444 446 2147 2301
2302 2305 2310 2534 8-- 543
1644 1897-1899 2394 9-- 3734
3807 10-- 761 763 1387 2225
2280 2272 3307 3343 3360 3486
MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS
(SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS
AND RACIAL) 6-- 1390 7--
1027 9-- 3350
SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND ORDERS
10-- 3357
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
8-- 1894 10-- 3304 3343 3351
3363

HABSBURG EMPIRE
SOCIAL/CULTURAL HISTORY Cont'd

SOCIAL OR WELFARE WORK, PHILAN-
THROPY, PHILANTHROPISTS AND
FOUNDATIONS 10-- 3355
THEATER AND FILMS 8-- 2602
10-- 2292
SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES
6-- 1371 1618 1619 1625 8--
2575 2822 9-- 934 3735 10--
3376
WOMEN 10-- 3355
WORLD WAR I 6-- 548 550 1573
1647 2595 2636 8-- 1794 1798
2769 2820 9-- 1425 2578 10--
190 191 195 1261 1267 2235 2240
2931 3374 3493
YOUTH 8-- 2825
HAITI SEE 'WEST INDIES'
HAWAII SEE 'USA, HAWAII'
HERALDY SEE 'HISTORY, AUXILIARY
DISCIPLINES'
HINDUISM SEE 'RELIGIOUS AND
CHURCH HISTORY'
HISPANIOLA SEE 'WEST INDIES'
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORY AND HISTO-
RIANS SEE CATEGORY 3 OF CLASSIFI-
CATION, VOLS. 6-8 AND PART 1, SEC-
TION 3, VOLS. 9 AND 10, AND RES-
PECTIVE COUNTRIES 'HISTORIO-
GRAPHY', SEE ALSO 'BIBLIOGRAPHY'
AND 'PHILOSOPHY AND INTERPRE-
TATION OF HISTORY'
AND OTHER SOCIAL SCIENCES 6-- 17
20 541 831 834 836 842 848 1939
2085 2227 2336 7-- 825 826 829
831 832 1180 1809 1827 1828
1830 1835-1837 1840 1841 2101
8-- 10 13 17 2218 2221 9-- 5
7 37 120 1143 1145 1147 1148
1177 1275 2812 2821 3257 10-- 8
14 83 87 776 922 924 926 927
930 984 2051 2512 2513 2516
2522-2526 2715 3123
AUXILIARY DISCIPLINES 6-- 835
9-- 1221 10-- 2529
CHRONOLOGY 8-- 953 9-- 1174
FILIGRANOLOGY 6-- 119
GENEALOGY 6-- 18 9-- 2842
HERALDY SEE ALSO 'MILITARY
HISTORY...', 'UNIFORMS, FLAGS'
6-- 268 1476 7-- 421 10--
2072 3339
NUMISMATICS 6-- 9 15 925 1798
8-- 49 1128 1170 10-- 15
PALEOGRAPHY 6-- 2188 8-- 49
SPHAGNOSTICS 8-- 1270
TOPONYMY 6-- 238 8-- 1132
9-- 549
HISTORY TEACHING, TEXTBOOKS,
AND STUDIES RELATING THERETO
6-- 25-40 838-849 851 871 1497
1965-1977 2014 7-- 12 7-24
124 135-145 847 848 1673 803
842-1849 1990 8-- 32 33
964-968 2226-2233 9-- 106-108
1253-1255 2512 2618 2878-2880
3603 3752 3754 10-- 93-95 105-
1058 1061-1069 2305 2692-2703
2734 2985
LOCAL HISTORY 6-- 29 52 850 1956
1966 2806 7-- 250 946 8-- 11
49 2211 2264 2322 9-- 1712
2819 2846 3475 3697 10-- 1963
2220 2305 2306 2534 2672 2687
METHODOLOGY AND RESEARCH METH-
ODS 6-- 13 14 16 17 19 21-24
49 99 107 324 335 824-837 850
906 964 1209 1956-1964 1991
2309 2407 2486 2635 2870 7--
8-10 13 15 16 30 46 53 138 157
247 575 825-830 831-834 1542
1750 1826 1829 1831-1836
1838-1841 1951 8-- 12-16 18-31
837 949-963 1017 1232 1362 1365
2211-2217 2219-2225 9-- 4 6
102 866 931 936 1029 1142-1146
1149-1161 1256 1276 2368 2810
2811 2813-2820 2822 2823 2896
3036 3037 3220 3276 3532 3559
3703 3883 10-- 7 9-15 102 215
362 913 915-921 923 925 928 929
931 1011 1036 1117 1547 1753
1920 2472 2511 2513-2515
2517-2521 2524 2525 2527-2536
2563 2686 2695 3110
PERIODIZATION 7-- 25 1850 2648
8-- 2234 9-- 8 1162 1163 2824
3111 10-- 2537
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT SEE ALSO OTHER RELE-
VANT TOPICAL HEADINGS 6-- 884
8-- 82 91 96 9-- 2891 10-- 2533
ECONOMIC THEORY SEE 'ECONOMIC
HISTORY, ECONOMIC THEORY AND
THOUGHT' AND 'SOCIALISM'
ENLIGHTENMENT 6-- 1 250 EASTERN
AND EAST CENTRAL EUROPE 8--
1387 FRANCE 6-- 1186 7-- 1125
10-- 1378 1890 GERMANY 9-- 289
ITALY 7-- 1173 8-- 1471
2500-2502 9-- 3513 LATIN AMERICA
6-- 313 316 1433 7-- 2184
10-- 1378 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST
6-- 2203 OTTOMAN EMPIRE 10--
1799 PERU 7-- 368 RUSSIA 8--
1477 SPAIN 6-- 1424 8-- 590 USA
6-- 1504 7-- 1275 8-- 2530

HISTORY OF IDEAS AND
POLITICAL THOUGHT Cont'd

FREEDOM AND CIVIL RIGHTS SEE
ALSO 'PRESS, PERIODICALS, CAR-
TOONING, PRINTING AND PUBLISH-
ING, PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGAN-
DA AND CENSORSHIP' AND
BELOW, 'POLITICAL AND SOCIAL
THOUGHT' AND 'SUFFRAGE...'
885 953 968 1142 2076 10-- 1349
3119 3137 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 10--
3322 GERMANY 10-- 133 639 GREAT
BRITAIN 8-- 1523 HUNGARY 9--
2601 ITALY 10-- 607 JAPAN 9--
394 USA 6-- 231 1311 9-- 619
3315
LIBERALISM 9-- 1268 1278 10--
1353 ECUADOR 8-- 252 FRANCE
8-- 1558 GERMANY 6-- 1367
8-- 1213 1577 GREAT BRITAIN
6-- 414 ITALY 6-- 2483 SPAIN
7-- 135 USA 8-- 273 9-- 118
3274
PEACE AND WAR, AND PACIFISM
SEE ALSO 'MILITARY HISTORY'
6-- 2090 2395 7-- 1975 9--
140 10-- 181 FRANCE 9-- 2358
GERMANY 8-- 1119 1512 GREAT
BRITAIN 10-- 589 HABSBURG EMPIRE
9-- 1352
PHILOSOPHY AND PHILOSOPHERS 6--
132 150 1153 7-- 146 273 8--
100 1113 1134 2225 9-- 1565
1571 3013 10-- 1437 ARGENTINA
9-- 302 ASIA 10-- 294 CHINA
6-- 2621 DENMARK 9-- 1580
EUROPE 9-- 1579 FRANCE 6--
243 1365 1567 7-- 1293 8--
151 280 713 1417 1515 2474 2563
9-- 49 3017 10-- 519 3190
GERMANY 6-- 408 1788 2310
2392 7-- 609 2008 8-- 287 498
9-- 293 1515 2032 3655 10--
289 635 2149 GREAT BRITAIN 6--
1143 7-- 141 266 267 982 1133
1134 1324 1962 9-- 1528 1531
1543 10-- 3175 GREECE 7-- 269
HABSBURG EMPIRE 9-- 2556 INDIA
10-- 417 ITALY 7-- 1176 8--
2831 JAPAN 8-- 1191 9-- 3109
LATIN AMERICA 6-- 1238 7--
1079 MEXICO 8-- 249 NEAR AND
MIDDLE EAST 9-- 2701
PHILIPPINES 6-- 2209 POLAND
7-- 2240 RUSSIA 6-- 2160 2310
8-- 349 1311 1529 1925 9--
2755 10-- 2457 SPAIN 6-- 886
1659 2727 2734 2735 7-- 225
1604 1606 8-- 224 280 SWEDEN
AND SWEDEN-NORWAY 9-- 1523
SWITZERLAND 8-- 2355 USA 6--
144 321 501 1687 1689 2227 2756
7-- 398 9-- 628 1543 1579
1581 2215 3275 URUGUAY 7--
2062 WEST INDIES 8-- 261
POLITICAL AND SOCIAL THOUGHT,
AND POLITICAL SCIENCE SEE
ALSO 'HISTORY OF IDEAS',
LIBERALISM' AND 'HISTORY OF
IDEAS, FREEDOM AND CIVIL
RIGHTS' 6-- 1 136 139 141 249
960 967 977 1000 1944 2079 2880
7-- 2103 8-- 13 93 158 167
806 958 1151 2358 2359 9-- 112
119 120 273 1264 1269 1274 1492
1497 2888 2894 3003 3007 10--
45 102 112 267 268 270 273 324
1070 1350 1352 1375 2704 2707
2715 3123 3124 3135 3136 3138
3141 3164 AFRICA 10-- 3125
ARGENTINA 7-- 1410 2181 8--
414 418 9-- 1786 1787 10--
1631 1634 ASIA 9-- 375 AUSTRALIA
6-- 1103 7-- 1454 AUSTRIA
6-- 2585 BRAZIL 6-- 626 8--
1938 CENTRAL AMERICA 9-- 492
CHILE 7-- 2181 10-- 1648 1657
1659 CHINA 6-- 1173 7-- 2462
2463 2607 9-- 388 10-- 394
COLOMBIA 6-- 1479 9-- 286
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 9-- 2552 10--
2213 ECUADOR 8-- 251 EUROPE
9-- 1506 10-- 384 1071 FINLAND
6-- 1645 8-- 350 FRANCE 6--
186 273 284 542 584 1357 2459
7-- 185 607 608 1319 2106 2123
2236 2447 2495 2649 8-- 313
1415 1416 1421 2178 2373 2462
9-- 111 751 758 1494 1772 2344
2889 3467 3473 3490 3500 3503
10-- 46 110 281 298 302 523 537
359 1893 1893 1895 1905 1908
2754 3128 3139 3140 GERMANY
6-- 289 680 711 1020 1192 1370
7-- 714 975 1304 1321 1672
2135 2279 8-- 523 862 1571
1850 2044 2383 2466 9-- 828
368 980 1505 2468 3651 3659
10-- 304 627 667 671 678 694
1084 2120 2123 2137 2142 2980
3154 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 416 422
600 1023 1341 1609 2299 7--
311 1023 1126 8-- 535 331 1528
1606 1617 1873 2760 9-- 1266
1499 1500 2374 2388 2405 2408
3027 3540 10-- 31 272 338 568
593 1358 1927 1954 1955 2011
3151 HABSBURG EMPIRE 6-- 203
604 1620 7-- 446 8-- 1625
2490 10-- 2237 2773 HUNGARY

HISTORY OF IDEAS...
POLITICAL AND SOCIAL THOUGHT...
HUNGARY Cont'd

8-- 2811 9-- 2593 2594 10--
2313 3384 3389 3391 INDIA 6--
370 1006 7-- 170 2465 8-- 183
703 2019 9-- 409 1689 10-- 279
426 INDONESIA 9-- 1702 10--
430 ITALY 6-- 1402 2346 2672
7-- 1128 1560 9-- 3612 3614
3617 3636 10-- 597 598 603 611
612 1377 2025 2027 2034 JAPAN
6-- 372 2266 2634 7-- 1980
2255 2258 2480 2617 8-- 1825
9-- 1670 1678 3096 3098 10--
405 LATIN AMERICA 6-- 1428
1431 1432 2346 7-- 232 2357
8-- 238 462 589 593 1681 9--
436 3166 10-- 1526 1538 1542
1548 1557 1567 3133 MEXICO 7--
483 MONTENEGRO 10-- 3483 NEAR
AND MIDDLE EAST 10-- 99 3125
NETHERLANDS 9-- 3008 OTTOMAN
EMPIRE 10-- 826 PARAGUAY 10--
472 PERU 10-- 1730 POLAND 7--
2325 10-- 2340 3402 3425 RUMANIA
10-- 3453 RUSSIA 6-- 207 309
446 447 1220 255 2705 7-- 641
1365 1591 2156 2158 2243 2245
2340 2543 8-- 352 353 569 1122
1669 1923 2417 2556 2676 9--
278 1005 1502 2735 2744 2745
2759 3026 3859 10-- 834 2461
2468 3143 3531 3552 3554 3555
3564 SERBIA 6-- 392 SPAIN 6--
2322 2325 7-- 339 345 469 474
1190 1608 8-- 575 9-- 138 299
808 813 2447 3335 10-- 2063
2078 2088 2090 SWEDEN AND
SWEDEN-NORWAY 9-- 2506 2509
SWITZERLAND 6-- 1328 TURKEY
10-- 826 934 USA 6-- 221 324
337 1103 1142 1312 1492 1502
1722 1861 7-- 672 1458 1948
8-- 267 268 288 1349 1491 1497
1506 1768 1965 2140 2520 2543
2544 2885 9-- 615 632 713 741
1499 1895 1925 1955 1963 2024
2025 2047 2201 2204 2209 2210
2233 2242 2286 3022 3275 3292
3298 3333 10-- 1358 1377 1819
3189 USSR 7-- 1040 1955 9--
1043 1057 10-- 834 861 2492
3131 VENEZUELA 6-- 1461 1462
10-- 1750 1752
SUFFRAGE, REPRESENTATION AND
EQUALITY SEE ALSO INDIVIDUAL
COUNTRIES, POLITICS, GOVERN-
MENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LE-
GAL HISTORY' 9-- 3004 GREAT
BRITAIN 6-- 425 7-- 426 8--
2058 2555 USA 6-- 1535
HOLY ALLIANCE SEE INDIVIDUAL
COUNTRIES 'FOREIGN RELATIONS'
HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE
HUNGARY SEE 'HABSBURG EMPIRE'
FOR PERIOD BEFORE 1867 6-- 128
719 7-- 41 8-- 2198 9-- 3708
10-- 6 968 2300
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
SLOVAKIA AND SLOVAK NATIONALISM
AND INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 6--
633 1036 1037 1039 1388 1740
1766 7-- 200 320 321 401 403
438 439 444 447 448 450 620 620
623 8-- 205 9-- 3721 3731
3733 3751 3757 10-- 735 1047
2212 2229 2232 2235 2307 2637
3301
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 113 129
722 942 944 2031 7-- 40 119
949 963 1888 8-- 140 1099 1103
7-14 2314 9-- 1231 2583 2584
2588 2590 2873 752 10-- 1007
1040 1055 1056 2301 2305 2306
2677 2678 2687
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY
6-- 532 715 717-721 944 1647
1805 2661 7-- 709 1764 2660
8-- 140 2932 2978 3074 9--
274 2585 2606 2610 10-- 1227
2209 2678 3395 3397
ECONOMIC HISTORY 6-- 1039 9--
2597 2605 10-- 1055 2637
ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT
9-- 2591
FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMP-
TION 9-- 2604
GUILDS 10-- 2298
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR
HANDICRAFTS 7-- 2304 8--
1464 9-- 2581 3760 10-- 3386
3387
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVEST-
MENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC
FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS
7-- 721 9-- 2600 10-- 3395
EDUCATION 6-- 720
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
GRATION 7-- 2772 8-- 342 9--
2592 3024 3621 10-- 2204 3177
FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 682 85
1749-1751 7-- 702 8-- 811
2927 2931 2933 2935 3038 10--
1210 1217 1227 2208 AUSTRIA
6-- 716 8-- 2934 BOSNIA AND
HERZEGOVINA 8-- 2812 BULGARIA
7-- 403 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 6--

SUBJECT INDEX

17

HUNGARY
FOREIGN RELATIONS
CZECHOSLOVAKIA Cont'd
717 894 1750 1766 7-- 2596
9-- 2530 3714 10-- 2990 FRANCE
7-- 318 10-- 2311 GERMANY 6--
1037 1743 1900 8-- 843 900
2975 3039 10-- 2990 2995 3174
GREAT BRITAIN 8-- 2607
HABSBURG EMPIRE 10-- 3341 ITALY
8-- 541 9-- 2932 10-- 1174
1223 POLAND 8-- 3039 10-- 1320
ROMANIA 6-- 717 8-- 850 10--
1174 1278 USSR 9-- 1377 2784
10-- 3157 YUGOSLAVIA 6-- 1750
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
9-- 124 10-- 1005
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 6-- 356 721 722 1624
7-- 39-41 156 855 1888 8-- 38
75 1021 2065 2256 2257 2261
2395 2600 2608 2790 9-- 1231
2359 2586 3752 3754 3756 10--
2297 2301 2302 2305 2306 2315
2591 2602 2687 2983 2985
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 8-- 2811 9-- 2593
2594 2601 10-- 2313 3384 3389
3391
JEW, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 6-- 1874
8-- 723 10-- 3012
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 6--
1804 7-- 620 8-- 205 1887
2606 2977 10-- 2303 2317
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1805 7-- 2307
2771 8-- 1285 2188 2493 2613
9-- 1561 2587 2591 2593 2609
3733 3755 10-- 3203 3301 3385
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 8--
850 9-- 2595 2599
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 356 435 7--
2233 2513 8-- 539 542 1099
1530 2388 2816 9-- 2582 3758
3762 10-- 1250 2303 2308-2311
2313 3341 3359 3371 3390 3492
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 7--
452 8-- 1642 2613 9-- 2597
10-- 3396
CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW,
HISTORY 10-- 768 2289
GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL
6-- 2809 8-- 1636 1637 2395
2608 2615 3072 3073 9-- 2603
3759 10-- 2299 2312 2316 3393
GOVERNMENT, LOCAL 9-- 2588
2596 2608
LAW, COURTS AND JUDICIAL SYS-
TEMS 8-- 2610
PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS,
AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST
GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM,
COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIAL-
ISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...'
7-- 2512 2514 2516 8-- 724
2395 2607 2976 2977 10-- 2304
2316 2317
REFORM, POLITICAL 8-- 2601
2615
POPULATION 8-- 2821 9-- 898
2574 10-- 2307
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
7-- 620 855 1764
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 9--
3756 10-- 3359
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
MENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 6-- 1207
7-- 318 8-- 2065 2066 2491
2496 2497 9-- 2602 2607 10--
2591 3394
REVOLUTION OF 1848 7-- 2307
9-- 2595 2598 2599 3747 10--
2310
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 6-- 1037
7-- 450 620 623 8-- 538
1635 9-- 2582 3721 3731
MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS
(SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS
AND RACIAL) 6-- 2879 9--
898
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
8-- 2828 9-- 2600 3761 10--
2637 3390
SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES
9-- 3434 10-- 2314
WORLD WAR I 9-- 2602 2604
WORLD WAR II 6-- 1878 1900 1923
7-- 2758 8-- 900 3038 3039
3074 9-- 1463 2610-2613 3763
10-- 1117 1278 3005 3011 3012
3102 3397

ICELAND
FOREIGN RELATIONS USA 10-- 1287
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 8-- 2246
WORLD WAR II 10-- 1287
ILE DE BOURBON (REUNION) SEE
'MASCARENE ISLANDS'

ILE DE FRANCE (MAURITIUS) SEE
'MASCARENE ISLANDS'
IMMIGRATION SEE 'EMIGRANTS, EMI-
GRATION, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
GRATION'
IMPERIALISM, COLONIES AND COLONIALISM
SEE ALSO RESPECTIVE
COUNTRIES OR AREAS, UNDER THE
ABOVE HEADING AND 'FOREIGN AND
OTHER RELATIONS' 6-- 198 543 593
954 992 1589 1591 2074 2077 2333
2776 7-- 1512 1950 1954 8--
1124 1140 1151 1152 2353 9--
1304 1312 2896 10-- 1101 2120
3150
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
AFRICA 7-- 161 164 1976 2246
2247 2249
AUSTRALIA 7-- 1136
CHINA 6-- 574
ECUADOR 7-- 2185
FRANCE 7-- 161 1268 2246 2247
2249
GERMANY 9-- 3656
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 1343 7-- 1136
1543 1978 1979 2115 2219 2288
INDIA 7-- 1978 1979 2115
INDONESIA 7-- 177
LATIN AMERICA 7-- 1195 1196 1227
MEXICO 7-- 1210 2052
NETHERLANDS 7-- 177
PORTUGAL 7-- 1976 2196
RUSSIA 7-- 1047 1368
SPAIN 6-- 1255 7-- 140 1195
1196 1210 1227 1373 2190 2196
USA 7-- 2219 9-- 3242
USSR 7-- 2686 2706
WEST INDIES 7-- 1268 1373
INDEPENDENCE AND NATIONALIST MOVE-
MENTS SEE 'NATIONALISM AND
SOVEREIGNTY'
INDIA 6-- 1000 1010 1040 2109 9--
1513 10-- 424 426
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
BENARES 6-- 2097
KASHMIR 6-- 2109 10-- 421
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 7-- 171
9-- 1691
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY
6-- 2101 9-- 1694 10-- 1364
ECONOMIC HISTORY 6-- 998 7--
1819 8-- 2370 2371 10-- 1498
3205
ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT
8-- 1196
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR
HANDICRAFTS 9-- 3035 10--
419 428 1398 1503
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVEST-
MENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC
FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS
10-- 428
PROTECTIONISM AND TARIFFS 10--
1202
TRADE 6-- 2693 9-- 3043
EDUCATION 9-- 1700
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
GRATION 6-- 2406 8-- 1178
2777 9-- 1694
ETHNOLOGY 8-- 1404
FOREIGN RELATIONS 8-- 2448 9--
1699 10-- 97 ARMENIA 10-- 385
ASIA 10-- 1471 CEYLON 10--
1490 CHINA 7-- 1982 9-- 2904
FRANCE 8-- 1384 10-- 116 414
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 292 8--
1384 1540 1579 2371 10-- 116
418 ITALY 6-- 1011 1040 MALAY
PENINSULA 10-- 413 ROMANIA
10-- 296 RUSSIA 8-- 1671 9--
2941 10-- 1382 TIBET 6-- 1595
USSR 6-- 2847 8-- 1188 10--
299 3157
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
6-- 1340 10-- 414
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 6-- 2205 10-- 987 1499
2626
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 6-- 370 1006 7-- 170
2465 8-- 183 703 2010 9-- 409
1689 10-- 279 417
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
LONIALISM 6-- 1000 1175 2097
2105 2195 7-- 304 1310 1532
1978 1979 2115 8-- 1199 1542
1828 2370 2781 2939 9-- 1687
1690 1695 2905
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 6--
2104 2406 9-- 413 10-- 427
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1175 7-- 295
304 9-- 407 1696 10-- 423 1504
1506
MARITIME HISTORY 10-- 1087
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6--
167 169 170 257 260 371 1174
2408 2409 7-- 664 1534 8--
503 1197 9-- 408 3122 10-- 415
416 422 1240 1497
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 2409 2418 7--
1979 8-- 1540 1871 9-- 1189
3124 3125 10-- 415 1507

INDIA
BY TOPIC Cont'd

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 9--
3123 10-- 1500
CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW,
HISTORY 8-- 1189 9-- 1692
ELECTIONS, ELECTORAL SYSTEMS
AND POLITICAL CONVENTIONS
9-- 1697
GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL
8-- 1143 9-- 1487 10-- 420
423 1505
GOVERNMENT, PROVINCIAL OR RE-
GIONAL 6-- 2097 9-- 1686
LAW, CRIMINAL AND CIVIL, AND
LEGISLATION 9-- 412 1698
10-- 1495 1496
PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS,
AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST
GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM,
COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIAL-
ISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...'
6-- 2101 8-- 177 2938 9--
410 1693
REFORM, POLITICAL 8-- 1199
9-- 410 1692
POPULATION 6-- 981
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 7--
2610 8-- 1830 9-- 1567 1582
1691 10-- 323 417 422 3234
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 7-- 1983
SLAVERY AND SLAVE TRADE 8-- 1406
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
CLOTHING AND FASHIONS 7-- 165
CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS
6-- 262
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN
RELATIONS 10-- 1502
LEISURE, RECREATION AND SPORTS,
AND PARKS 9-- 1688
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 8-- 183 1188
2778 10-- 296 1382 1472
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS,
HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND UR-
BAN LIFE 6-- 2105
MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS
(SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS
AND RACIAL) 9-- 1516
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
6-- 998 2104 9-- 411 1690
1698 10-- 418 1240 1472 3172
SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES
8-- 2937
WOMEN 10-- 1501
WORLD WAR II 6-- 783 1880
INDIANS, AMERICAN SEE RESPECTIVE
COUNTRIES
INDO-CHINA SEE ALSO 'CAMBODIA,'
'LAOS' AND 'VIETNAM'
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
LONIALISM 6-- 2460
INDONESIA 9-- 1705
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY
7-- 1666 9-- 1701 10-- 431
ECONOMIC HISTORY 10-- 3205
FOREIGN RELATIONS, GREAT BRITAIN
9-- 3132
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 9-- 3131 10-- 429
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 9-- 1702 10-- 430
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
LONIALISM 6-- 2616 7-- 177
9-- 1703 3121
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 9-- 3128 10-- 431
MARITIME HISTORY 7-- 3129
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 9-- 3126 3133
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
2616 8-- 1195 9-- 3129 3130
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 9--
3128 3131
SLAVERY AND SLAVE TRADE 9-- 1704
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 7-- 766
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS,
HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND UR-
BAN LIFE 10-- 432
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
8-- 1138 9-- 1703 3127 3134
WORLD WAR II 10-- 1280 3114
INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION SEE 'ECON-
OMIC HISTORY, INDUSTRY AND
INDUSTRIALIZATION AND ECONOMIC
DEVELOPMENT, INDUSTRIAL REVOLU-
TION, MANUFACTURE AND HANDI-
CRAFTS'
INSTITUTES SEE 'ARCHIVES AND
LIBRARIES' AND 'UNIVERSITIES,
COLLEGES, INSTITUTES, LEARNED
SOCIETIES, AND THEIR ACTIVITIES'
INTELLECTUAL HISTORY SEE 'HISTO-
RY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT'
INTELLIGENTSIA SEE 'SOCIAL AND
CULTURAL HISTORY ... LITERA-
TURE, THE ARTS, AND INTEL-
LECTUAL LIFE'
INTERNATIONAL 10-- 1346
FIRST 7-- 392 393 2554 8-- 501
2642 9-- 1503 10-- 551 591
2233 2677 3148 3302 3308

INTERNATIONAL Cont'd

SECOND (SOCIALIST) 6-- 1754 2597
2609 7-- 1515 1518 2490 10--
2348 3146
THIRD (COMMUNIST) SEE ALSO
'COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES
AND COMMUNISTS' 6-- 148 679
1572 1752 1754 2779 7-- 2441
2589 2608 2643 8-- 809 2931
9-- 1509 2977 3011 10-- 271
287 2348 2684 3156 3157
INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF HISTO-
RICAL SCIENCES AND ITS MEETINGS
6-- 124 870 7-- 105 119 952
1034 1868 1934 1936 1942 2104
8-- 2334 2347 9-- 89 90
1241-1243 2869 10-- 82 1036 1043
1048 2651 2686 2688
INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION
(ILO) 9-- 6 1286
INTERNATIONAL LAW AND RELATIONS
SEE ALSO 'HISTORY OF IDEAS AND
POLITICAL THOUGHT' AND 'NATION-
ALISM AND SOVEREIGNTY' 6-- 154
2093 10-- 2734
ASYLUM, RIGHT OF 6-- 2092
FREEDOM OF THE SEAS, TERRITORI-
AL WATERS, PIRACY AND CONTRA-
BAND 6-- 2089 2236 8-- 277
9-- 2921 10-- 2804
HAGUE CONFERENCES, ARBITRATION,
AND PERMANENT COURT OF ARBI-
TRATION (HAGUE TRIBUNAL), PER-
MANENT COURT OF INTERNATIONAL
JUSTICE AND INTERNATIONAL
COURT OF JUSTICE, AND THEIR
DECISIONS 6-- 155 157 2473
7-- 559 9-- 2908 10-- 1098
1100 1123 2838
MINORITY TREATIES SEE 'SOCIAL
AND CULTURAL HISTORY, MINORI-
TIES, RACE AND GROUP RELA-
TIONS' (SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELI-
GIOUS AND RACIAL)
NEUTRALITY AND INTERVENTION 6--
983
SOVEREIGN POWERS AND THEIR RE-
LATIONS, BALANCE OF POWER,
BORDER AND TERRITORIAL DIS-
PUTES, AND TERRITORIAL CON-
QUEST OR CESSION AND RECOGNI-
TION SEE ALSO 'IMPERIAL-
ISM, COLONIES AND COLONIALISM'
AND 'NATIONALISM AND SOVEREIGNTY'
6-- 140 153 606 683
792 986 1083 1595 1915 2072
2084 2091 2394 2563 2777 2786
7-- 245 992 994 1809 1975 2595
2695 8-- 158 170 191 495 807
956 1154-1156 1159 1606 9--
132 138 141 142 145 147-149
1256 1276 1291 1295 1296 1308
1398 1790 1924 2906 2909 10--
102 866 1089 1094 1099 1104
1105 1109 1116 1118 1119 1121
1124 1238 1611 2718 2720 2722
2724 2725 2733 2739 2752 2755
2813 2970 3130 AMERICAS 6--
1426 EUROPE 6-- 142
STRAITS SEE 'MARITIME HISTORY'
INTERNATIONALISM SEE 'NATIONALISM
AND SOVEREIGNTY'
INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS 6-- 2090
2395 10-- 3152
INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY SEE
'PHILOSOPHY AND INTERPRETATION
OF HISTORY'
INVENTIONS AND PATENTS SEE 'SCI-
ENCE, TECHNOLOGY AND RELATED
FIELDS... AND THE SOCIAL
SCENE'
IRAN
ECONOMIC HISTORY
GUILDS 10-- 2432
EDUCATION 10-- 822
FOREIGN RELATIONS 10-- 140 GREAT
BRITAIN 7-- 2300 9-- 1336
10-- 114 144 1195 2757 2759
2832 RUSSIA 8-- 2638 9-- 1336
10-- 143
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1101 2745 8--
1338 10-- 2716 3517
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
2204 7-- 2555 9-- 946 2703
10-- 2431
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
10-- 3519
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 10--
3517
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
MENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 10-- 144
3518 3519
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 10-- 2716
WOMEN 9-- 3849
IKAO 9-- 950
ECONOMIC HISTORY
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVEST-
MENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC
FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS
10-- 2433
FOREIGN RELATIONS GERMANY 10--
1278 ITALY 10-- 1278
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 10-- 2433

SUBJECT INDEX

IRAQ Cont'd

NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1101 7-- 735
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 10-- 823
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CULTURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES 10-- 3520
IRELAND SEE ALSO 'GREAT BRITAIN' 7-- 1914 9-- 2410
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
ARAB ISLANDS 6-- 2149
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 7-- 202
8-- 1901 10-- 2013 2016 2632
ECONOMIC HISTORY
FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 9-- 2424 10-- 1974
PROTECTIONISM AND TARIFFS 10-- 2017
TRADE 10-- 3211
TRANSPORTATION 9-- 3599
EDUCATION
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 6-- 1296 1395 2149
2214 2471 7-- 124 10-- 534
FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 1152 FRANCE 10-- 2784 GREAT BRITAIN 8-- 1287 SPAIN 10-- 2784 USA 8-- 2567 2181 9-- 3459 10-- 1127 1135 2807
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL 6-- 2480 7-- 1682
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 7-- 28 9-- 1180
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 7-- 436 9-- 2428
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 6-- 2150 2480 2481 9-- 2429 10-- 2014 2018 2020
MARITIME HISTORY 8-- 2067 9-- 3563
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 10-- 2893 2909
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1210 1396 1806 7-- 392 8-- 1902 10-- 1127
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY
CHARTIST MOVEMENT 8-- 546
ELECTIONS, ELECTORAL SYSTEMS AND POLITICAL CONVENTIONS 8-- 1650
GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL 6-- 295 7-- 323 8-- 2498 10-- 2019
INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS 9-- 3580 10-- 2022
LAW, CRIMINAL AND CIVIL, AND LEGISLATION 9-- 2426
PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS, AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIALISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...' 6-- 429 1210 1396 7-- 1555 1556 9-- 2428 3600 10-- 2021 2023
POPULATION 6-- 1395 2149 2481 7-- 1342 8-- 1649 2594 9-- 2424 10-- 2012
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING, PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP 7-- 1682 8-- 2499 9-- 2427
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6-- 1209 1210 7-- 1556 2125 8-- 1650 9-- 772 773 2425 3600 10-- 2013 2015 2019 2807
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 8-- 727
IRRIDENTISM SEE 'NATIONALISM AND SOVEREIGNTY'
ISLAM SEE 'RELIGIOUS AND CHURCH HISTORY'
ISRAEL SEE 'PALESTINE'
ITALY SEE ALSO 'HABSBURG EMPIRE' AND 'RELIGIOUS AND CHURCH HISTORY, PAPACY, PAPAL STATES AND THE VATICAN' 6-- 4 806 915 7-- 1032 2023 9-- 3606 10-- 6 59 2037
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
CALABRIA, REGION 7-- 2111
LOMBARDY 6-- 1403
LUCANIA (BASILICATA) 8-- 2623
PIEDMONT 6-- 1157 1406
REGGIO 6-- 1408
SARDINIA 6-- 1410
SICILY 9-- 779
MILAN 6-- 240 8-- 2501
ROME 7-- 325
TERAMO, PROVINCE 6-- 1042
TRENTO (TO 1918) SEE 'HABSBURG EMPIRE, TRENTO'
TUSCANY 7-- 326 8-- 2500
VENICE 6-- 240
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 87 874 846 857 901 915 1011 7-- 66 89 97 106 107 127 203 399 905 917 923 936 948 959 1062 1355 1558

ITALY

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES... Cont'd

1559 1908 1918 2321 8-- 106
108 113 119 122 135 136 139 728
899 1288-1290 1292 1470 2298
2306 9-- 61 63 66 72 73 774
775 778 779 2434 2438 3048 3053
3607 3620 3629 3635 10-- 58 596
599 602 605 996 1018 2035 2038
2039
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY
6-- 2669 2670 2811 7-- 60
1683 8-- 851 10-- 600 2057
ECONOMIC HISTORY 6-- 1042 1157
1211 1401 1403-1405 1407 7--
1174 1952 2314 2321 9-- 3605
3629
COMMUNICATIONS 8-- 312
ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT
9-- 3625
FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 10-- 2036
FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 8-- 2618
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR
HANDICRAFTS 6-- 1043 1807
8-- 207 852
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVESTMENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS
6-- 1212 1213 1397 1626 2151
7-- 2149 2150 8-- 312
PROTECTIONISM AND TARIFFS 6-- 1410
TRADE 6-- 1332 8-- 339
TRANSPORTATION 8-- 2618 9-- 3609 3610 10-- 1406
EDUCATION 8-- 2619 2830 2982
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 6-- 454 2279 7-- 1417
FASCISM 6-- 681 1924 7-- 1560
1686 8-- 1129 1903 2399 2832
2833 2979 2981 2982 9-- 1511
2438 2976 3601 3632 10-- 2028
2031 2055 2056
FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 677 681
1927 7-- 702 2237 8-- 811
1784 1990 2832 2927 2931 2935
9-- 1368 2940 2968 10-- 1117
1200 1218 2050 2053 2798 2848
AFRICA 8-- 2928 9-- 749 1422
ARGENTINA 6-- 455 AUSTRIA
7-- 2623 8-- 552 1274 2400
BRAZIL 6-- 1332 BULGARIA 8--
2021 CANADA 9-- 1876 1877 FRANCE
6-- 240 396 442 536 546 1330
1344 1359 1399 1404 1409 2254
2449 7-- 1172 1307 1347 2102
2108 2111 2449 2496 8-- 295
344 511 513 515 549 559 2622
9-- 66 749 1348 1378 2924 3463
3615 3623 10-- 516 529 1872
1873 1875 2803 2805 GERMANY
6-- 536 723 8-- 1985 2146
2585 9-- 193 194 849 1344 1378
2970 10-- 148 1362 GREAT BRITAIN
6-- 1169 1398 1400 8-- 555
9-- 1348 10-- 1297 GREECE 10--
1214 HABSBURG EMPIRE 6-- 1344
1391 7-- 399 442 1301 8-- 561
2620 2625 10-- 1142 1406 2800
2829 HUNGARY 6-- 1749 8-- 541
3038 9-- 2932 10-- 1174 1217
1223 INDIA 6-- 1011 1040 IRAQ
10-- 1278 JAPAN 10-- 1276
MONTENEGRO 9-- 1357 NEAR AND
MIDDLE EAST 6-- 2201 9--
1439 OTTOMAN EMPIRE 8-- 2629
10-- 751 2767 POLAND 10-- 996
2629 ROMANIA 10-- 1174 232
RUSSIA 8-- 1653 9-- 1344
1357 3026 10-- 1172 1177 2823
3187 SAN MARINO 6-- 1926
SWITZERLAND 7-- 2102 USA 6--
441 1332 1412 2565 7-- 2316
8-- 2554 9-- 124 10-- 2816
2817 2863 USSR 7-- 2661 10--
1288 1297 VENEZUELA 9-- 1364
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
6-- 1439 1468 2368 7-- 509
514 1306 1401 1881 9-- 3461
3622 10-- 1221 2047
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 6-- 846 857 1040 2672
7-- 18 60 722 768 786 852 877
879 1858 8-- 2226 2242 2269
2276 2279 227 2306 2399 2402
9-- 2826 2843 3603 3616 3636
10-- 7 20 54 597 958 962 982
988 2051 2548 2549
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 6-- 141 1402 2346 2483
2672 7-- 1128 1173 1176 1560
8-- 1471 2500-2502 2831 9--
3612-3614 3617 3636 10-- 597
598 603 607 611 612 1377 2025
2027 2034
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND COLONIALISM 6-- 2096
JEWS, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 6-- 1875
7-- 2281 8-- 897
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 6--
1628 7-- 806 1561 2661 9--
3602 10-- 2032
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 6-- 1041 1406 7--
1175 10-- 602 2030
MARITIME HISTORY 9-- 3609
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6--
439 1399 1411 7-- 2318 9--
2887 10-- 596

ITALY Cont'd

NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 723 7-- 2022
2152 8-- 852 1652 2980 9--
219 1298 1491
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
2673 9-- 3605 3631 10-- 102
606 2040
CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW,
HISTORY 7-- 326 8-- 3075
GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL
6-- 438 1629 2810 7-- 722
1171 1349 1559 2518 8-- 547
728 1651 2628 2630 2833 9--
777 2329 2432 3607 3628 3633
10-- 601 610 614 2026 2029
2049 2059
GOVERNMENT, LOCAL 7-- 1343
10-- 2024
GOVERNMENT, PROVINCIAL OR REGIONAL 8-- 2627
LAW, CRIMINAL AND CIVIL, AND LEGISLATION 6-- 1171
LAW, COURTS AND JUDICIAL SYSTEMS 9-- 2434
PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS, AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIALISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...' 6-- 2307 7-- 1557 1563 1684
1685 2519 2662 8-- 3077 9--
3633 3634 10-- 614 1869 2042
2043 2054 2055
POPULATION 6-- 1211 10-- 2032
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING, PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
6-- 437 1924 7-- 1352 1562
1563 8-- 2396
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6--
1171 1412 1627 2389 2483 7--
917 993 1345 1557 1561 1684
1908 8-- 106 108 499 557 558
1470 1651 2397 2626 2830 9--
2437 3046 3053 3054 3057 3604
3611 3612 10-- 603 604 2046
3248
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 7-- 442
1351 1356 8-- 550 553
REVOLUTION OF 1848 7-- 1346
8-- 551
RISORGIMENTO 6-- 437-441 857
1043 1211 1330 1344 1359 1391
1398-1401 1403 1407 1409 1411
2449 2482 2484 7-- 849 850 852
877 879 923 948 959 1301 1307
1344 1347 1348 1350 1352-1355
1357 1417 2023 2312 2313
2315-2317 2319 2320 8-- 3 6 8
122 513 549 554 556-558 560
1653 2273 2276 2398 2617 2623
2624 9-- 124 779 2436 2437
2826 2932 3462 3615 3616
3618-3624 3626 10-- 183 516 595
608 609 1175 1177 1250 2030
2034 2041 2044 2045 2792
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 6-- 2535
8-- 1109 10-- 605 2038 2041
3263
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS
8-- 1291
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN RELATIONS 8-- 1292 2621 9--
775
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE 6-- 443 7--
1031 2151 8-- 553 2401 2616
2834 2981 9-- 2979 3608 3626
10-- 598 606 912 1302 2044
2047 2800
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS, HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND URBAN LIFE 6-- 1405 1627
MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS (SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS AND RACIAL) 10-- 295
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CULTURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
6-- 1408 8-- 1290 9-- 2439
10-- 2033
SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES
6-- 2671 7-- 1353 1562 9--
776 3627 10-- 1362
SYNDICALISM 10-- 2052
WORLD WAR I 6-- 550 1629 2595
2673 8-- 1794 9-- 217 1421
1422 3630 10-- 612 613 2048
2053 2928 2931
WORLD WAR II 6-- 87 779 1879
1888 1891-1896 1924 1925 1927
2777 2895 7-- 768 781-786 802
803 1768 1770 1771 1778 1781
2751 2752 8-- 907-909 2182
3048 3049 3057 3076 9-- 242
246 249 251 253 2979 2982 2987
10-- 245 246 1276 1288 1297
1301-1304 1307 1313 1316 1321
1323 1324 1329 2058 2060 3046
3066 3068 3069

JAPAN Cont'd

B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
KOREA (1910-45) SEE 'KOREA'
B Y T O P I C
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 9-- 393
1660 10-- 67
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY
6-- 2589 2793 7-- 598 9--
404
ECONOMIC HISTORY 6-- 999 1008
2416 2624 2630 7-- 173 8--
989 9-- 1562 1668 3107 10--
403 1482 3205
FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 6-- 573 7-- 2475
FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 9-- 3104
10-- 1395
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR
HANDICRAFTS 6-- 560 561 2411
2626 7-- 2253 2468 2482 2612
2615 2616 8-- 1823 1831 9--
397 1677 3097 10-- 409
INSURANCE 6-- 168
MINING OF COAL AND OTHER RAW MATERIALS 6-- 2632 7-- 2481
10-- 1395
MINING OF PRECIOUS STONES AND METALS 6-- 1349 7--
2256
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVESTMENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS
6-- 2267 7-- 2470 2618 2619
8-- 1548 1824 9-- 390 1673
1677 1681 10-- 410
TRADE 6-- 256 365 2100 2411
2415 7-- 2484 9-- 376 396
399 10-- 409 1487
UTILITIES 7-- 2614
EDUCATION 6-- 2106 2634 10-- 411
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 9-- 229 1663 1944 3018
10-- 303
FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 156 538
572 2631 2782 7-- 1659 8--
689 1832 1983 9-- 1363 1676
10-- 406 407 1205 1483
AUSTRALIA 10-- 443 CHINA
6-- 884 1761 2620 2764 2790
7-- 2606 8-- 818 9-- 374
1663 3085 3087-3089 10-- 389
EUROPE 10-- 101 FRANCE 10--
2850 GERMANY 7-- 771 10--
1980 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 566
567 8-- 1546 1789 9-- 1330
10-- 1186 1193 2748 2824 ITALY
10-- 1276 KOREA 6-- 2615
2633 8-- 2780 9-- 1645 1662
3086 10-- 387 POLAND 10--
2735 RUSSIA 7-- 2528 9--
154 1360 1361 2912 TAIWAN
9-- 1662 10-- 388 USA 6--
764 1347 2098 2102 2103 2166
2569 2570 2764 2885 7-- 2732
9-- 1244 1291 1353 1379 1384
10-- 223 1086 1192 2809 3222
USSR 8-- 3014 9-- 1367
10-- 152 2958
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
6-- 374 10-- 1221
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 6-- 68 7-- 1899 8--
989 9-- 1193 10-- 2626
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 6-- 372 2266 2634 7--
1980 2255 2258 2480 2617 8--
1191 1825 9-- 394 1670 1678
3096 3098 3109 10-- 405
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND COLONIALISM 6-- 564 9-- 1662
3099 3108
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 6--
168 378 1594 7-- 2481 8--
2207 10-- 3224
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 6-- 162 162 256 259
365 369 374 377-379 1346 1350
2412 2413 2417 2628-2630 7--
2254 2466 2467 2473 2476 2478
2611 8-- 1824 1826 1829 9--
389 395 1661 1671 1674 3105
10-- 3207
MARITIME HISTORY 7-- 1308 10--
3201 3222
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6--
2414 7-- 1659 8-- 2009 9--
1679
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1596 2627 9--
398 1669
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
162 176 7-- 2474 8-- 1549
9-- 403 1666 1672 10-- 1485
CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW,
HISTORY 9-- 3103 3106
GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL
6-- 1760 8-- 1538 1543 9--
402 1664 1665 1668 1675 1680
10-- 410 411
GOVERNMENT, LOCAL 6-- 561 7--
2477 2479 9-- 3102
GOVERNMENT, PROVINCIAL OR REGIONAL 6-- 2416
LAW, CRIMINAL AND CIVIL, AND LEGISLATION 7-- 2613

SUBJECT INDEX

19

JAPAN
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT... Cont'd

PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS,
AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST
GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM,
COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIAL-
ISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...'
6-- 568-570 7-- 2416 2469
2471 2472 2477 8-- 1833 9--
392 401 3100-3102 3110
REFORM, POLITICAL 7-- 2479
POPULATION 6-- 261 7-- 2483
8-- 1198 9-- 391 10-- 1486
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
6-- 1596 2627 8-- 1825 2011
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6--
166 176 1172 2266 7-- 178 1533
2257 9-- 2902
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 6-- 258
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY-
CLOTHING AND FASHIONS 9-- 3097
CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS
6-- 786
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN
RELATIONS 10-- 408
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 6-- 259 563
787 9-- 1667 10-- 407 1086
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS,
HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND UR-
BAN LIFE 9-- 3110
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
6-- 369 377 2625 2628 8--
1405 9-- 1659 1666 10-- 1484
1485
SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES
6-- 2779 9-- 2902
WORLD WAR II 6-- 156 783 784 787
2905 2906 7-- 771 778 794 1790
1791 2735 2736 8-- 924 9--
229 258 1473 1475 1476 1479
1481 10-- 223 262 404 1276 1280
1291 3108 3110 3112
JEWS, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 6-- 962
2073 2395 7-- 1957 1958 1960
8-- 981 987 1148 1785 9-- 125
330 1165 1183 1230 1238 1240
1316 1354 1428 1580 2704 10--
290 2540
AFRICA 9-- 1611
ARGENTINA 7-- 240 9-- 1783
AUSTRIA 6-- 1620 7-- 1554 1667
CANADA 7-- 240 1004
CHINA 6-- 352
COLOMBIA 6-- 213
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 6-- 1919 7--
1029
EUROPE 7-- 133 8-- 1127 1132
9-- 240
EASTERN AND EAST CENTRAL EUROPE
7-- 2440 10-- 1373
FRANCE 6-- 277-280 1189 1547
1604 2125 8-- 317 1144 1568
2557 9-- 1237 1329 2349 10--
538
GERMANY 6-- 287 288 791 845 7--
609 845 1876 2010 2241 2722
8-- 848 1576 2032 2036 2042
2047 2379 9-- 287 293 2473
2475 3664 3683 10-- 684 695
1318 3231
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 423 2655 7--
973 2013 8-- 1432 2557 9--
3509
HABSBURG EMPIRE 8-- 544 9--
2570 2571 10-- 2264 2266 2273
3368
HUNGARY 6-- 1874 8-- 723 10--
3012
IRAQ 9-- 950
ITALY 6-- 1875 7-- 2281 8--
897
POLAND 6-- 304 768 1630 7-- 769
2327 2521 2720 2729 8-- 898
901 1473 2153 3027 9-- 2636
3780 3797 10-- 1298 1311 2337
3399
ROMANIA 8-- 1555
RUSSIA 6-- 932 7-- 2335 8--
763 1302 1924 9-- 2713 2739
10-- 1373 3577
USA 6-- 352 511 522 640 656 663
669 765 912 1117 1309 1517 1559
1560 1679 1713 1719 2382 7--
250 253 390 540 541 567 677
1095 1475 1506 2013 2406 2418
2569 2570 8-- 270 273 945 1071
1432 1731 1745 1753 1959 1971
1977 2133 2754 2892 3027 9--
298 734 1488 1900 1903 1964
1987 1993 2002 2257 10-- 291
1367
USSR 6-- 2851 7-- 2705 2775
8-- 3008 9-- 1488 10-- 865
WEST INDIES 6-- 1671

K
KOREA 6-- 177
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY
6-- 2792 7-- 707
ECONOMIC HISTORY
MINING OF PRECIOUS STONES
AND METALS 9-- 1554
TRADE 9-- 376
FOREIGN RELATIONS FRANCE 6-- 375
JAPAN 6-- 2615 2633 8-- 2780

KOREA
FOREIGN RELATIONS
JAPAN Cont'd

9-- 1645 1662 3086 10-- 387 USA
9-- 1554
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 2615 2633
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
9-- 1645
KURDS SEE 'NATIONALISM...KURDS'
KURIL ISLANDS 6-- 1915

L
LABOR, LABOR MOVEMENTS, WAGES AND
EMPLOYMENT SEE ALSO 'COMMU-
NISM...,' 'INTERNATIONAL,'
'REVOLUTIONS AND REVOLUTIONARY
MOVEMENTS AND POLITICAL VIO-
LENCE AND COUPS D'ETAT,'
'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY,'
'SOCIAL STRUCTURE AND CLASSES,'
AND 'SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PAR-
TIES AND SOCIALISTS' 6-- 952
1025 2397 8-- 1107 1118 10--
312 921 1389 10-- 2707 2708
AFRICA 8-- 1173 1815 1816
AUSTRALIA 6-- 218 7-- 1621 1622
1699 9-- 1722 1723 1733 1734
AUSTRIA 9-- 2566 10-- 2574
BALTIC STATES 6-- 2815
BOLIVIA 6-- 2367
BURMA 8-- 179
CANADA 6-- 1598 8-- 1982 9--
587 1844 1887
CHILE 10-- 1656
CHINA 9-- 387
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 6-- 1770 1773
7-- 712 1028 1030 1669 2627
2631 2636 2639 2648 8-- 825
828 831 837 2208 9-- 3037 10--
2240 2241 2244 3308
EUROPE 10-- 3195
EASTERN AND EAST CENTRAL EUROPE
10-- 2683
FINLAND 8-- 2868
FRANCE 6-- 586 2291 2641 2644
7-- 298 2127 8-- 1559 9--
3503 10-- 1881 1909
GERMANY 6-- 52 192 7-- 1028
8-- 2193 9-- 840 1549 2458
2484 3037 3038 3647 10-- 41 78
102 626 628 657 659 699 2108
2116 2117 2129 2155 3217
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 197 601 808
1025 1026 1031 1032 1613 2129
2130 7-- 426 435 615 1023 1911
2013 2015 2017 2018 2657 2658
8-- 941 1224 1587 1608 1612
2055 2803 2807 9-- 1340
2401 2418 3038 3515 3558 10--
580 591 1949 1976 2001 2010
3217
HABSBURG EMPIRE 6-- 1371 7--
622 2021 2515 2517 8-- 1467
1626 1639 1640 1893 2814 9--
3720 3736 10-- 734 739 765 2233
2324 3145 3300 3302
HUNGARY 6-- 1804 7-- 620 8--
205 1887 2606 2977 10-- 2303
2317
INDIA 6-- 2104 2406 9-- 413
10-- 427
IRELAND 7-- 436 9-- 2428
ITALY 6-- 1628 7-- 806 1561
2661 9-- 3502 10-- 2032
JAPAN 6-- 168 378 1594 7-- 2481
8-- 2207 10-- 3224
LATIN AMERICA 7-- 2554
MEXICO 10-- 1610
MONTENEGRO 9-- 929
NEW ZEALAND 6-- 1673 7-- 668
9-- 1746
PALESTINE 8-- 2095
PERU 6-- 2367
POLAND 6-- 192 1414 8-- 1294
2985 2993 9-- 915 10-- 789
2321 2352
ROMANIA 6-- 2448 8-- 1841 9--
3804 10-- 808 810 814 2369 2404
2409 2411 2414 3460 3465
RUSSIA 6-- 622 1419 1635 1640
1649 2697 2708 2713 7-- 464
1581 1589 2339 2536 8-- 732
734 737-739 2864 2865 2867 9--
1009 1023 1075 2715 2738 2787
3875 3895 10-- 90 831 840 848
849 851 2465 3573
SILEZIA 8-- 716 10-- 734
SPAIN 7-- 1057 9-- 792
SWEDEN AND SWEDEN-NORWAY 6--
2725 10-- 728
SWITZERLAND 8-- 1937 9-- 1549
2515
TURKEY 9-- 956
USA 6-- 225 756 757 1109 1115
1125 1717 1858 1938 2541 2765
7-- 254 257 681 685 693 694
696 762 811 933 1107 1119 1120
1278 1464 1477 1627 1636 1646
1647 1754-1756 1907 2013 2082
2087 2096 2568 2572 2710 2714
8-- 783 798 802 934 1067 1356
1954 1963 1975 1982 2129 2130
2190 2323 2438 2441 2446 2449
2890 2917 3026 9-- 587 610 624
630 673 713 1286 1905 1948 1982
1990 2002 2249 2278 2300 3434
10-- 512 1839 3149 3224

LABOR, LABOR MOVEMENTS,
WAGES AND EMPLOYMENT Cont'd

USSR 6-- 1850 2835 2852 2855
2919 7-- 736 1593 1743 8--
869 2102 2109 2186 3003 3093
9-- 1034 1038 1091 2772 2773
10-- 80 872 3623
VENEZUELA 10-- 1787
WEST INDIES 6-- 1098 10-- 1789
YUGOSLAVIA 9-- 2699 10-- 3467
LAIBACH, CONGRESS (1821) 9-- 172
LAND, AGRICULTURE, AND PEASANTRY
AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS SEE
ALSO 'ECONOMIC HISTORY,'
SUPPLIES AND CONSUMPTION, AND
FOOD PROCESSING AND DISTILLING
INDUSTRIES,' 'IMPERIALISM, COLU-
NIES AND COLONIALISM,' 'REVO-
LUTIONS AND REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
MENTS' 6-- 957 7-- 2104
AGRICULTURAL LABOR, PEASANTRY,
AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS AND UP-
RISINGS BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES
6-- 2271 10-- 2198 BALTIC STATES
6-- 1823 BULGARIA 10-- 2207
CHINA 7-- 2605 9-- 384 10--
398 1478 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 6--
1772 7-- 2646 8-- 833 EGYPT
9-- 948 FINLAND 9-- 3701 FRANCE
6-- 2276 2461 2642 9-- 753
2340 2362 10-- 1881 GERMANY
8-- 1430 2479 10-- 2124 2154
2175 3225 GREAT BRITAIN 6--
290 7-- 195 2297 HABSBURG EMPIRE
6-- 2477 2479 8-- 2611 2614
9-- 2579 10-- 2374 3480 HUNGARY
7-- 2307 8-- 1285 10-- 3301
INDONESIA 10-- 431 JAPAN 6--
162 378 7-- 2611 9-- 395
PHILIPPINES 9-- 1757 POLAND
6-- 1046 1214 1416 8-- 1472
2503 9-- 3799 ROMANIA 6--
2432 10-- 804 809 811 2207 2384
2391 2392 2398 2403 2415 3451
3459 3464 RUSSIA 6-- 444 1219
1221 2701 8-- 742 1312 2506
9-- 999 2743 2748 2760 10--
845 852 2455 2456 2469 3533
3559 3578 3610 SILEZIA 10--
3417 USA 7-- 757 1748 8--
3096 10-- 3197 3227 USSR 8--
1312 2115 3011 9-- 1044 10--
3616 WEST INDIES 9-- 584 1814
CROPS AND PROCESSING
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
AFRICA 7-- 1001 8-- 1808
ARGENTINA 7-- 2372 2553 BRAZIL
7-- 1213 CANADA 7-- 1536 9--
1835 CENTRAL AMERICA 6-- 1241
796 7-- 1073 9-- 428 10--
1615 CHILE 6-- 2347 CHINA 6--
2112 COLOMBIA 8-- 255
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 9-- 894 3745
EUROPE 10-- 2713 FRANCE 6--
1712 10-- 535 GREAT BRITAIN
7-- 2508 HUNGARY 9-- 2609 INDIA
6-- 1175 INDONESIA 9-- 3128
IRELAND 10-- 2020 JAPAN 6--
37 379 8-- 1829 9-- 1661 LATIN
AMERICA 6-- 1266 10-- 1597
MALAY PENINSULA 9-- 3140
PHILIPPINES 9-- 1756 POLAND
10-- 1403 RUSSIA 10-- 2448 SPAIN
6-- 2169 2173 7-- 1050 2039
2546 8-- 236 364 370 9-- 798
10-- 2075 USA 6-- 796 1593
1695 2746 2769 7-- 1286 1491
8-- 793 1725 9-- 325 2208
3335 3352 3457 10-- 1403 USSR
6-- 1654 8-- 2408 WEST INDIES
6-- 1280
B Y T O P I C SEE ALSO PLACES
CEREALS 6-- 1241 7-- 2508
2546 2553 8-- 364 793 2408
9-- 1835
COCOA 8-- 1808 9-- 428
COTTON 7-- 1050 8-- 1725 9--
325 2208 3352 3457
HEMP 6-- 796 8-- 1829
INDIGO 7-- 1073 10-- 597 1615
OPIUM 6-- 1175 2086 9-- 3140
POTATOES 6-- 354 383 7-- 1536
10-- 2020 2448 2713
RAPE 6-- 379
RICE 7-- 1213
SUGAR AND SUGAR INDUSTRIES 6--
1280 2746 7-- 2372 9-- 798
894 1756 3745
TOBACCO 6-- 1695 2112 7--
1286 8-- 370 9-- 3128 10--
1403
VEGETABLES AND FRUITS 6-- 1266
1693 2169 2173 9-- 1661 10--
2076
VINICULTURE 6-- 1712 7-- 2039
8-- 236 AFRICA 7-- 1001
FORESTRY, TREES AND LUMBER 6--
959 BALTIC STATES 9-- 3643
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 10-- 3302 FINLAND
8-- 2637 INDIA 10-- 423 LATIN
AMERICA 6-- 1079 POLAND 9--
2616 2631 ROMANIA 6-- 695 SPAIN
6-- 2174 8-- 864 USA 6--
1699 1714 2543 2771 7-- 2090
9-- 3455
GOVERNMENT POLICY AND LEGIS-
LATION AFRICA 10-- 343 BULGARIA
9-- 887 CANADA 7-- 1989
COLOMBIA 6-- 2198
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 6-- 1765 1776
10-- 747 3302 FRANCE 6-- 2642

LAND, AGRICULTURE...
GOVERNMENT POLICY... Cont'd

GERMANY 7-- 2500 10-- 2121
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 296 7--
1164 2294 2659 HABSBURG EMPIRE
6-- 204 HUNGARY 6-- 1805 INDIA
6-- 1175 7-- 304 10-- 1504
1506 JAPAN 6-- 377 LATIN AMERICA
6-- 1475 NEW ZEALAND 9-- 1743
POLAND 6-- 1808 RUSSIA 6--
444 623 SPAIN 7-- 1188 8--
364 USA 6-- 346 502 758 7--
384 678 754 763 1470 1631 1751
2392 8-- 1976 9-- 2103 2306
3437 USSR 6-- 1638 1653 1814
1855 2827 7-- 1804 2689 8--
875 10-- 888 890 3622 YUGOSLAVIA
6-- 1764
LAND, AGRARIAN CRISES, REFORM,
FARM, AND RURAL LIFE, AGRICUL-
TURAL STRUCTURE AND MANAGE-
MENT SEE ALSO 'SOCIAL AND
CULTURAL HISTORY, SOCIAL
STRUCTURE AND CLASSES' 6-- 138
831 964 2083 7-- 393 1935 9--
309 1561 10-- 1524 2656 3200
3203 3206 3207 AFRICA 8-- 1535
1814 2468 9-- 1627 1629 10--
1458 ARGENTINA 6-- 2194 ASIA
7-- 172 AUSTRALIA 9-- 1715
10-- 440 447 452 BALTIC STATES
6-- 1821 1825 2678 BOLIVIA
6-- 1089 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA
9-- 3840 BRAZIL 10-- 1638 CANADA
9-- 1861 CENTRAL AMERICA 6--
2190 CHILE 7-- 237 CHINA 7--
1665 9-- 3093 10-- 393 CYPRUS
6-- 264 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 6--
1771 1919 7-- 2641 8-- 830
838 2201 9-- 3742 DENMARK 7--
980 8-- 359 10-- 172 EGYPT
7-- 2069 EUROPE 8-- 160
EASTERN AND EAST CENTRAL EUROPE
8-- 132 160 10-- 85 FINLAND
9-- 2512 9-- 2497 10-- 714
FRANCE 6-- 285 1179 1354 2124
7-- 2124 8-- 1414 9-- 2339
2356 3472 10-- 528 GERMANY 6--
1369 7-- 980 8-- 2480 2797
9-- 852 10-- 2099 2182 2189
2711 GREAT BRITAIN 7-- 196
1025 1161 2140 2144 2506 8--
323 537 1446 2487 9-- 1233
2364 2371 2372 2389 3526 3528
10-- 563 GREECE 9-- 2561
HABSBURG EMPIRE 6-- 2145 8--
206 2494 2495 2604 2826 9--
2689 3814 10-- 3367 3471 HUNGARY
7-- 2771 8-- 2188 2613
2587 2591 2593 3733 10-- 2300
3385 INDIA 6-- 1010 7-- 295
9-- 407 1696 IRAQ 10-- 2433
IRELAND 6-- 2150 2480 2481
9-- 2429 10-- 2014 2018 ITALY
6-- 1041 1406 7-- 1175 10--
602 3030 JAPAN 6-- 162 256 259
365 369 374 1346 1350 2412 2413
2417 2628-2630 7-- 2254 2466
2467 2473 2476 2478 8-- 1824 1826
9-- 389 400 1671 1674 3105
LATIN AMERICA 6-- 1076 10--
464 LEBANON 9-- 3850 MEXICO
7-- 1212 8-- 3973 9-- 468 471
10-- 1594 NEW ZEALAND 8-- 1446
1948 9-- 1742 NORWAY 10-- 720
721 2030 OTTOMAN EMPIRE 7--
183 9-- 926 2534 PALESTINE
9-- 2705 PERU 9-- 551 POLAND
6-- 1812 7-- 454 8-- 345
1295 1473 2839 9-- 2632 2650
3787 10-- 769 780 2358 2359
3400 3408 3418 ROMANIA 6-- 696
2433 10-- 2372 2377 2402 2406
RUSSIA 6-- 308 1049 2161 2688
2689 7-- 1044 1367 2031 2159
2336 2532 8-- 212 355 358 568
570 1664 2639 9-- 1020 2727
2733 2756 2761 3877 3891 10--
2604 3196 3532 3544 3545 3548
3549 SCANDINAVIA 10-- 2673 SERBIA
6-- 2274 SPAIN 6-- 2180 2328
2822 7-- 2043 9-- 2445 10--
620 2082 SWEDEN AND SWEDEN-NORWAY
10-- 724 726 SWITZERLAND 10--
2099 SYRIA 10-- 2439 USA 6--
229 497 1684 2231 2379 2547
2760 7-- 545 1116 1494 1635
2429 8-- 1980 2893 9-- 629
675 711 1930 1941 1944 1976
1989 2001 2016 2026 2079 2115
2133 2136 2228 2235 2241 2296
2299 2316 2361 3436 39-- 3196
USSR 6-- 2330 2832 2846 2848
2850 2913 2916 7-- 739
741 751 1713 1728 1805 2031
2682 2687 2692 8-- 753 754 917
938 939 2103 2105 2107 2108
9-- 1027 1047 1051 1083 1093
1104 1114 1117 1123 10-- 857
899 900 902 903 2499 3202 3545
VENEZUELA 6-- 1278 9-- 562
WEST INDIES 6-- 1280 8-- 485
9-- 580 YUGOSLAVIA 8-- 184
9-- 936
ORGANIZATIONS AND INTEREST
GROUPS 6-- 1744 GREAT BRITAIN
10-- 1979 NEW ZEALAND 9-- 1744
POLAND 6-- 607 USA 6-- 1721
7-- 684 8-- 794 9-- 2085
2307

SUBJECT INDEX

LAND, AGRICULTURE, AND
AGRICULTURAL MOVEMENTS Cont'd

PRESS AND PERIODICALS GREAT BRITAIN 7-- 425
RAILROADS NEW ZEALAND 9-- 1744 USA 7-- 1631 9-- 2272
SOIL AND SOIL CONSERVATION EUROPE 10-- 313 GREAT BRITAIN 7--
2141 9-- 3562 POLAND 10-- 3612
RUSSIA 8-- 213 SPAIN 6--
2176 2729 8-- 232 9-- 795 USA
6-- 1553 USSR 9-- 967
STOCK RAISING BRAZIL 6-- 2193
CANADA 6-- 2421 EUROPE 9--
314 GREAT BRITAIN 7-- 1327
2141 2507 9-- 3539 HUNGARY
9-- 3755 LATIN AMERICA 10--
1529 RUSSIA 7-- 2033 8-- 750
SPAIN 8-- 225 USA 6-- 475
1515 2755 7-- 1099 1104 1109
9-- 1564 1934 2034 2042 2086
2220 USSR 7-- 1732 8-- 1326
TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH 10--
3206 CANADA 7-- 600 FINLAND
9-- 2734 GREAT BRITAIN 6--
2140 7-- 425 8-- 333 10-- 564
HUNGARY 8-- 2493 MEXICO 7--
1075 RUSSIA 7-- 2033 10-- 3204
USA 6-- 477 638 7-- 2409
8-- 1375 9-- 640 2232 2265
2271 USSR 6-- 1644 7-- 2697
10-- 3269
WATER, FLOOD CONTROL AND IRRIGATION FOR LAWS SEE 'POLITICAL, LEGAL AND CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY...' AUSTRALIA 6-- 1684
CHILE 10-- 1665 CHINA 6-- 2912
EGYPT 9-- 3847 ROMANIA 10--
2394 SPAIN 8-- 146 234 USA
6-- 1514 2747 7-- 689 8--
1973 10-- 494 USSR
6-- 2865 9-- 1135
LANGUAGE SEE 'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY, LITERATURE, LANGUAGE...' AND 'HISTORIOGRAPHY...' AND OTHER SOCIAL SCIENCES'
LAOS 10-- 1492
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY 7-- 705
FOREIGN RELATIONS CHINA 10-- 1473
FRANCE 10-- 412
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 10-- 1472
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 10-- 1473
LATIN AMERICA SEE ALSO 'CENTRAL AMERICA,' 'MEXICO,' AND 'WEST INDIES' 6-- 53 901 1073-1075
1255 2185 2332 7-- 810 925 1062
1078 1856 1886 1910 2050 8-- 4
69 240 242 278 383 1128 9-- 45
59 426 1228 1161 10-- 6 462 464
466 1021 1044 1539 2505 2567
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
BUENOS AIRES (AUDENCIA) 6--
2344 2352 7-- 362 365 2190
2194 9-- 432 10-- 115 1627
CARACAS (AUDENCIA) 7-- 1239
9-- 558-560 10-- 1545 1550
1758-1760
CHARCAS (AUDENCIA) 10-- 1541
CUZCO (AUDENCIA) 7-- 1259
GREAT COLOMBIA 6-- 358 7-- 1235
1384 1402 1405 1415 1416 1422
1438 1441 1445 2351 2377 2381
9-- 464
GUATEMALA (AUDENCIA) 7-- 350
352 10-- 1572
LA PLATA (VICEROYALTY) 6-- 1245
1246 1258 1263 1264 1266 1274
1477 2519 7-- 373 9-- 432 435
554 10-- 1628 1629 1635
1661-1663 1666 1668 1670-1672
LIMA (AUDENCIA) 7-- 2190 2207
NEW GRANADA (VICEROYALTY) 6--
311 312 314 1249 1465 2530 7--
490 495 499 1244 1461 1406 1430
2063 2193 2200 8-- 238 454
9-- 434 438 458 462 463 10--
1618 1619 1708
NEW SPAIN (VICEROYALTY) 6-- 925
7-- 350 357 1210 2178 8-- 375
388 9-- 152 10-- 467 1545 1572
1596 1597 1600
PERU (VICEROYALTY) 6-- 1247 1257
1259 1265 2350 7-- 1214 1233
8-- 395 1486 9-- 552 1805
10-- 1737 1738 2079
QUITO (AUDENCIA) 6-- 2364 7--
364 1232 2184
SANTA FE (AUDENCIA) 8-- 386
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 1265
9-- 460 1517 1760 1761 10--
1013
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY 7-- 2672 10-- 1540
ECONOMIC HISTORY 6-- 1258 7--
972 1227 9-- 23 456 1769 10--
1584 1759
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HISTORY 9-- 121
FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 7-- 2049
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR HANDICRAFTS 6-- 980 1077
10-- 1661

LATIN AMERICA
ECONOMIC HISTORY Cont'd

MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVESTMENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS 8-- 1332
TRADE 7-- 2390 9-- 310 433
10-- 1545
EDUCATION 6-- 313 1247 2187 7--
1214 9-- 444 446 451 460
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 6-- 454 2184
FOREIGN RELATIONS 10-- 1151 1552
BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 9--
1222 EUROPE 6-- 1238 7-- 1065
1291 10-- 3133 FRANCE 7-- 2130
2169 9-- 421 10-- 115 1178
GERMANY 7-- 348 734 8-- 283
285 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 1264
7-- 2194 8-- 2660 9-- 153
10-- 115 1183 1435 2799 MEXICO
7-- 231 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST
8-- 1114 PORTUGAL 9-- 203
10-- 1130 RUSSIA 8-- 1672 SPAIN
6-- 2319 2400 7-- 826 1380
1384 2347 8-- 2 590 1485 1678
9-- 203 431 449 10-- 1043 1168
1544 2654 2741 3173 SWEDEN AND
SWEDEN-NORWAY 10-- 2821 USA
6-- 2505 7-- 486 525 1070
1625 8-- 2660 9-- 421 1307
1385 3165 3326 10-- 1125 1138
2729 2745 2793 2842 2849 2880
VENEZUELA 10-- 1773
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
6-- 312 315 358 361 1269 2331
7-- 349 351 459 1139 1141 1199
1243 1254 1264 1401 8-- 284
286 376-380 454 456 461 9--
349 429 430 434 435 458 554
3065 10-- 1525 1534 1581 2086
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 6-- 925 1429 7-- 851
1826 8-- 242 2274 9-- 40 1765
3162 10-- 966 1130 1536 1547
1580
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT 6-- 313 316 1238 1428
1431-1433 2346 7-- 232 1079
2184 2357 8-- 238 462 589 593
1681 9-- 436 3166 10-- 1378
1526 1538 1542 1548 1557 1567
3133
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND COLONIALISM 6-- 1073 1255 1261
2186 2333 2347 7-- 346 350
1195 1196 1210 1227 8-- 375
382 433 479 9-- 262 267 10--
1596 1747 1758
INDIANS 6-- 948 1070 1072 1093
1475 7-- 1001 1064 1198 1266
8-- 382 2517 9-- 552 3164
10-- 60 1530 1670 2689
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 7--
2554
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 6-- 1076 1079 1258
1266 1475 10-- 1529 1597
MARITIME HISTORY 6-- 1071 1267
7-- 263 987 2377 9-- 1766
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6--
1237 2350 7-- 1224 1438 2045
2047 2048 8-- 2427 9-- 558
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 6-- 311 314 456 459
1250 1254 1263 1270 1274 1279
1427 1429 1449 1459 1464 1477
2185 2195 2345 2349 2366 2400
2504 2508 2521 2530 2535 7--
324 325 362 364 365 477 478 484
487 489 490 496 508 512 513 516
525 1192 1194 1198 1199 1202
1232 1235 1244 1256 1290
1377-1379 1382 1383 1385 1387
1389 1390 1405 1406 1412 1413
1415 1416 1419 1422 1426 1428
1430 1441 1444 1448 1928 2130
2182 2208 2351-2355 2358 2375
2381 8-- 283 285 369 379 381
417 453 462 575 582 584-586 590
594-597 607 1485 1672 1676 1680
1691 2659 9-- 420-422 437-443
445 449 451 452 454 456 457
461-463 465 1758 1770-1774 1777
2433 3168 3169 3326 10-- 1000
1168 1355 1528 1544 1546 1550
1551 1553-1556 1559-1563 1565
1566 1569-1578 1580 1600 1635
2507 2793
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 7--
1380 1391 8-- 241 1332 9--
1762 10-- 1584 1663 1671
CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW, HISTORY 7-- 1402 10-- 463
GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL 6-- 1272 1465 2507 7-- 352
499 1069 1239 1445 9-- 464
1759 1805 10-- 1535 1541 1579
1619 1662 1666 1668 1737 1738
GOVERNMENT, LOCAL 7-- 1200
10-- 1708
GOVERNMENT, PROVINCIAL OR REGIONAL 6-- 1246 1260 1271
7-- 1259
INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS 7-- 357
LAW, CRIMINAL AND CIVIL, AND LEGISLATION 7-- 1131 1266
9-- 1778

LATIN AMERICA
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT... Cont'd

LAW, COURTS AND JUDICIAL SYSTEMS 6-- 1273 2347 2362 7--
2207
POPULATION 6-- 1070 10-- 1547
1585
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING, PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP 7-- 2356 8-- 239 9-- 262 446
1766 10-- 966
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6--
313 316 966 1078 1940 7-- 373
989 1201 2358 8-- 2517 2657
9-- 334 10-- 1378 1530 1561
1629 1668 2079 2631
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 6-- 454
10-- 1627
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 6-- 2519
7-- 2048 2355 9-- 3167 10--
1555 1618
SLAVERY AND SLAVE TRADE 7-- 1066
10-- 1543 1672 3173
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
CUSTOMS, HUMOR, SUPERSTITIONS
AND FOLKLORE 6-- 1079 7--
1067
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN RELATIONS 6-- 1336 1430 2506
9-- 103 459 10-- 1537
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE 6-- 315 1080
7-- 2046 8-- 765 9-- 117
424 552 10-- 912 1527 1568
1758 3168
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS, HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND URBAN LIFE 6-- 1261 9-- 432
559 1768 3163
MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS (SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS AND RACIAL) 10-- 1531
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CULTURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES 6-- 315 2322 7-- 478 1060
1061 1068 1380 9-- 1763 1764
10-- 467 1372 1533 1628 1760
WOMEN 7-- 1381 9-- 442
WORLD WAR II 9-- 1778
LATVIA SEE 'BALTIC STATES,' 'RUSSIAN EMPIRE, BALTIC PROVINCES,' AND 'USSR, LATVIAN SSR'
LAUSANNE CONFERENCE 6-- 1747
LEAGUE OF NATIONS 6-- 674 683 686
762 1749 2093 7-- 1655 2590
2592 2595 2601 8-- 865 3032
9-- 2948 2952 10-- 1238
LEARNED SOCIETIES SEE 'UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, INSTITUTES, LEARNED SOCIETIES, AND THEIR ACTIVITIES'
LEBANON
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 10-- 3522
FOREIGN RELATIONS USA 10-- 2731
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 9-- 3850
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 9--
2706
LEGAL HISTORY SEE RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES 'POLITICS...' AND 'LEGAL HISTORY...' LAW AND 'INTERNATIONAL LAW AND RELATIONS'
LIBERALISM SEE 'HISTORY OF IDEAS, LIBERALISM'
LIBRARIES SEE 'ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES'
LITERATURE SEE 'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY, LITERATURE AND THE ARTS AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE'
LITHUANIA SEE 'BALTIC STATES,' 'POLAND,' 'RUSSIAN EMPIRE, LITHUANIA,' AND 'USSR, LITHUANIAN SSR'
LOBBIES AND PRESSURE GROUPS SEE RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES 'POLITICS...' PARTIES... LOBBIES'
LOCARNO CONFERENCE AND TREATIES (1924/25) 6-- 683 1755 8-- 1988
10-- 2870
M
MACAO
FOREIGN RELATIONS CHINA 6-- 174
MADAGASCAR SEE 'AFRICA, WEST AND WEST CENTRAL AFRICA'
MALAY PENINSULA
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 9-- 2883 3142 10-- 433
FOREIGN RELATIONS CHINA 9-- 2911
GREAT BRITAIN 9-- 1707 10--
413 INDIA 10-- 413
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 9-- 1706
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND COLONIALISM 9-- 2905 3121 3141
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 9-- 3140
MARITIME HISTORY 9-- 3138
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 9-- 3135-3137
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 9--
3129 3143

MALAY PENINSULA Cont'd

SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN RELATIONS 9-- 3139
MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS (SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS AND RACIAL) 10-- 433
WORLD WAR II 9-- 2993
MALTA 6-- 2236 2778 10-- 615 2663
MANCHUKUO (MANCHURIA) SEE 'CHINA, MANCHURIA'
MARINE INSURANCE SEE 'ECONOMIC HISTORY, INSURANCE'
MARITIME HISTORY
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
USA 6-- 1306
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
COAST AND COASTAL WATERS, STRAITS AND SOUNDS SEE ALSO 'INTERNATIONAL LAW, FREEDOM OF THE SEAS, TERRITORIAL WATERS, PIRACY AND CONTRABAND'
6-- 241 DENMARK 7-- 136
INDONESIA 9-- 3129 MALAY PENINSULA 9-- 3138
MARITIME LAW 6-- 2089 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 2292 USA 6-- 338
PORTS CENTRAL AMERICA 9-- 493
10-- 1614 CHINA 10-- 1476 GREAT BRITAIN 8-- 1455 10-- 1933
1937 IRELAND 8-- 2067 LATIN AMERICA 6-- 1267 MEXICO 7--
1247 USA 6-- 333 639 WEST INDIES 7-- 473
UNDERWATER TUNNELS AND TUNNEL PROJECTS GREAT BRITAIN 10--
1924
VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, NAVIGATION AND VOYAGES 6-- 1329
1883 7-- 149 589 1619 8--
1382 9-- 3030 3031 3032 10--
1087 1088 1391 AUSTRALIA 6--
1746 BALTIC STATES 9-- 1294
CANADA 6-- 2423 2794 7-- 406
1311 8-- 1407 9-- 1870 CHILE
10-- 1654 CHINA 8-- 1544 FINLAND
8-- 2636 FRANCE 7-- 1289 8--
502 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 1028
1334 1746 7-- 429 1513 2139
8-- 194 277 1438 1517 1992
2054 9-- 1285 2377 3552 3563
3566 3575 3591 10-- 1912 1924
1964 1992 2903 3201 IRELAND
9-- 3563 ITALY 9-- 3609 JAPAN
7-- 1308 10-- 3201 3222 LATIN
AMERICA 7-- 263 987 9-- 1166
AMERICA 10-- 1514 PACIFIC
AREA 8-- 1950 9-- 3145 10--
1082 1513 1514 1521 3178 POLAND
7-- 2584 9-- 2633 2634 RUSSIA
7-- 1592 8-- 565 9-- 116
2725 3861 SPAIN 7-- 334 987
SWEDEN AND SWEDEN-NORWAY 8--
2765 USA 6-- 341 529 1120 1148
1532 1541 2401 2746 7-- 93 378
395 546 1481 1484 1489 1493
1496 1513 1925 2221 2405 2412
2562 2565 8-- 494 1380 1719
2536 2561 2728 9-- 644 1334
1931 2008 2098 2127 2152 2301
3317 3383 10-- 1400 1436 1812
1854 3178 3222 WEST INDIES 6--
2737
WATERSHEDS (INCLUDING LAKES AND CANALS) 10-- 1105 1109 2755
AFRICA 10-- 367 BALKANS AND
BALKAN STATES 8-- 1157 1383
CANADA 8-- 2458 CENTRAL AMERICA
6-- 2191 7-- 150 8-- 384 CHINA
8-- 1544 2535 EASTERN AND EAST
CENTRAL EUROPE 7-- 1971 GREAT
BRITAIN 8-- 195 9-- 3519
10-- 1915 1937 1947 LATIN AMERICA
6-- 1071 7-- 2377 USA 6--
324 524 7-- 676 1649 8-- 492
2458 2535 9-- 3243 3337-3339
3348 3405 USSR 9-- 3902
MARX, MARXISM AND MARXIST INTERPRETATIONS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES AND COMMUNISTS,' 'ECONOMIC HISTORY, ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT,' 'PHILOSOPHY AND INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY,' AND 'REVOLUTIONS...'
6-- 93 129 254 467 484 544 588
615 734 829 881 889 892 956 1325
1326 1345 1371 1372 1600 1946
2081 2396 2397 2404 2469 2548
2598 2599 2643 2705 7-- 55 60
392 393 463 599 970 975-977 990
1098 1296 1298 1469 1560 1837
1850 1894 1951 1955 1966 2244
2660 8-- 94 754 1025 1150 1153
1522 1532 1655 2286 2356 2417
2547 2575 2589 2632 2760 3004
9-- 109 110 115 275 277 311
1163 1198 1262 1268 1279 1281
1498 1526 1541 2188 2717 2895
2897 2898 2901 10-- 22 51 59 70
269 282 290 547 591 738 770 818
828 914 951 960 984 985 992 1072
1345 1359 2233 2452 2610-2616
2621 2623 2714 2801 2813 3127
3132 3142 3148 3149 3202
MASCARENE ISLANDS
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 6-- 2406
MASS SEE 'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY, SOCIAL STRUCTURE...'

SUBJECT INDEX

21

MEXICO
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT... Cont'd

MILITARY HISTORY
MILITARY AND STATE... Cont'd

MONTENEGRO (TO 1918)
ECONOMIC HISTORY Cont'd

MATHEMATICS SEE 'SCIENCE (NATURAL SCIENCES) AND TECHNOLOGY'
MAURITIUS SEE 'MASCARENE ISLANDS'
MEDALS AND DECORATIONS SEE 'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY, SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND ORDERS'
MEDICAL HISTORY SEE 'SCIENCE... MEDICAL SCIENCE'
MEDITERRANEAN SEA AND AREA SEE ALSO 'EUROPE' AND 'AFRICA' 10-- 98 1077
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 9-- 2431
FOREIGN RELATIONS GREAT BRITAIN 9-- 2325
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6-- 2778
MEETINGS OF LEARNED SOCIETIES SEE 'UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, INSTITUTES, LEARNED SOCIETIES, AND THEIR ACTIVITIES'
METHODOLOGY AND RESEARCH METHODS (CATEGORY 2 OF CLASSIFICATION) SEE 'HISTORIOGRAPHY... METHODOLOGY AND RESEARCH METHODS'
METROLOGY SEE 'SCIENCE... SCIENCE AND THE SOCIAL SCENE'
MEXICO SEE ALSO 'LATIN AMERICA' AND 'CENTRAL AMERICA, MEXICAN EMPIRE' 6-- 1242 1244 1955 7-- 819 1077 2177 8-- 1 2294 9-- 86 10-- 935 1592
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 898 2343 7-- 906 1910 8-- 387 9-- 469 1195 10-- 984 1022
ECONOMIC HISTORY 8-- 867 9-- 425 10-- 3205
FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 10-- 1586
FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 6-- 627 628 9-- 3174
MINING OF COAL AND OTHER RAW MATERIALS 6-- 2343
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVESTMENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS 6-- 970 10-- 1397
OIL 8-- 2091
PROTECTIONISM AND TARIFFS 8-- 265
TRADE 7-- 2180 9-- 2017 3173
TRANSPORTATION 8-- 248
EDUCATION 7-- 2053 8-- 1330 10-- 1609
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 6-- 1938 7-- 659 8-- 2654 9-- 487
FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 2402 8-- 1155 10-- 1178 1587 1605 2794
2822 CENTRAL AMERICA 6-- 1083 8-- 1336 2881 9-- 466 10-- 1549 COLUMBIA 8-- 1942 EUROPE 10-- 1120 FRANCE 6-- 1243 2387 10-- 1148 1187 GERMANY 7-- 1615 8-- 1943 9-- 351 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 628 1083 7-- 1398 8-- 2880 2881 HABSBURG EMPIRE 10-- 1164 LATIN AMERICA 7-- 231 PERU 10-- 1582 SPAIN 8-- 618 USA 6-- 527 1255
1938 7-- 482 529 571 1396 1474 2671 2673 8-- 1688 1715 2087 2680 2689 2710 2712 2883 2924 3096 9-- 156 205 656 1323 1332 1343 1349 1409 2267 1919 2928 2930 3419 10-- 1167 1191 1201 1252 1397 2744 2841 3197 3227
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL 6-- 2341 7-- 1207 2172 10-- 1598 1601
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 6-- 878 1982 7-- 854 867 1864 1901 8-- 39 60 76 77 1331 9-- 42 472 310 10-- 963 1589 1602
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT 7-- 483 8-- 249
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND COLONIALISM 7-- 353 2052 8-- 388
INDIANS 7-- 1197 8-- 248 9-- 1349 10-- 1608
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 10-- 1610
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 7-- 1075 1212 8-- 391 9-- 468 471 10-- 1524 1594 3207
MARITIME HISTORY 7-- 1247
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 8-- 1686 9-- 477 3399 10-- 1164
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 6-- 2342 2516 7-- 354 355 481 1206 1208 1209 1211 1388 1395 1397 1399 2052 2171 2173 2175 2176 2360 2361 8-- 389 390 392 600 602-605 1484 1685 1689 9-- 453 473-476 479 480 482 483 1780 10-- 1602-1604 1607
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 7-- 2174 8-- 1330 10-- 1593

CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW, HISTORY 8-- 2884 9-- 485
GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL 7-- 2053 8-- 768 1329 1333 9-- 484
GOVERNMENT, PROVINCIAL OR REGIONAL 7-- 2179 9-- 3303
LAW, CRIMINAL AND CIVIL, AND LEGISLATION 9-- 3006
LAW, COURTS AND JUDICIAL SYSTEMS 8-- 1687 2090
POPULATION 7-- 1076 9-- 3284
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING, PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP 9-- 3172 10-- 1591
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6-- 2516 7-- 1399 2671 8-- 601 604 2884 9-- 486 10-- 2636
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 7-- 2549 8-- 249 1331 1334 10-- 1587 1606 1608
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 6-- 214 9-- 1779
SLAVERY AND SLAVE TRADE 7-- 356
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY 6-- 2516 7-- 1399 2671 8-- 601 604 2884 9-- 486 10-- 2636
RELATIONS 9-- 470 478 480 481 505 1780 10-- 1599
LEISURE, RECREATION AND SPORTS, AND PARKS 9-- 1779
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE 6-- 2515 8-- 1939 2650 10-- 1582 1607
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS, HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND URBAN LIFE 10-- 1595
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CULTURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES 6-- 2515 9-- 3171 10-- 1120 1599
THEATER AND FILMS 10-- 1588
MICROFILMING AND MICROFILM LIBRARIES SEE 'ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES'
MIDDLE EAST SEE 'NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST'
MILITARY HISTORY SEE ALSO INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES AND 'WORLD WAR I,' 'WORLD WAR II,' AND 'NAVAL HISTORY' 6-- 817 876 987 7-- 998 8-- 950 9-- 1188 1271 1386 1394 1395 1401 10-- 8 25 30 35 169 978 2597 2901 3371
AIR FORCES 7-- 258 725 1799 8-- 714 2914 2915 3021 9-- 198 1995 2239 2248 2320 2422 2527 3686 10-- 189 208 212 498 701 1866 2890 2892 2922 2989 9-- 1414
AMPHIBIAN OPERATIONS 7-- 296 9-- 1414
ARCHIVES AND MUSEUMS 6-- 913 2896 7-- 1909 8-- 118 9-- 2331 3465 10-- 61 65 2645 2653 3495
ARMAMENTS AND FORTIFICATIONS, TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH 6-- 160 580 1381 1554 2265 2497 7-- 159 197 303 413-417 612 1224 1996 2035 2157 8-- 186 233 332 661 1466 9-- 558 655 1397 1411 2059 2060 2694 3332 3349 3685 3832 10-- 1251 1849 2650 2923 2982 3205
ARMY ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION 6-- 631 706 1155 1421 1474 2414 2604 2700 7-- 224 344 563 613 637 729 744 1148 1438 2252 2318 2504 8-- 271 332 506 524 708 711 718 850 1237 1885 2476 9-- 408 1399 1419 2707 10-- 416 1005 1243 1861 2003 2106 2899 3441
COMMUNICATIONS 10-- 1901
FOREIGN AUXILIARIES OR REGIONS 6-- 1399 9-- 157 3476 10-- 1164 1244 1249
GROUND FORCES (INFANTRY, ENGINEERING, ORDNANCE AND OTHERS) 6-- 169 170 260 724 1024 1881 2094 2294 2301 2430 2618 2658 1974 2367 8-- 201 9-- 2226 3507 10-- 205 1282 1928
INTELLIGENCE, ESPIONAGE AND ESTIMATES 6-- 251 320 1294 1442 2518 7-- 1430 2773 8-- 673 2523 9-- 226 2322 3399 3560 3920 10-- 179 192 193 2981
INTERNATIONAL LAW AND CUSTOMS, AND RULES OF LAND WARFARE SEE 'INTERNATIONAL LAW...'
LOGISTICS 6-- 1018 1530 7-- 1658 2035 2439 8-- 709 9-- 477 2158 10-- 170 1150 1925 3443
MEDICAL SERVICES 6-- 581 2134 2286 2408 7-- 2048 2248 8-- 296 675 1698 10-- 510 1248 2891 2909 2910
MILITARY COURTS AND LAW 6-- 2095 8-- 1320 1741 9-- 1943 10-- 647
MILITARY GOVERNMENT 6-- 257
MILITARY AND STATE AND MILITIAS 6-- 159 302 342 520 1124 2147 2293 2350 2393 2807 7-- 1326 1423 1753 1973 2040

2045 2047 2121 2374 2733 2769 8-- 189 337 1219 1347 1355 2009 2427 2966 3007 3090 9-- 830 838 911 957 1131 1418 1679 2119 2183 2334 2481 2491 2887 3214 3661 10-- 168 194 557 558 637 649 688 689 693 1117 1836 1840 1852 1913 2136 3447 3600
OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF 6-- 303 774 1376 1549 1589 1819 7-- 411 472 772 1407 1534 1709 1712 1746 2121 2434 8-- 1764 2035 9-- 2488 2653 3191 10-- 118 163 631 833 1240 1970 2168 2786
PRISONERS OF WAR, INTERNEES AND CAMPS SEE ALSO 'WORLD WAR II, OCCUPATION, RESISTANCE, DEPORTATION AND CONCENTRATION CAMPS' 6-- 1500 1519 1921 8-- 677 9-- 696 704 2053 2908 3386 10-- 875 1135 1242 1275 2955
PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE 7-- 276 9-- 1447
RECRUITING AND CONSCRIPTION 6-- 1237 1355 1531 2474 7-- 1048 2079 8-- 271 674 710 1247 1754 2802 9-- 656 2181 3839 10-- 596 1497 2892
STRATEGY, TACTICS, MILITARY THEORY AND BATTLES 6-- 159 344 557 558 687 704 775 1100 1154 1156 1164 1174 1283 1364 1469 1482 1499 1543 1587 1906 1909 2371 2611 2612 2648 2829 7-- 381 519 524 528 530 548 573 581 586 593-595 777 997 1310 1421 1439 1538 1974 2248 2436 2438 8-- 490 503 671 679 680 820 1752 2365 2538 2539 2745 9-- 199-202 645 685 688 691 873 1265 1366 1390-1392 1396 1400 1412 1413 2058 2138 2171 2193 2532 2953 3297 3299 3329 10-- 117 119 165-167 171 172 174 175 177 178 180 207 213 643 664 784 866 1084 1099 1239 1246 1247 1630 1717 1722 1847 1848 1863 1997 2530 2772 2892 2894 2895 2898 2900 2902 2905 2912 2914 2917 2921 2926 2948 3494
TRAINING, EDUCATION AND INDOCTRINATION (INCLUDING MILITARY SPIRIT AND COMBAT MORALE), AND PERSONNEL POLICIES 6-- 158 469 487 617 1113 1421 7-- 192 534 554 580 743 1505 1664 2227 8-- 393 1197 1371 1890 365 698 1407 2081 2140 2165 2857 3297 10-- 176 186 344 836 1817 1824 1830 1957 2003 2496 2900 2925
UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS, FLAGS AND SYMBOLS SEE ALSO 'HISTORIOGRAPHY, AUXILIARY DISCIPLINES, HERALDRY' 6-- 167 276 1253 2290 2294 2458 7-- 299 405 1054 1144 8-- 327 332 507 508 700 911 912 1166 1388 1595 1757 2697 9-- 1810 2192 3297 10-- 351 415 645 1452 1537 1703 1704 1721 1744 2911
VETERANS 6-- 1017 2484 8-- 2381 9-- 3422
WOMEN AND WOMEN'S AUXILIARIES 6-- 328
MINORITIES SEE 'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY, MINORITIES, RACE AND GROUP RELATIONS (SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS AND RACIAL),' 'EMIGRANTS, EMIGRES, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION,' 'NATIONALISM AND SOVEREIGNTY,' 'JEW, JEWRY AND JUDAISM,' AND INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES
MOHAMMEDANISM SEE 'RELIGIOUS AND CHURCH HISTORY, ISLAM'
MOLDAVIA SEE 'ROMANIA'
MONARCHY SEE 'HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT, POLITICAL AND SOCIAL THOUGHT, AND POLITICAL SCIENCE,' 'NATIONALISM AND SOVEREIGNTY,' 'MONARCHS CITED BY NAME AND RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES'
MONGOLIA
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 7-- 79
FOREIGN RELATIONS CHINA 8-- 1200 RUSSIA 8-- 1300 2366 USSR 8-- 1300 2366 9-- 405 10-- 104
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 9-- 14
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 7-- 176
MONTENEGRO (TO 1918) 6-- 389
ECONOMIC HISTORY 9-- 924 937
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HISTORY 6-- 579
COMMUNICATIONS 9-- 2683 3826
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR HANDICRAFTS 9-- 2696 10-- 3485

MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVESTMENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS 10-- 3474
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 6-- 383 10-- 3482
FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 385 9-- 170 2677 2695 2923 3712 3825 10-- 3291 ALBANIA 10-- 3289 FRANCE 6-- 386 9-- 166 1320 2922 10-- 2835 3474 GERMANY 9-- 2694 HABSBURG EMPIRE 6-- 434 2273 9-- 2524 3841 10-- 2819 2846 3280 3284-3287 3292 ITALY 9-- 1357 OTTOMAN EMPIRE 6-- 384 8-- 707 9-- 2692 3711 3822 3835 10-- 2820 2835 2845 2853 3279 3288 3293 POLAND 6-- 609 RUSSIA 6-- 2273 9-- 179 180 10-- 2819 2846 SERBIA 6-- 389 7-- 2489 9-- 2697 3828 USA 9-- 2939
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL 9-- 1518 2518 2692
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT 10-- 3483
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 9-- 929
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6-- 382 581 9-- 2694
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 10-- 2913
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6-- 387 390 609 2115 9-- 932 2691 3808 3819
POPULATION 9-- 3836
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING, PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP 9-- 3710
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 9-- 3811
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY CUSTOMS, HUMOR, SUPERSTITIONS AND FOLKLORE 6-- 582 9-- 3818 10-- 3496
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN RELATIONS 9-- 2685 2686
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE 10-- 3483
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS, HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND URBAN LIFE 10-- 3485
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CULTURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES 9-- 1518
WORLD WAR I 6-- 548 9-- 217 1425 2694
MOSLEMS SEE 'RELIGIOUS AND CHURCH HISTORY, ISLAM'
MUNICH CONFERENCE AND PACT (1938) 6-- 682 685 700 1745 1751 7-- 698 699 2586-2588 2596 2640 8-- 810 813 1996 2330 2946 9-- 1381 1383 2971 2973 10-- 150 161 743 1290 1293 1294 2676 2877 2993 2994 2996 3000
MUSCAT (MASCAT), SULTANATE OF SEE 'ARABIA'
MUSEUMS SEE 'ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND MUSEUMS'
MUTINY SEE 'REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS AND POLITICAL VIOLENCE AND COUPS D'ETAT'

N
NATIONALISM AND SOVEREIGNTY, UNIFICATION AND INDEPENDENCE AND NATIONALIST MOVEMENTS, IRESENTA, SELF-DETERMINATION, AND CONFEDERATION AND FEDERATION SEE ALSO 'HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT,' 'IMPERIALISM, COLONIES AND COLONIALISM,' 'INTERNATIONAL LAW AND RELATIONS,' 'REVOLUTIONS AND REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS AND POLITICAL VIOLENCE AND COUPS D'ETAT,' 'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY, MINORITIES, RACE AND GROUP RELATIONS (SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS AND RACIAL)' AND INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES 'NATIONALISM...'
THE COUNTRIES INCLUDE THE RESPECTIVE NATIONALITIES UNDER FOREIGN RULE 6-- 1753 7-- 1949 1954 1972 9-- 56 1182 1259 1316 10-- 280 1089 1161 1342 2507 2751 3121
NATIONAL SOCIALISM SEE 'GERMAN NATIONAL SOCIALISM,' 'CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS, POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT AND DEPORTATION,' AND 'HITLER, ADOLF'
NAVAL HISTORY SEE ALSO INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES, AND 'WORLD WAR I,' 'WORLD WAR II,' 'MILITARY HISTORY' AND 'MARITIME HISTORY' 6-- 764 2499
MEDICAL SERVICES 8-- 1457 9-- 2037
NAVAL STRATEGY, TACTICS, THEORY AND BATTLES 6-- 466 482 1056 1141 1487 2257 2386 2442 2888 7-- 136 265 313 387 561 776 778 1045 1114 1986 2220 2432

NAVAL HISTORY

NAVAL STRATEGY... Cont'd

8-- 321 505 1160 1774 2484
 9-- 694 1263 1384 1387 1388
 2251 3289 3316 10-- 835 1245
 1252 1868 2893 2897 2904 2907
 NAVAL VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING,
 WEAPONS, AIRCRAFT, TECHNOLOGY
 AND RESEARCH 6-- 670 1177 1231
 1444 1516 1522 1539 1551 1682
 2219 2502 2503 2561 2649 2730
 2740 2772 2787 2875 7-- 473
 653 671 760 996 1045 1094 1277
 1299 1476 1508 1516 1525 1548
 1605 1645 1773 1776 2066 2382
 2435 2552 8-- 272 536 676 1740
 1755 1759 1767 2043 2364 9--
 793 994 1388 1393 1410 1415
 1417 1927 2031 2038 2066 2145
 2160 2236 2295 2402 3276 3541
 3547 3587 10-- 173 574 1826
 1833 1857 1868 1952 1999 2896
 2906 2918 2933 2941
 PORTS, BASES AND NAVAL TREATIES
 6-- 537 1912 2470 7-- 536
 2066 9-- 1935 3122 10-- 1095
 PRISONERS OF WAR 6-- 1377
 RECRUITING AND CONSCRIPTION 7--
 314
 TRAINING, EDUCATION, INDOCTRINA-
 TION AND PERSONNEL POLICIES
 6-- 271 1305 2751 7-- 310 628
 1108 1149 1168 1495 8-- 371
 1353 9-- 2319 10-- 2009
 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST. SEE ALSO
 CONSTITUENT PARTS AND OTTOMAN
 EMPIRE 6-- 977 1100 2201 8--
 38 1769 9-- 3 941 943 2701 10--
 20 21 959 1077 2551
 B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
 BAHRAIN 6-- 1099
 B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
 ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
 INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
 ETIES AND MEETINGS 7-- 76 10--
 2691
 COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY
 9-- 1488
 ECONOMIC HISTORY 6-- 1099
 TRANSPORTATION 10-- 3512
 FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 1579 10--
 97 117 2747 FRANCE 6-- 2201
 GERMANY 6-- 1832 9-- 1439
 10-- 1092 GREAT BRITAIN 7--
 2071 8-- 1339 9-- 1356 10--
 2936 ITALY 9-- 1439 LATIN
 AMERICA 8-- 1114 RUSSIA 8--
 2410 10-- 1189 SPAIN 10-- 1034
 USA 6-- 1829 9-- 1437 USSR
 6-- 732 8-- 2410 9-- 128
 1134
 GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
 9-- 942
 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
 TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
 HISTORY 9-- 17 1220 10-- 940
 2605
 HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
 THOUGHT 6-- 2203 10-- 99 3125
 3137
 MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6--
 1100
 NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
 MOVEMENTS 6-- 145 7-- 1943
 8-- 153 9-- 945 1183 3846
 10-- 37 280 821 2425 2736 3509
 POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
 TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
 732 8-- 868 9-- 947 10-- 3510
 3512
 RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6--
 149 1324 8-- 1946 2552 10--
 323
 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 10-- 3506
 3511
 SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
 LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
 TELLECTUAL LIFE 10-- 1019
 2691 3179 3506 3508
 MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS
 (SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS
 AND RACIAL) 8-- 3600
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
 TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
 10-- 2434
 WORLD WAR I 6-- 1579 10-- 2936
 NEGROES. SEE INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES
 NETHERLANDS 9-- 66
 ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
 INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
 ETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 899
 9-- 2860 10-- 2463 2628 2638
 2660
 COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY
 6-- 2653 8-- 2403
 ECONOMIC HISTORY
 BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HIS-
 TORY 9-- 1550
 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 6-- 1206
 MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVEST-
 MENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC
 FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS
 10-- 315
 PROTECTIONISM AND TARIFFS 9--
 782
 EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
 GRATION 8-- 2519
 FOREIGN RELATIONS 10-- 127 2884
 CENTRAL AMERICA 9-- 324 FRANCE
 9-- 1324 1326 2327 GERMANY

NETHERLANDS

FOREIGN RELATIONS

GERMANY Cont'd

9-- 1366 GREAT BRITAIN 6--
 1343 8-- 719 10-- 515 USA 6--
 1303 7-- 579 9-- 173 1321
 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
 TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
 HISTORY 9-- 19 32 780 2831
 10-- 617 1026 1062 1069 2514
 HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
 THOUGHT 9-- 3008
 IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
 LONIALISM 6-- 2616 7-- 177
 8-- 719 9-- 271 1703 3133
 10-- 1874
 MARITIME HISTORY 10-- 1514
 MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 9--
 1407
 NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
 MOVEMENTS 9-- 2335 2441
 POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
 TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 8--
 1293 9-- 783 784 2440 10--
 1026 2061
 PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
 PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
 9-- 1185
 RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 8--
 562 1654 9-- 780 781 783 10--
 616-618
 SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
 TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
 10-- 2061
 WORLD WAR II 7-- 1789 9-- 2981
 10-- 1328 2638 2964 3028 3054
 NEW ZEALAND. SEE ALSO 'GREAT BRITAIN,
 IMPERIAL AND COMMONWEALTH
 RELATIONS'
 ECONOMIC HISTORY
 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 7-- 1093
 FOREIGN RELATIONS USA 9-- 1746
 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
 TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
 HISTORY 8-- 983
 IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
 LONIALISM 6-- 1589 10-- 457
 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 6--
 1673 7-- 668 9-- 1746
 LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
 MOVEMENTS 8-- 1346 1948 9--
 1742-1744
 MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 8--
 1347 1698 1701
 POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
 TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
 733 1488 2539 2748 8-- 1143
 9-- 1741 3156 3157 10--
 455-459 461
 PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
 PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
 8-- 1700
 SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS
 8-- 1489
 CUSTOMS, HUMOR, SUPERSTITIONS
 AND FOLKLORE 8-- 1699
 LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
 TELLECTUAL LIFE 9-- 1745
 MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS
 (SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS
 AND RACIAL) 6-- 1105 8--
 1343 1346
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
 TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
 6-- 2539
 SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES
 6-- 2749 7-- 667 10-- 460
 WORLD WAR II 7-- 1778
 NEWS AND NEWS MEDIA. SEE 'PRESS,
 NEWS MEDIA...'
 NOBEL PRIZE 6-- 2080 8-- 164 9--
 1352
 NORTH AMERICA. SEE 'AMERICAS (NORTH
 AND SOUTH AMERICA)'
 NORWAY. SEE ALSO 'SWEDEN AND SWEDEN-
 NORWAY' 6-- 1061
 EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
 GRATION 10-- 719
 FOREIGN RELATIONS DENMARK 7--
 2160 RUSSIA 6-- 2707 SWEDEN AND
 SWEDEN-NORWAY 8-- 2878
 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
 TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
 HISTORY 9-- 2505 3702
 LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
 MOVEMENTS 10-- 720 721 2030
 POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
 TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
 1657 8-- 1120 10-- 2195
 SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
 LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
 TELLECTUAL LIFE 6-- 1060
 8-- 2075
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
 TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
 9-- 2505
 WORLD WAR I 6-- 1657
 WORLD WAR II 6-- 2893 10-- 209
 238
 NUMISMATICS. SEE 'HISTORIOGRAPHY,
 HISTORY AND HISTORIANS, AUXILIARY
 DISCIPLINES' AND 'ECONOMIC HISTORY,
 MONEY, BANKING...'
 NUERNBERG TRIALS (1945-49) 10-- 2720

OCEANIA. SEE 'PACIFIC AREA'
 OMAN. SEE 'ARABIA'

ORDERS. SEE 'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL
 HISTORY, SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS
 AND ORDERS'
 ORIENTALIST STUDIES. SEE 'ASIA'
 OTTOMAN EMPIRE. SEE ALSO 'BULGAR-
 IA, CONSTITUENT PARTS,
 'CYPRUS,' 'DODECANESE ISLANDS,'
 'RUMANIA,' AND 'TURKEY' 7-- 915
 9-- 1333 2534 3851 10-- 2435
 ECONOMIC HISTORY 9-- 3812
 MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVEST-
 MENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC
 FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS
 6-- 1327 2269
 TRADE 7-- 1140 10-- 3297
 EDUCATION 9-- 952 10-- 757 2732
 EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
 GRATION 6-- 440 9-- 883 884
 3815 10-- 2389
 FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 1144 2398
 2399 8-- 1783 1786 9-- 881
 3825 10-- 123 126 127 1117 1171
 1208 2820 2845 ARABIA 10-- 2427
 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 9--
 3713 BULGARIA 8-- 1556 EUROPE
 6-- 1014 9-- 954 FRANCE 10--
 2835 GERMANY 9-- 1428 10--
 1379 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 533
 8-- 1527 1778 1864 9-- 1529
 10-- 1184 HABSBURG EMPIRE 8--
 2786 9-- 2562 3815 10-- 3280
 ITALY 8-- 2629 10-- 751 2767
 MONTENEGRO 6-- 384 8-- 707
 9-- 170 2692 3711 3822 3835
 10-- 2835 2856 3279 3288 3293
 POLAND 10-- 3278 RUMANIA 10--
 125 813 2205 2847 RUSSIA 8--
 571 9-- 151 1299 10-- 1162
 3563 SERBIA 8-- 2572 2573 9--
 165 USA 6-- 537 10-- 2732
 GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
 9-- 297 10-- 2436
 HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
 THOUGHT 10-- 826 1379
 IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
 LONIALISM 8-- 311 10-- 2202
 JEWS, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 9-- 1428
 LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
 MOVEMENTS 7-- 183 9-- 926
 MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6-- 265
 8-- 186 505 9-- 2707
 NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
 MOVEMENTS 6-- 178 391 533 2119
 2272 2274 2390 2434 2438 2439
 2447 7-- 1314 2262 8-- 310
 571 705-709 1840 2472 2571 2786
 9-- 883 884 920-922 925-927
 2563 3709 3831 3833 3837 10--
 127 758 1162 2250 2252 2255
 2376 2385 2387 2395 2421 2440
 2913 3327 3328 3332 3494 3523
 POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
 TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
 393 7-- 2117 10-- 825 3296
 3478 3524-3526
 POPULATION 10-- 827
 PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
 PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
 6-- 181
 RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6--
 181 7-- 1314 8-- 1108 10--
 752
 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
 MENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 10-- 2437
 RUSSO-TURKISH WAR (1620-29) SEE
 'RUSSO-TURKISH WAR'
 SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
 FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN
 RELATIONS 8-- 2471 10-- 751
 3327 3489
 LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
 TELLECTUAL LIFE 6-- 391 9--
 955 1529 2679 2708 10-- 756
 3523
 LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS,
 HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND URBAN
 LIFE 9-- 2676
 MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS
 (SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS
 AND RACIAL) 6-- 180 181
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
 TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
 10-- 748 752 2436
 WORLD WAR I 9-- 1427 10-- 1257

P

PACIFIC AREA. SEE ALSO 'AUSTRALIA,'
 'NEW ZEALAND,' 'PHILIPPINES,'
 AND 'USA, HAWAII' 6-- 1138 9--
 1709 2896
 B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
 SAMOA 6-- 1104
 B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
 ECONOMIC HISTORY
 BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HIS-
 TORY 10-- 319
 TRADE 8-- 2191
 FOREIGN RELATIONS 9-- 1749 10--
 2827 AUSTRALIA 10-- 439 RUSSIA
 10-- 2825 USA 7-- 1112 8--
 1702 1703 10-- 1204 3173
 GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
 8-- 1345 10-- 994 1053
 IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
 LONIALISM 6-- 2591 8-- 1348
 9-- 1710 1748

PACIFIC AREA
BY TOPIC Cont'd

MARITIME HISTORY 8-- 1950 9--
 3145 10-- 1082 1513 1514 1521
 3178
 NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
 MOVEMENTS 9-- 415 10-- 1522
 POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
 TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
 2212 8-- 1341
 RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6--
 1104 7-- 243 2073 9-- 332
 1572 10-- 438
 SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
 LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
 TELLECTUAL LIFE 9-- 416 1747
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
 TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
 8-- 949
 PACIFISM AND ANTIMILITARISM. SEE
 'HISTORY OF IDEAS, PEACE, WAR
 AND PACIFISM'
 PAKISTAN 6-- 1000 2109 8-- 816
 ECONOMIC HISTORY
 TRANSPORTATION 9-- 3144
 FOREIGN RELATIONS AFGHANISTAN
 9-- 143 GREAT BRITAIN 10--
 2757
 NEGROES 7-- 167
 POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
 TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 9--
 414
 PALESTINE 9-- 2704
 ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
 INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
 ETIES AND MEETINGS 9-- 2702
 FOREIGN RELATIONS 8-- 686 GREAT
 BRITAIN 9-- 1354 2944 SPAIN
 10-- 3167
 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
 TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
 HISTORY 10-- 2699
 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 8--
 2095
 LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
 MOVEMENTS 6-- 1744 9-- 2705
 NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
 MOVEMENTS 7-- 2070 9-- 1316
 10-- 3521
 POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
 TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 10--
 824
 PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
 PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
 9-- 951
 RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 7--
 2070 9-- 951
 SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
 LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
 TELLECTUAL LIFE 10-- 3167
 PANAMA CANAL. SEE 'CENTRAL AMERICA,
 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL'
 PAN-ARAB MOVEMENT. SEE 'NATIONAL-
 ISM AND SOVEREIGNTY,' 'NEAR AND
 MIDDLE EAST' AND 'AFRICA, NORTH
 AFRICA'
 PAN-SLAVISM. SEE 'NATIONALISM AND
 SOVEREIGNTY, RUSSIAN EMPIRE AND
 PAN-SLAVISM' AND 'HABSBURG EM-
 PIRE, NATIONALISM...'
 PARAGUAY. SEE ALSO 'LATIN AMERICA'
 6-- 2192
 ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
 INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
 ETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 2004
 7-- 820 10-- 1049
 ECONOMIC HISTORY 7-- 2196
 TRADE 8-- 3035
 FOREIGN RELATIONS 9-- 1775 BOLIVIA
 7-- 2675 USA 7-- 2675 8--
 3035
 GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
 8-- 2655
 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
 TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
 HISTORY 6-- 2004 2005 8-- 61
 70 71 9-- 549
 HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
 THOUGHT 10-- 472
 NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
 MOVEMENTS 8-- 623 626 1487
 9-- 550
 POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
 TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 10--
 1723 1724
 RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 8--
 2999 10-- 328
 SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
 TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
 7-- 1242 10-- 1723
 WORLD WAR II 10-- 1341
 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS (INCLUDING
 REPARATIONS AND OTHER TREATY
 OBLIGATIONS). SEE ALSO 'DAMES
 PLAN,' 'LOCARNO CONFERENCE AND
 TREATIES,' 'RAPALLO TREATIES'
 AND 'YOUNG PLAN' 6-- 686 1747
 1756-1758 2785 7-- 704 1630 1661
 2602 8-- 1998-2002 9-- 218 219
 849 2943 2959 3685 10-- 149 195
 1218 1269 1270 2942-2946
 PARLIAMENT AND PARLIAMENTARY HISTO-
 RY. SEE 'POLITICAL, LEGAL AND
 CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY...'
 PARTIES. SEE INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES
 'POLITICS...PARTIES'
 PATRIOTISM. SEE 'NATIONALISM AND
 SOVEREIGNTY'

PHILIPPINES Cont'd

POLAND
COMMUNISM... Cont'dPOLAND
BY TOPIC Cont'd

PEACE SEE 'HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT, PEACE AND WAR, AND PACIFISM'

PEASANTRY AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS SEE 'LAND, AGRICULTURE, AND PEASANTRY...'

PERIODIZATION SEE 'HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORY, AND HISTORIANS, PERIODIZATION'

PERU SEE ALSO 'LATIN AMERICA' 6-- 935 7-- 235 1444 1445 2055 10-- 1729

Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO TOPICS)

CUZCO 7-- 234

LIMA 7-- 235

ZARUMILLA 6-- 1091

Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 935

1084 1088 1454 7-- 229 369

1446 1928 2207 2211 8-- 258

395 430 9-- 355 10-- 2642 2666

COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY 6-- 731

ECONOMIC HISTORY 10-- 1743

GUILDS 7-- 2198

MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVESTMENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS 8-- 609

TRADE 6-- 2347

EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 7-- 1417

FOREIGN RELATIONS 7-- 2054

ARGENTINA 6-- 1470 BOLIVIA 10-- 1523 CENTRAL AMERICA 6-- 1265 CHILE 8-- 2645 COLUMBIA 10-- 1558 ECUADOR 10-- 1532

2858 GERMANY 8-- 443 9-- 350

GREAT BRITAIN 7-- 662 MEXICO 10-- 1582 SPAIN 7-- 656 10-- 1113

GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL 8-- 279 403 9-- 288 353

HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 6-- 1092 7-- 869 9-- 443 10-- 1725-1728 1731 1732 1735 1736 1745

HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT 7-- 368 10-- 1730

IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND COLONIALISM 6-- 2359

INDIANS 6-- 1257 1259 7-- 1233

LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 6-- 2367

LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 9-- 551

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 7-- 1439 2367 2382 2552

NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 6-- 1257 1259 1444

1448 1453 1458 1460 1466 1467

1470 1482 1483 2359 2363 2522

7-- 372 1293 1244 1251 1263

1434 1442 2210 2363 2366 2368

2371 2378 8-- 397 430 583 609

2645 2647 9-- 3192 10-- 473

1716 1739-1744

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6-- 1092 2528 2738 7-- 1265 2362 8-- 476

PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING, PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP 9-- 553 10-- 1733 1734

RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6-- 1085 2356 2527 7-- 238 374

1238 1443 2175 8-- 476 10-- 1416

SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY

CUSTOMS, HUMOR, SUPERSTITIONS AND FOLKLORE 6-- 1458 2366

LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE 7-- 1428

8-- 766 10-- 1582 1746

SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CULTURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES 7-- 366 8-- 766

WOMEN 7-- 2363 8-- 402

PHARMACEUTIC INDUSTRY SEE 'ECONOMIC HISTORY, INDUSTRY, ...CHEMICAL' AND 'SCIENCE...MEDICAL SCIENCE'

PHILIPPINES 9-- 418 10-- 1508

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 2211 10-- 1509

ECONOMIC HISTORY 7-- 1953

INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR HANDICRAFTS 7-- 1091 1623 10-- 436

TRADE 7-- 1091

EDUCATION 7-- 1453

EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 9-- 1753

FOREIGN RELATIONS BORNED 9-- 1315 10-- 1489 GERMANY 10-- 139

GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 2078 SPAIN 7-- 826 10-- 1112 USA 6-- 763

7-- 1642 8-- 773 1342 9-- 1297 1755 10-- 1112 1213

GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL 6-- 2207

HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 7-- 244 876 9-- 1754 3158 10-- 434

HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT 6-- 2209

IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND COLONIALISM 6-- 1674 2370 8-- 770 9-- 419 2938 3160

LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 9-- 1756 1757

NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 6-- 1674 7-- 2558 8-- 1344 9-- 1756 3159 10-- 434 437 1213 1511 1512

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 9-- 3160 10-- 435

RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6-- 2206 2208 2210 2211 7-- 244

666 1618 2072 2556 8-- 222

1344 9-- 417 1750-1752

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 7-- 1616

SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY

LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE 10-- 1510

PHILOLOGY SEE 'HISTORIOGRAPHY... AND OTHER SOCIAL SCIENCES' AND 'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY, LITERATURE, LANGUAGE...'

PHILOSOPHY AND INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY (CATEGORY 4 OF CLASSIFICATION) SEE ALSO 'HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT, AND 'HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORY AND HISTORIANS' AND 'MARKS, MARXISM AND MARXIST INTERPRETATIONS' 6-- 24 136 722 821 841

885 887 892 976 1753 2014 7-- 53 57 58 891 1829 1896 1900

1902-1904 8-- 81-93 95-97

99-101 281 951 959 1017-1024

1026-1034 1960 2278-2283 2285

2287 2288 2416 2761 9-- 47-57

167 1196 1199-1220 2851

2853-2858 3050 10-- 45-50 52-54

96 102 918 980-983 986 988-991

993 1090 1360 2579 2607 2609

2617-2620 2622 2624-2626 2712

AMERICAS 8-- 98

ARGENTINA 7-- 1897

CHINA 10-- 987

COLUMBIA 6-- 2358

CZECHOSLOVAKIA 7-- 895

FINLAND 10-- 2608

FRANCE 7-- 894 9-- 2849 2852

GERMANY 6-- 71 73 76 77 888-891

2016 7-- 59 896 897 1058 9-- 1197 2850

GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 74 78 2015

7-- 889 894 1058 1898

INDIA 10-- 987

ITALY 7-- 60

JAPAN 7-- 1899

MEXICO 7-- 1901

POLAND 6-- 72 7-- 52 56 888

1894

RUSSIA 9-- 986 1002

SPAIN 6-- 75 886 7-- 890 986

SWITZERLAND 6-- 79

USA 6-- 2013 2017 2381 7-- 14

61 256 892 893 8-- 2753

USSR 6-- 1962 7-- 54 1895

POLAND SEE ALSO 'GERMANY, POMERANIA', 'GERMANY, PRUSSIA', 'HABSBURG EMPIRE, GALICIA', 'SILESIA' AND 'POZNAN' 6-- 206 794

943 1048 1952 2030 2153 7-- 100

206 816 1288 1912 1930 2154 8-- 208 2404 2632 9-- 904 908 2617

2864 10-- 632 772 787 2359 3435

Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO TOPICS)

CRACOW 6-- 154

GREAT POLAND SEE 'POZNAN'

JELONIA GORA 6-- 405

LITHUANIA 6-- 724 7-- 630

WARSAW 6-- 1937

Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 48 81

82 100 111 118 120 125 767 820

851 856 875 895 905 909-911 913

916 919 921 931 933 943

1045-1048 1145 1808 2024 2030

2049 2485 7-- 82 100 102 104

112 114 124 126 132 187 208 454

938 940 945 1811 1916 1922 1929

934 1939 2726 8-- 104 116 121

130 134 138 144 150 1037 1045

1049 1053 1059 1073 1074 1082

1011 2290 2295 2305 2321 2327

2335 2338 2342 9-- 67 71 76 79

82 83 96 1236 2618 2627 2649

2664 2665 2667 2868 2872 2873

2875 3766 3767 3769-3774 3781

3782 3786 10-- 57 63 66 69 70

73 87 88 91 770 773 1006 1014

1030 2319 2322-2324 2330 2332

2334 2354 2629 2658 3405 3434

3437

COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY 6-- 1632 2003 2674 2675 7-- 727 1033 8-- 856 856 1904-1906

1910 1917 2069-2072 2405 2846

2848 2852 2932 2995 2996 3081

3082 3085 3087-3089 3091 9-- 274

902 906 912 914 915 1370

1509 2621 2622 2640 2641 2644

2647-2650 2652 2654 2658 2660

2662 2663 2665 2669 2670 3791

3798 3801 3802 10-- 778 781 782

786 793 795 1347 1361 2325 2336

2341 2347 2351 2353-2355 3432

3447

ECONOMIC HISTORY 7-- 204 1035

1952 2454 2663 8-- 853 2988

10-- 785 790 1066

BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HISTORY 10-- 3430

ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT 6-- 851 8-- 1657 1658 1909

2068

FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 6-- 1810 9-- 2614

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 10-- 791

GUILDS 6-- 304

HUNTING, TRAPPING AND FISHING 10-- 2332 3403

INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR HANDICRAFTS 6-- 304 305 726

981 7-- 458 724 8-- 2407

2989 3081 9-- 2620 2623 2627

2637 2646 3768

MINING OF COAL AND OTHER RAW MATERIALS 10-- 3406 3407

MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVESTMENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS 6-- 1809 7-- 726

OIL 7-- 704 10-- 3407

TRADE 7-- 328 10-- 1410

EDUCATION 7-- 740 8-- 2150

EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 6-- 230 413 1358 1361

1417 7-- 5 104 241 630 431 434

459 815 2322 2520 2772 8-- 564

1648 2548 2633 2654 2838 3071

9-- 1486 1500 1521 2222 3055

3223 3255 3272 3421 3448 3503

10-- 504 3220 3225 3425

ETHNOLOGY 8-- 31 10-- 63 66 69

91 774 779

FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 677 685

725 772 7-- 767 2665 8--

855 10-- 158 717 1143 1171

1173 1295 1325 2328 2795 2796

2866 2886 3278 AUSTRIA 6--

910 BALTIC STATES 8-- 812

2080 2990 9-- 197 1313 2917

10-- 2864 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 6--

910 8-- 102 836 896 994 2031

10-- 2206 3000 3271 3295 EUROPE

9-- 901 FRANCE 6-- 727 1215

1356 1358 7-- 2154 2599 8--

2467 9-- 2655 10-- 68 1149

2779 2833 2867 2885 3176

GERMANY 6-- 591 2152 7--

187 1657 2005 2650 8-- 715

729 966 1053 2504 2771 2984

9-- 1303 2935 2936 2951 10--

301 1102 1169 1188 1265 2139

2867 2887 2943 3439 GREAT

BRITAIN 6-- 1137 2887 9--

2949 10-- 1170 1182 2987

HABSBURG EMPIRE 7-- 205

8-- 1641 2758 2771 9-- 2525

2526 10-- 2203 3271 3282 3283

3306 HUNGARY 8-- 3038 3039

10-- 1217 1320 ITALY 10-- 996

2629 JAPAN 10-- 2735 MUNTENEGRO

6-- 609 RUMANIA 10-- 732

2987 3277 RUSSIA 6-- 2311

8-- 563 1663 2855 9-- 1313

2638 2737 10-- 2341 2343 2853

3416 SILESIA 10-- 2945 3422

3446 SWEDEN AND SWEDEN-NORWAY

8-- 1079 10-- 2805 SWITZERLAND

6-- 449 8-- 3089 10-- 2834

TURKEY 7-- 625 10-- 2875 USA

6-- 2380 8-- 3027 9-- 1301

1351 3779 10-- 329 1403 3185

3250 USSR 6-- 753 2812 7--

2599 8-- 874 930 2984 3078

9-- 316 1370 1372 2793 10--

1220 1230 1231 1365 2854 2920

2924 2971 2984 2986 3607

GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL 7-- 330 8-- 210 2361 9--

2623 10-- 773 785 3007 3412

HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 6-- 39 48 72 809 820

826 844 851 856 866 870 874 875

879 1358 1632 1959 1961 2003

2308 7-- 1 6 9 10 12 20 22-24

35 44 52 56 605 657 864 895

1838 1843 1845 1847 1863 1865

1882 1894 2025 8-- 46 209 966

982 990 995 1001 1012 2231 2233

2240 2241 2265 2270 2275 2406

9-- 1154 1167 1177 1179 1187

2618 2633 2668 2875 3764

3775-3777 10-- 32 44 73 87 771

776 914 1066 1383 2318 2326

2476 2565 2566 2588 2589 2600

2692 3271 3419

HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT 7-- 2240 2325 10--

2340 3402 3425

JEWS, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 6-- 304

307 768 1630 7-- 769 2327 12521

2720 2729 8-- 898 901 1473

2153 3027 9-- 2636 3780 3797

30-- 1298 1311 2337 3399

LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 6--

192 1414 8-- 1294 2985 2993

9-- 915 10-- 789 2321 2352

LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 6-- 607 1046 1214

1416 1808 1812 7-- 454 8--

345 1295 1472 1473 2503 2839

9-- 2616 2631 2632 2650 3787

3799 10-- 769 780 1403 2358

3206 3400 3408 3412 3418

MARITIME HISTORY 7-- 2584 9--

2633 2634

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6--

724 913 7-- 725 729 1688 1799

2773 8-- 3090 9-- 79 911 2645

2653 2655 2657 2668 10-- 784

2919 2921 2924-2926 3404 3441

3443 3447

NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 6-- 191 430 449 707

725 1415-1417 1928 2491 7--

114 400 404 456 457 460 462 624

723 728 1297 1511 2323

2326-2329 2361 2520 8-- 691

1655 1656 1659 1662 2550 2634

2640 2767 2836 2837 2843-2845

2847 2851 2994 9-- 905 917

1351 2520 2526 2639 2927 3785

3788 10-- 775 792 794 1159 1161

1169 1170 1173 1182 2206 2331

2338 2339 2467 2795 2796 2801

2806 2833 2834 2854 3277 3278

3282 3283 3409 3414 3417 3419

3421-3424 3433 3439

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 8--

2631 3080 9-- 3531 10-- 2329

3442

CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW, HISTORY 6-- 1811 7-- 332

8-- 1472 2503

GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL

6-- 306 795 875 1044 1047

1216 7-- 327 331 8-- 731

1911 2986 2991 2992 9-- 916

2656 2661 10-- 3436 3444

GOVERNMENT, LOCAL 7-- 2324

GOVERNMENT, PROVINCIAL OR REGIONAL 6-- 307

LAW, COURTS AND JUDICIAL SYSTEMS 8-- 857

PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS, AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIALISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...'

7-- 333 455 630 2025 2664

8-- 1660 1661 2987 3079 9--

909 913 2615 2659 10-- 788

1356 2318 2342 2345 2664 2352

3398 3410 3429 3431 3438 3444

3445

POPULATION 6-- 834 7-- 804 8--

929 3084 9-- 301 907 3778 10--

2333 2360

PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING, PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP

BOOK PUBLISHING, PRINTING AND GRAPHIC ARTS 4-- 2635 10--

2337 3176

CENSORSHIP 6-- 1630 7-- 329

PERIODICALS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS SEE ALSO 'HISTORIOGRAPHY' FOR HISTORICAL PERIODICALS 6-- 879 2003 7-- 1

6 1033 8-- 995 1909

PRESS AND JOURNALISM 6-- 190

430 1630 7-- 5 815 1798 8--

1656 2631 9-- 1490 2648 3892

10-- 228 785 2331 2342 2460

RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 10--

792 2350 3399

REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 6-- 359

608 2486 2487 7-- 1687 2521

8-- 2835 2849 2853 2983 9--

96 911 3784 3881 10-- 2349 2463

3420 3437 3440

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 7-- 2024

9-- 2619 2651 10-- 1432

SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY

CLOTHING AND FASHIONS 7-- 2153

FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN RELATIONS 6-- 1413 9-- 916

LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE 6-- 1215

1356 1361 7-- 207 1358 2538

8-- 982 1790 2850 9-- 900

903 905 1532 2525 2625 2636

2936 3055 3779 3783 3798 10--

783 3185 3423 3427

LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS, HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND URBAN LIFE 7-- 2324

MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS (SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS AND RACIAL) 6-- 1630 10--

2320

SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CULTURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES 6-- 919 7-- 1929 2026 8--

1661 2996 9-- 2626 3794 3796

10-- 2356 2357 3401

SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES 6-- 1631 7-- 626 2322 8--

501 730 1907 1908 2073 2758

2840-2842 9-- 910 2628-2630

2642-2644 3765 3789 3790 3793

3795 3800 10-- 2319 2327 2335

2344 2348 3152 3413 3414 3428

3434

SUBJECT INDEX

POLAND
BY TOPIC Cont'd

WORLD WAR I 6-- 1631 7-- 2454
10-- 2767 2768 2772 2774 2847
10-- 187 1265
WORLD WAR II 6-- 767 768 771 776
795 874 895 931 1872 1884 1885
1928 1937 2884 2890 7-- 767
769 770 791 1779 1798 2719-2721
2726 2727 2729 2734 2745 2747
8-- 896 898 901 2150 2153 2166
3045 3054 3067 3083 9-- 235
917 1434 1435 1440 1442 1444
1448-1453 1455 1456 1466 1467
2661 2664 2666 2667 2670 2966
2980 2999 3797 3802 10-- 201
202 211 226 228 229 232 233 246
261 796 1284 1289 1296 1298
1308 1311 1312 1317 1319 1320
1324 1325 1334 1335 2921 2926
2963 2969 2971 2973 2984
2986-2989 2991 3007 3023 3036
3048 3053 3061 3066 3069 3101
YOUTH 9-- 3770 3792
POLITICAL, LEGAL AND CONSTITUTIONAL
HISTORY, GOVERNMENT, POLITICS,
PARTIES AND POLITICAL AND
PRESSURE GROUPS SEE ALSO RE-
SPECTIVE COUNTRIES 'POLITICS...',
AND 'HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITI-
CAL THOUGHT,' 'RELIGIOUS...HIS-
TORY, CHURCH AND STATE' AND 'SOCIAL
AND CULTURAL HISTORY, CRIME,
COURTS, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS'
6-- 7 23 71 968 982 7-- 969
8-- 1120 1129 1143 1299 9--
268 270 1261 1271 1284 1487 1489
1496 1511 1512 2823 2892 2900
3003 3004 3006 3007 3009 10-- 13
92 2701 2712 3120 3126
POLITICAL SCIENCE AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT SEE 'HISTORY OF IDEAS
AND POLITICAL THOUGHT,' 'ECONOMIC
HISTORY,' IN PARTICULAR
'MONEY, BANKING,...' 'ECONOMIC
THEORY AND THOUGHT,' 'PRO-
TECTIONISM AND TARIFFS,' AND
'LAND, AGRICULTURE, AND PEASANT-
RY AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS, GOV-
ERNMENT POLICY AND LEGISLATION
POLJICA (POGLIZIA) SEE 'BALKANS,
MOSOR, REPUBLIC'
POPULATION AND POPULATION MOVE-
MENTS AND VITAL STATISTICS SEE
ALSO 'GEOGRAPHY,...' 'SOCIAL
AND CULTURAL HISTORY, LIVING
STANDARD AND LIVING CONDITIONS,
HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND URBAN
LIFE,' 'MINORITIES, RACE AND
GROUP RELATIONS' AND 'SOCIAL
STRUCTURE... AND RESPECTIVE
COUNTRIES 'POPULATION...' 6--
834 973 981 7-- 137 1827 1961
8-- 2351 9-- 123 2812 2899
10-- 1076
AFRICA 6-- 94 7-- 1834 8--
1173 1179 1815 1816 2468 9--
1603 1629 10-- 365 1447 1460
ARGENTINA 8-- 250
ASIA 7-- 174
AUSTRALIA 10-- 440 447
BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 8--
1206
BALTIC STATES 9-- 816
BORNEO 8-- 1193
BRAZIL 9-- 3180 10-- 1641 1643
CANADA 9-- 595
CENTRAL AMERICA 7-- 1071 8--
384
CHILE 10-- 1652
CHINA 6-- 1003 1173 2107 8--
2106
COLOMBIA 7-- 2063
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 7-- 2625 2626
9-- 895 10-- 2224
DENMARK 9-- 857 859
EUROPE 10-- 2713
FRANCE 6-- 280 1353 9-- 754
3464 10-- 542
GERMANY 6-- 1022 7-- 804 2625
8-- 722 9-- 301 817-819 2974
3695
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 18 195 906
1799 1800 8-- 1251 1266 1605
9-- 2375 10-- 561 1929 1956
1963
GREECE 6-- 2437 10-- 750 3338
HABSBURG EMPIRE 8-- 722 2390
10-- 2274
HUNGARY 8-- 2821 9-- 898 2574
10-- 2307
IRELAND 6-- 1395 2149 2481 7--
1342 8-- 1649 2594 9-- 2424
10-- 2012
ITALY 6-- 1211 10-- 2032
JAPAN 6-- 261 7-- 2483 8--
1198 9-- 391 10-- 1486
LATIN AMERICA 6-- 1070 8-- 386
10-- 1547 1585
MEXICO 7-- 1076 8-- 247 9--
3284
MONTENEGRO 9-- 3836
OTTOMAN EMPIRE 10-- 827 2435
PHILIPPINES 9-- 418
POLAND 7-- 804 8-- 929 3384
9-- 301 907 3778 10-- 772 787
2333 2360
RUSSIA 6-- 1052 2164 2309 7--
2529 9-- 2720 10-- 3542
SILESIA 6-- 1022 7-- 441 10--
3411

POPULATION... Cont'd

SPAIN 6-- 1062 1065 1826 2170
2183 7-- 282 1015 1051 1372
1374 8-- 230 234 372 577 578
860 932 9-- 791 10-- 2073
SWEDEN AND SWEDEN-NORWAY 8--
2641 10-- 724
USA 6-- 1131 2925 7-- 390 568
2411 8-- 269 678 2442 2667
9-- 610 650 659 682 3423
USSR 6-- 745 1933 1934 2854 2920
7-- 1722 2681 8-- 1306 2106
3092 9-- 1028 1045 1136 2776
2798 3925 10-- 910 3542 3590
VENEZUELA 9-- 562
WEST INDIES 8-- 485
PORTUGAL 7-- 78 9-- 1228 2866 10--
2505
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 7-- 110 122
131 9-- 93 94 10-- 2675
ECONOMIC HISTORY
TRADE 10-- 1402
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
GRATION 6-- 2321
FOREIGN RELATIONS AFRICA 8--
1400 ARGENTINA 7-- 2188 8--
412 BRAZIL 8-- 2551 10-- 2762
GREAT BRITAIN 7-- 2100 8--
440 10-- 1870 LATIN AMERICA
9-- 203 10-- 1130 SPAIN 9--
203 431 2323 10-- 1747 1870
2675 URUGUAY 6-- 1274
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
7-- 1215
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 10-- 937 2523
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
LONIALISM 6-- 1075 7-- 1976
2196 8-- 1173 9-- 130 785
1516 10-- 1495 1747
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 7--
1177 1689
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 8--
211 346 10-- 371 2062
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS
7-- 1143
WORLD WAR II 6-- 2889
POTSDAM CONFERENCE (1945) 8-- 3065
9-- 220 2974 10-- 1296 2970
3002 3008
POZNAN 8-- 947
EDUCATION 8-- 2591
PRESS AND OTHER NEWS MEDIA,
PERIODICALS, CARTOONING, PRINTING
AND PUBLISHING, PUBLIC OPINION
AND PROPAGANDA AND CENSORSHIP SEE
ALSO RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES 'PRESS,'
'HISTORIOGRAPHY...,' AND
'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY,
LITERATURE, THE ARTS AND
INTELLECTUAL LIFE' AND 'HISTORY
OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT'
6-- 19 1943 2071 2812 8-- 2557
9-- 1150 1284 2819 2885 10-- 2
3 267 1094 1117 2506
PRICES SEE 'ECONOMIC HISTORY,
ECONOMY AND ECONOMIC POLICY'
PRISONERS OF WAR SEE 'MILITARY
HISTORY, PRISONERS OF WAR,
INTERNEES AND CAMPS'
PROPAGANDA SEE 'PRESS...PROPA-
GANDA... AND RESPECTIVE COUN-
TRIES 'PRESS... PUBLIC OPINION
AND PROPAGANDA'
PROPERTY AND CONTRACTS SEE 'POLITI-
CAL, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL
AND LEGAL HISTORY'
PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS SEE
'HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORY AND
HISTORIANS, AND OTHER SOCIAL
SCIENCES'
PUBLIC OPINION SEE 'PRESS...PUB-
LIC OPINION... AND RESPECTIVE
COUNTRIES 'PRESS...PUBLIC OPIN-
ION'
PUERTO RICO SEE 'WEST INDIES'

R
RACES AND RACE RELATIONS SEE
'ETHNOLOGY' AND 'SOCIAL AND
CULTURAL HISTORY, MINORITIES,
RACE AND GROUP RELATIONS'
RAGUSA, REPUBLIC SEE 'BALKANS AND
BALKAN STATES'
REFERENDA SEE 'POLITICAL...HISTO-
RY...'
RELIGIOUS AND CHURCH HISTORY SEE
'JEWIS, JEWRY AND JUDAISM'
6-- 74 149 803 958 7-- 137 812
1947 8-- 154 1033 9-- 1260 1568
1573 1575 1581 2853 3051 10-- 18
926 1043 1419 2536 2617 2705 3229
3247
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
AFRICA 8-- 2468
AMERICAS 6-- 147
AUSTRALIA 6-- 1102 9-- 3154
10-- 454
BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 10--
2200
CEYLON 10-- 1493
CHINA 6-- 1005 2622 7-- 166
9-- 1656

RELIGIOUS AND CHURCH HISTORY
BY PLACE Cont'd

CYPRUS 6-- 264
EASTERN AND EAST CENTRAL EUROPE
7-- 1967
FRANCE 6-- 1015 10-- 1889
GERMANY 6-- 289 928 9-- 2470
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 1035 1613 2304
7-- 193 396 615 8-- 1879 10--
1917 1995
GREECE 7-- 1008
HABSBURG EMPIRE 6-- 1402
IRELAND 9-- 2430 10-- 2019
ITALY 6-- 1171
LATIN AMERICA 7-- 989
OTTOMAN EMPIRE 9-- 3851
PACIFIC AREA 6-- 1104
RUSSIA 10-- 843
USA 6-- 510 1960 2372 2757 7--
385 276 2583 8-- 655 1050
1083 1372 9-- 625 1949 2179
2199 3052 3230 10-- 1422 1839
USSR 10-- 873
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ANTI-RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS AND
ATHEISM 10-- 3127 GERMANY
8-- 1427 IRELAND 9-- 772
USA 8-- 1715 9-- 717
CHURCH AND STATE SEE ALSO
'RELIGIOUS AND CHURCH HISTO-
RY, PAPACY, PAPAL STATES AND
THE VATICAN' 8-- 3036 9--
1574 10-- 2706 AUSTRALIA 9--
1725 AUSTRIA 10-- 3249 BELGIUM
9-- 3083 CANADA 9-- 1846 FRANCE
6-- 270 277 283 2459 GERMANY
6-- 535 10-- 2112 3249 GREAT
BRITAIN 6-- 1386 2138 7--
1340 9-- 2411 IRELAND 9-- 773
ITALY 6-- 1627 8-- 106 2626
LATIN AMERICA 6-- 1078 MEXICO
7-- 2671 NETHERLANDS 9-- 783
RUSSIA 9-- 991 2710 SPAIN
9-- 2450 10-- 3230 SWEDEN AND
SWEDEN-NORWAY 6-- 1057 9--
2507 TIBET 6-- 175 USA 6--
2378 2774 7-- 2078 2573 8--
2526 9-- 1954 USSR 6-- 735
7-- 1742 1744 9-- 1060 3899
WEST INDIES 9-- 1815 3201
MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES, AND
RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS SEE
ALSO 'RELIGIOUS AND CHURCH
HISTORY, RELIGIOUS ORDERS' 6--
966 10-- 2069 AFRICA 6-- 556
8-- 1175 1398 1537 9-- 362
371 373 1621 3045 3077 3083
10-- 345 346 371 1455 1457 1468
3234 ARGENTINA 10-- 1583
AUSTRALIA 8-- 2661 10-- 444
BOLIVIA 7-- 230 9-- 3045
BRAZIL 10-- 1583 CANADA 6--
2422 7-- 603 8-- 1204 9--
1582 CENTRAL AMERICA 7-- 1203
8-- 598 CHILE 9-- 3182 CHINA
6-- 164 9-- 1567 10-- 396
1424 2709 3232 3246 FRANCE 6--
525 8-- 2954 10-- 3232 GREAT
BRITAIN 6-- 1571 1575 8--
1611 1817 10-- 1946 1980
HABSBURG EMPIRE 6-- 361 INDIA
9-- 1567 1582 10-- 323 3234
INDONESIA 9-- 3128 ITALY 8--
108 JAPAN 6-- 166 7-- 2257
LATIN AMERICA 6-- 901 7--
373 1201 8-- 386 2517 10--
1530 2631 LEBANON 10-- 2731 NEAR
AND MIDDLE EAST 6-- 1324 8--
2552 10-- 323 NETHERLANDS 10--
616 618 PACIFIC AREA 7-- 2073
PERU 6-- 1085 7-- 238 374
1238 PHILIPPINES 6-- 2210 7--
1618 8-- 222 9-- 417 1752
PORTUGAL 10-- 371 SPAIN 6--
1324 7-- 293 471 8-- 222 362
9-- 2442 SWEDEN AND
SWEDEN-NORWAY 8-- 2424 USA
6-- 525 1282 1545 2553 7--
2400 8-- 1537 2552 9-- 1540
2280 3251 10-- 1424 1831 2709
2731 VENEZUELA 9-- 3195 3196
10-- 1763 WEST INDIES 8-- 1611
9-- 574
MYSTICISM, SECTS AND RELIGIOUS
COMMUNITIES 9-- 332 3055
AUSTRALIA 9-- 1734 BALKANS AND
BALKAN STATES 6-- 1599 CANADA
8-- 2372 GREAT BRITAIN 6--
1801 ITALY 9-- 3604 3612
PACIFIC AREA 9-- 1572 10--
438 PALESTINE 9-- 951 RUSSIA
8-- 1301 1311 SPAIN 6-- 1930
PAPACY, PAPAL STATES AND THE
VATICAN SEE ALSO 'RELIGIOUS
AND CHURCH HISTORY, CHURCH
AND STATE' 6-- 396 806 1212
2078 2880 7-- 1295 1305 1345
8-- 499 1097 1110 1379 2617
2929 9-- 336 1584 3047 3048
3056 10-- 173 320 324 1420 2631
2708 3233 3240 3241 3246 ITALY
10-- 2046
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND INSTI-
TUTES 6-- 61 103 7-- 898 1914
8-- 2291 9-- 1578
FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 677 8--
1145 10-- 3243 ARGENTINA 6--
455 AUSTRIA 6-- 55 10-- 1429
BALTIC STATES 9-- 197 BELGIUM
9-- 2336 COLOMBIA 8-- 2559

RELIGIOUS AND CHURCH HISTORY
PAPACY, PAPAL STATES...
FOREIGN RELATIONS Cont'd

2560 2644 10-- 1423 FRANCE
7-- 280 402 1303 9-- 1586
10-- 2785 2791 3236 3238
GERMANY 6-- 535 1569 2780
2781 8-- 897 1861 2034 2936
9-- 338 846 1587 1588 3058
10-- 325 326 1425 1426 1428
3231 3251 GREAT BRITAIN 8--
548 1115 9-- 3576 10-- 3239
HABSBURG EMPIRE 6-- 2389
8-- 1268 1514 1525 1772 2820
10-- 1415 ITALY 9-- 3057
10-- 3248 LATIN AMERICA 8--
2657 POLAND 9-- 197 RUSSIA
10-- 68 3237 SPAIN 8-- 373
496 10-- 1427 2092 USA 9--
335 1583 USSR 6-- 684 10--
1430
RELIGIOUS FREEDOM SEE 'HISTO-
RY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT, FREEDOM AND CIVIL
RIGHTS'
NON-CHRISTIAN
RELIGIONS 9-- 1566
BUDDHISM 6-- 1009 BURMA 9--
2902 JAPAN 7-- 2257 9-- 2902
THAILAND 6-- 1007 TIBET 6--
2099
CONFUCIANISM 6-- 1009 CHINA 6--
176 1001 1005 JAPAN 6-- 176
2266 KOREA 6-- 177
HINDUISM 6-- 1009 7-- 311 INDIA
7-- 2610
ISLAM 6-- 145 977 1009 7-- 1947
9-- 3049 10-- 99 AFRICA 7--
2461 8-- 1180 1809 2007 9--
1628 10-- 373 CHINA 6-- 373
EGYPT 8-- 1108 INDIA 8--
1830 10-- 417 INDONESIA 9--
1705 3131 IRAN 10-- 3517 NEAR
AND MIDDLE EAST 6-- 149 8--
1946 9-- 2701 OTTOMAN EMPIRE
8-- 1108 PACIFIC AREA 7-- 243
RUSSIA 6-- 2165 TURKEY 6--
1831 USSR 7-- 1715 10-- 870
3583 3598
B Y C H R I S T I A N R E -
L I G I O N S A N D D E -
N O M I N A T I O N S (SEE
ALSO TOPICAL AND PLACE HEADINGS
ABOVE) 8-- 92 94 806 1024 9--
1196 1283 1531 1566 1569 1571
1576 2859 3049 3050
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
AFRICA 10-- 1445
CANADA 6-- 1351
GERMANY 9-- 2477
GREAT BRITAIN 10-- 1930
INDIA 9-- 1691
NETHERLANDS 9-- 781
USA 9-- 2003 2007
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ANGELIC COMMUNION (CHURCH OF
ENGLAND, PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL
CHURCH OF THE UNITED STATES,
AND OTHER ANGLICAN CHURCHES)
9-- 1570 AFRICA 7-- 999 9--
1618 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 412 414
906 936 1383 1386 1610 2138
7-- 317 1016 1160 1169 1332
1333 2019 8-- 202 525 1262
1581 1582 9-- 3569 10-- 1977
1978 IRELAND 6-- 1209
PHILIPPINES 9-- 1751 1752 USA
6-- 531 650 1110 1555 2230
2373 2564 2587 2754 7-- 248
532 764 2215 2393 2413 2580
8-- 1090 1350 1505 1704 1705
1710 1738 1967 2136 2741 9--
1901 1958 1965 2009 2048 2141
2253 WEST INDIES 10-- 481
BAPTISTS GREAT BRITAIN 8-- 1224
1334 1436 1437 1448 1588 1598
1607 1613 1867 9-- 2378 2379
10-- 1977 3245 NETHERLANDS 8--
1654 SWITZERLAND 8-- 1675 USA
8-- 1367 9-- 2238 10-- 3245
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH 8-- 1111
10-- 1418 AFRICA 6-- 988 9--
3080 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 1382
1614 1615 7-- 306 8-- 1084
1087 1458 1620 1884 9-- 3538
3544 3572 10-- 587 USA 6--
2553 7-- 693 2226 8-- 269
2910 10-- 505
LUTHERANS DANZIG 8-- 1217 DENMARK
9-- 855 GERMANY 6-- 1920 9--
2465 3657 SWEDEN AND
SWEDEN-NORWAY 6-- 1057 USA
6-- 2215 7-- 562
MENNONITES 7-- 1633 GERMANY 10--
328 PARAGUAY 10-- 328 RUSSIA
6-- 1652 USA 6-- 664 1540
1677 1732 7-- 1478 CANADA 9--
607 PARAGUAY 8-- 2999 RUSSIA
9-- 2751 USA 8-- 1957
METHODISTS 6-- 8 CANADA 8--
1551 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 1614
7-- 315 USA 6-- 812 8-- 1068
MORMONS 6-- 228 USA 6-- 464
8-- 1709 2441 9-- 662 1918
2072 2073
NONCONFORMISTS SEE 'RELIGIOUS
AND CHURCH HISTORY, PROTES-
TANTISM, GREAT BRITAIN' AND
RESPECTIVE DENOMINATIONS
OLD CATHOLIC CHURCH HABSBURG EMPIRE
8-- 1886

SUBJECT INDEX

25

RELIGIOUS AND CHURCH HISTORY BY CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS...

BY TOPIC Cont'd
ORTHODOX CHURCH 9-- 1570 10--
1414 ALBANIA 10-- 2210 GREECE
6-- 2119 2434 9-- 2564 10--
2249 2250 2259 HABSBURG EMPIRE
6-- 434 7-- 2524 9-- 331
10-- 3280 MONTENEGRO 9-- 3811
OTTOMAN EMPIRE 7-- 13 10--
752 PALESTINE 7-- 2070 POLAND
10-- 2350 RUSSIA 6-- 1420 7--
2524 8-- 166 9-- 331 3871
10-- 1189 TURKEY 9-- 1589 USA
7-- 2084 USSR 6-- 735 7--
2594 2677 9-- 979 1026 1052
1060 1061 10-- 2497
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AUSTRALIA
9-- 3155 10-- 450 FRANCE 9--
3499 USA 6-- 1513 1552 1727
2557 2580 7-- 2217 2224 2228
2232 2396 2399 2400 2403 2409
2422 2564 8-- 2457 2524 2542
2701 2707 2708 2727 2742 9--
621 633 3254
PROTESTANTISM AND PURITANISM
SEE ALSO 'RELIGIOUS AND CHURCH
HISTORY,' RESPECTIVE PROTES-
TANT DENOMINATIONS 6-- 882
8-- 165 166 1076 9-- 1577
10-- 1089 1413 CANADA 9-- 1849
CHINA 6-- 688 FRANCE 8--
2580 10-- 527 540 1880 GERMANY
7-- 1675 8-- 192 10-- 2112
GREAT BRITAIN 7-- 1927 9--
3543 10-- 3235 3244 HABSBURG
EMPIRE 10-- 3348 3359 3368
HUNGARY 9-- 3756 10-- 3359
JAPAN 7-- 1533 9-- 1666
NETHERLANDS 8-- 562 9-- 780
SPAIN 7-- 2042 SWEDEN AND
SWEDEN-NORWAY 10-- 3244
SWITZERLAND 10-- 730 USA 6--
509 1860 2087 2088 2241 7--
2274 2713 6-- 647 2443 2687
9-- 698 710 724 1958 2023 2096
10-- 3235 WEST INDIES 9-- 1813
QUAKERS 6-- 108 CANADA 8-- 2670
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 1027 1377
1383 1384 1599 8-- 200 336 534
721 1057 1230 2482 2599 7809
9-- 767 IRELAND 10-- 2013 USA
6-- 523 666 1112 1285 1308
8-- 1057 2433 2521 2525 2673
9-- 646 2045 2091
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 6--
72 824 955 966 2076 2083 7--
9-- 1577 10-- 322 327 1027
1413 1414 1417 3228
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
ARGENTINA 7-- 2058 2379 8--
404 415 416 421 425 432 463 478
612 9-- 3179 10-- 1632 AUSTRALIA
7-- 1621 9-- 3153 10-- 441
BELGIUM 8-- 2576 10-- 2785
BRAZIL 8-- 2651 CANADA 7--
601 1793 8-- 1837 2570 9--
596 604 606 1849 1865 1866
CENTRAL AMERICA 6-- 2334 2335
2337 2338 2512 2514 7-- 1393
CHILE 10-- 1421 1665 COLOMBIA
6-- 460 7-- 371 1429 1431
2201 8-- 606 9-- 1803
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 6-- 1918 8--
1080 10-- 3312 ECUADOR 8-- 437
EASTERN AND EAST CENTRAL EUROPE
8-- 1994 FRANCE 6-- 187 189
2451 7-- 1156 1997 2000 2493
8-- 1411 1413 1561 1569 9--
328 748 10-- 552 1892 2328 3240
GERMANY 8-- 192 841 2034 2796
10-- 321 666 2115 2180 3251
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 303 1378
1379 9-- 337 2365 10-- 1421
1967 1972 1973 1978 HABSBURG
EMPIRE 8-- 726 2609 10-- 2271
3280 3347 3354 3388 HUNGARY
9-- 3756 IRELAND 6-- 1210
7-- 1556 2125 8-- 1650 9--
773 2425 3600 10-- 2015 ITALY
6-- 1412 2483 7-- 917 993
1557 1561 1684 1908 8-- 557
558 1470 1651 2397 2830 9--
2437 3046 3053 3054 3611 10--
603 604 JAPAN 7-- 178 LATIN
AMERICA 6-- 313 316 7-- 2358
9-- 334 10-- 1378 1561 1629
1668 2079 MEXICO 6-- 2516 7--
1399 8-- 601 604 2884 9-- 486
10-- 2636 NETHERLANDS 10-- 617
OTTOMAN EMPIRE 6-- 181 PERU
6-- 2356 2527 7-- 1443 2175
8-- 476 10-- 1416 PHILIPPINES
6-- 2206 7-- 244 666 2072
2556 8-- 1344 9-- 1750 POLAND
10-- 787 792 2350 3399 PORTUGAL
8-- 211 346 10-- 2062 ROMANIA
10-- 798 RUSSIA 6-- 2167 8--
1934 9-- 983 2763 SPAIN 6--
1168 1233 1828 2208 2264 2527
7-- 646 652 1185 1305 8-- 231
292 294 300 304 360 365 9--
122 334 804 10-- 1416 2068 2077
2081 2085 3179 3242 SWITZERLAND
8-- 581 USA 6-- 10 511 525
822 1527 1534 1686 2222 2592
2758 2759 2774 7-- 255 1121
1483 1641 2078 8-- 682 785
1069 1716 2440 2443 2534 2716
2717 2720 2887 2897 9-- 329
333 337 639 641 670 672 677

RELIGIOUS AND CHURCH HISTORY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

BY PLACE, SWITZERLAND Cont'd
1288 1585 1904 1917 1945 1969
2029 2096 2107 2114 2166 2180
2195 2197 2240 2315 3256 3268
3305 3315 3420 3447 3452 10--
329 3247 USSR 10-- 2497 VENEZUELA
6-- 1090 8-- 468 473 9--
3194 10-- 1786 WEST INDIES 6--
1252 7-- 1269 9-- 333 427
1585 1813 10-- 1795-1797 1799
YUGOSLAVIA 9-- 918
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
EDUCATION 6-- 226
RELIGIOUS ORDERS (SEE ALSO SPE-
CIFIC ORDERS BELOW) 6-- 226
2236
BENEDICTINES 6-- 189 8--
211 1470
CAPUCINES 9-- 3195 3196 10--
2092
CISTERCIANS 8-- 231 346 1411
10-- 2062
DOMINICANS 6-- 1159 2208
7-- 373 1238 8-- 1110
FRANCISCANS 6-- 868 901 1324
1940 2262 2512 7-- 238
1201 8-- 604 606 1110 9--
333 362 574 804 10-- 617
JESUITS 6-- 1085 1140 1172
2210 2211 2351 7-- 374
1201 1618 8-- 1110 2517
2716 9-- 1578 3251 10--
1629 1668
SHAKERS USA 6-- 1133 7-- 523
UNITARIAN CHURCH GREAT BRITAIN
6-- 1616 8-- 1243 1256 1433
1878 10-- 1934 USA 6-- 318 869
8-- 2665
REPARATIONS SETTLEMENTS SEE
'PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS'
RESEARCH METHODS SEE 'HISTORIOG-
RAPHY, HISTORY AND HISTORIANS,
METHODOLOGY AND RESEARCH METH-
ODS'
RESISTANCE AND UNDERGROUND MOVE-
MENTS SEE 'CONCENTRATION,
LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS,
POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT, DE-
PORTATION, AND RESISTANCE'
'WORLD WAR II, OCCUPATION RE-
SISTANCE, DEPORTATION AND
CONCENTRATION AND EXTERMINATION
CAMPS' AND RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
MENTS, POLITICAL VIOLENCE
AND COUPS D'ETAT AND MUTINIES
SEE ALSO 'FRENCH REVOLUTION,
REVOLUTIONARY FRANCE, AND
NAPOLEONIC ERA,' 'LABOR AND
LABOR MOVEMENTS,' 'LAND, AGRI-
CULTURE, PEASANTRY AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS,' 'NATIONALISM AND
SOVEREIGNTY,' 'REVOLUTIONS OF
1848-49,' 'FRANCE, REVOLU-
TIONS...COMMUNE OF 1871'
'RUSSIAN EMPIRE, REVOLUTIONS
AND REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
MENTS, REVOLUTIONS OF 1905 AND
1917/18,' 'SOCIALISM, SOCIAL-
IST PARTIES AND SOCIALISTS' AND
RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES 'REV-
OLUTIONS...' 6-- 2593 8-- 1141
1146 10-- 931 960
REVOLUTIONS OF 1848-49 SEE ALSO
RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES 'REVOLUTIONS
OF 1848-49' 6-- 1345 10-- 3142
RHINELAND, REOCCUPATION BY
WEHRMACHT SEE 'PARIS PEACE
SETTLEMENTS'
RISORGIMENTO SEE 'ITALY, RISORGI-
MENTO' AND 'RELIGIOUS AND CHURCH
HISTORY, PAPACY, PAPAL STATES
AND VATICAN' AND 'RELIGIOUS...
HISTORY, CHURCH AND STATE'
RUMANIA SEE ALSO 'HABSBURG EM-
PIRE' AND 'HUNGARY' 6-- 182 2120
8-- 946 1557 2189 10-- 797 812
968
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 872
2060 7-- 88 9-- 3708 10--
1037 1058 2366 2371 2402 2509
2637 2639
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY
6-- 788 872 1763 2661 8-- 916
1209 2162 9-- 3805 3806 10--
1342 2209 2365-2367 2407-2410
2413 2414 2416 2417 3155 3457
3462
ECONOMIC HISTORY 10-- 2362
FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 6-- 697
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR
HANDICRAFTS 6-- 2117 10--
810 2361
TRADE 10-- 2373 2383
TRANSPORTATION 6-- 697 8--
1841
EDUCATION 10-- 3456
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
GRATION 9-- 883 884 10-- 2204
2399 3158
FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 549 675
9-- 2931 10-- 126 1210 1235
1262 2208 FRANCE 10-- 1158 2797
3214 GERMANY 8-- 2022 10--
1272 3155 GREAT BRITAIN 8--
1518 1527 10-- 141 GREECE 10--
2382 3273 3275 3336 HABSBURG

RUMANIA

FOREIGN RELATIONS Cont'd
EMPIRE 10-- 2204 HUNGARY 6--
717 8-- 850 2933 10-- 1174
1278 1325 INDIA 10-- 296 ITALY
10-- 1174 2792 OTTOMAN EMPIRE
10-- 125 813 2205 2847 POLAND
10-- 732 1325 2987 3277 RUSSIA
7-- 2458 9-- 135 164 10-- 125
135 1176 2761 2847 3464 USSR
6-- 698 7-- 1011 9-- 2675
10-- 1212 1272 2417 YUGOSLAVIA
10-- 2979
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 6-- 872 1951 1995 2120
7-- 1990 9-- 2671 10-- 939
1048 2397 2399 2405 2509 2553
2595 3450
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 10-- 3453
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
LONIALISM 10-- 2202
JEWS, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 8-- 1555
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 6--
2448 8-- 1841 9-- 3804 10--
808 810 814 2369 2404 2409 2411
2414 3460 3465
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 6-- 695 696 2432
2433 10-- 804 809 811 2207 2372
2377 2384 2391 2392 2394 2398
2402 2403 2406 2415 3451 3459
3462 3463
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6--
2637 10-- 803 813 2914
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 179 8-- 1208
9-- 3709 10-- 125 141 732 779
801 1175 2364 2376 2378 2382
2385-2387 2390 2395 2396 2797
3275 3448
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 7--
1010 9-- 2673 10-- 800 818
2418 3158 3460
ELECTIONS, ELECTORAL SYSTEMS
AND POLITICAL CONVENTIONS
10-- 3452
GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL
10-- 802 807
LAW, CRIMINAL AND CIVIL, AND
LEGISLATION 9-- 3803 10--
2388
PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS,
AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST
GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM,
COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIAL-
ISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...'
9-- 2674 10-- 816 817 2370
2401 2412 2419 3453 3463
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND GENSORSHIP
9-- 3806 10-- 2368 2378 2400
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 10--
798
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
MENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 6-- 696
2637 10-- 806 3454
REVOLUTION OF 1848 6-- 2433
10-- 126 803-805 2379 2392
2393
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
CUSTOMS, HUMOR, SUPERSTITIONS
AND FOLKLORE 10-- 3449
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN
RELATIONS 10-- 2363 2380
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 9-- 2671
10-- 3449
MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS
(SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS
AND RACIAL) 6-- 2879
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
9-- 2672 10-- 2381 3448 3456
SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES
10-- 809 2400 2408
WORLD WAR I 6-- 549 8-- 1800
10-- 814 1262 3464
WORLD WAR II 6-- 788 2901 8--
916 2162 9-- 1463 2675 3805
10-- 817 818 1315 1332 1338
1339 2418 2979 3024 3052 3102
3104
YOUTH 10-- 2407
RUMELIA, EASTERN SEE 'BULGARIA'
RUSSIAN EMPIRE SEE ALSO 'POLAND'
6-- 309 816 907 2008 2020 2166
7-- 1041 2029 2032 8-- 9 1153
1311 9-- 980 986 1251 3874 10--
6 828 2502 2510 2599 2640 3537
3545 3553
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
ALASKA SEE 'USA, ALASKA...'
ASIAN AREAS SEE ALSO 'ASIA'
AND AREAS CITED BY NAME 6--
210 2163-2165 2498 2684 2699
2868 8-- 214 216 750 9-- 2742
3864 10-- 143 839 841 842 852
1017 2450 2451 2470 3530 3538
3548-3550 3563 3580 3581
BAKU 6-- 1160
BALTIC PROVINCES 6-- 1577 1578
1581-1586 1633 2161 2494 2688
7-- 1180 8-- 1478 2508 9-- 9
961 1015 1072 2720 2727 2738
2743 2750 3641 3857 3867-3869
3872 3873 3875 3877 3878 3882
3884 3886 3887 3894-3896

RUSSIAN EMPIRE BALTIC PROVINCES Cont'd

3913-3916 3918 3919 10-- 847
2448 2456 2469 2487 2488 3536
3559
BELORUSSIA 7-- 635 2159 2533
9-- 3853
CAUCASUS 6-- 413 1052 1418 2490
2493 7-- 1178 1365 1368-1370
1580 2332 2344
FINLAND SEE 'FINLAND'
GEORGIA 7-- 1046 10-- 3165
KAZAKHSTAN 6-- 2162 2316 7--
213 214 10-- 853 2453
LITHUANIA 6-- 1639 1649 2695
1049 1053 1219 1221 1640 1648
2491 2678 7-- 1044 8-- 215
351 358 570 739 740 761 763
1926 9-- 995 1020 1078 3863
3891 10-- 3565 3578 3579
MOSCOW 6-- 2702 10-- 829 3611
PETROGRAD (ST. PETERSBURG) SEE
'USSR, LENINGRAD'
POLAND SEE 'POLAND'
ST. PETERSBURG (PETROGRAD) SEE
'USSR, LENINGRAD'
SEVASTOPOL 6-- 2488 7-- 2157
SIBERIA 8-- 756 759 9-- 2729
10-- 832 849 3540 3568
TURKISTAN 9-- 962
TURKMENISTAN 6-- 2166 8-- 2869
UKRAINE AND UKRAINIAN NATIONALISM
6-- 654 963 1050 1996 2717
7-- 211 212 445 2155 2333 2337
2338 2340 2342 2343 2453 2522
2526 8-- 1307 1475 1929 2277
2313 2418 2505 9-- 998 1001
1002 1018 2744 10-- 830 838
2472 2489
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 48 7--
1569 1706 8-- 1664 1788 9--
3867 3886 10-- 838
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY
6-- 545 618 1601 1635 1637
1639 1646 1649 2594 2597 2676
2677 2692 2694 2699-2701 2704
2709 2711 2715 2718 7-- 587
588 591 627 629 633 635 638 642
1044 1518 1568 1571 1572 1576
1580 1582 1595 1597 1598 1725
2527 2531 2533 2539 2544 8--
736 757 758 760 764 1787 1791
1801 1918 1927 1930-1932 2763
2862 9-- 282 961 1006 1008
1010 1013 1016 1021 1069 1077
1078 2753 2757 3890 3894 10--
847 2460 2461 2487 3608
CONCENTRATION OR LABOR CAMPS OR
POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT 10-- 850
2462
ECONOMIC HISTORY 6-- 612 616
2490 7-- 2030 2542 8-- 219
566 735 747 1313 1933 9-- 2730
2762 2971 3863 10-- 2443 2447
3205 3209
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HIS-
TORY 7-- 1179 9-- 3222
ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT
8-- 573 10-- 283
FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMP-
TION 6-- 2691 8-- 748 9--
3857 10-- 103
FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 7-- 1540
1575 8-- 1914
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR
HANDICRAFTS 6-- 209 1419
1634 1641 2312-2314 2683 2695
2706 7-- 1588 1592 2541 8--
215 351 763 1479 9-- 305
1017 1022 2742 3882 3883 10--
3541 3562 3571
MINING OF COAL AND OTHER RAW
MATERIALS 6-- 2720
MINING OF PRECIOUS STONES
AND METALS 7-- 464 1575 1589
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVEST-
MENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC
FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS
6-- 2712 7-- 590 1587 10--
842 2449
OIL 6-- 2720
TRADE 6-- 2243 2693 8-- 339
2509 9-- 997 10-- 1153 1401
3208 3218 3219
TRANSPORTATION 6-- 2682 7--
1569 10-- 138 851
EDUCATION 6-- 208 211 445 2686
7-- 2330 2334 8-- 1474 1476
1478 2422 9-- 995 1000 1015
10-- 3530
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
GRATION 6-- 383 413 613 654
664 963 1652 1677 1713 2213
2623 7-- 1633 8-- 761 9--
788 985 1006 3891 10-- 2470
3182
ETHNOLOGY 8-- 357
FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 538 1050
2717 7-- 144 1362 8-- 690
1310 1771 1776 1783 2409 2412
9-- 965 1333 2925 2926 2931
2940 3823 10-- 126 145 1117
1126 1143 1159 1160 1171 1197
1208 2452 2795 2819 3534
AFGHANISTAN 6-- 2617 AFRICA
9-- 2916 ASIA 8-- 356 1304
2507 10-- 1106 2450 BALKANS

RUSSIAN EMPIRE
FOREIGN RELATIONS Cont'd

AND BALKAN STATES 8-- 2558
2562 10-- 1091 BALTIC STATES
9-- 858 BULGARIA 8-- 1840
2788 9-- 135 212 279 885
CANADA 9-- 1341 CHINA 6--
366 367 565 7-- 271 8-- 180
9-- 1652 10-- 140 1110 1203
2743 2814 3581 EGYPT 7-- 665
EUROPE 7-- 142 8-- 1305
FINLAND 6-- 1636 10-- 3575
FRANCE 6-- 1160 2315 2605
7-- 1540 1994 2238 2450 8--
1424 1915 1920 2508 9-- 176
281 1406 2747 2920 3876 10--
119 1150 1156 2778 2781 2790
3147 3554 GERMANY 7-- 400
2112 8-- 282 1926 2856 9--
126 289 1338 1345 2915 2927
2937 10-- 673 1155 1169 2737
2750 3141 GREAT BRITAIN 6--
359 413 2298 2496 7-- 307
2450 8-- 347 749 1527 1778
1779 1789 2482 2856 9-- 164
176 1336 1345 1362 1502 10--
140 1182 1245 2759 2790 GREECE
10-- 1162 1181 3186 HABSBURG
EMPIRE 6-- 1144 1622 7--
200 272 2233 2453 2524 8--
1784 1886 2603 2827 9-- 149
879 1335 10-- 1091 1180 2788
2828 3145 3380 3309 INDIA
8-- 1671 9-- 2941 10-- 1382
IRAN 8-- 2638 9-- 1336
10-- 140 143 ITALY 8-- 1653
9-- 1344 1357 3026 10-- 1172
1177 2823 3187 JAPAN 7--
2528 9-- 154 1360 1361 1363
2912 LATIN AMERICA 8-- 1672
MONGOLIA 8-- 1300 2366
MONTENEGRO 6-- 2273 9--
170 179 180 10-- 2846 NEAR AND
MIDDLE EAST 6-- 2201 8--
2410 10-- 1189 NORWAY 6--
2707 OTTOMAN EMPIRE 6-- 2399
8-- 571 9-- 151 1299 10--
1162 2820 2845 2856 PACIFIC
AREA 10-- 2825 2827 POLAND
6-- 2311 8-- 563 1363 2855
9-- 1313 2638 2737 10-- 2341
2343 2853 3416 RUMANIA 7--
2458 9-- 135 164 10-- 125
135 1176 2761 2847 3464 SERBIA
10-- 2812 SPAIN 6-- 2258
7-- 274 SWEDEN AND
SWEDEN-NORWAY 7-- 209 9--
1318 10-- 2763 2783 2806 SYRIA
10-- 3143 THAILAND 6-- 571 USA
6-- 526 635 654 1056 1218
1516 1564 2243 7-- 261 590
2034 2238 2335 8-- 218 804
2550 9-- 167 1347 1351 1410
2041 3225 3438 10-- 138 188
1010 2809 2837 3183 3196 3204
3256 YUGOSLAVIA 6-- 2154
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
7-- 2033 2446 9-- 981 1533
2729 10-- 994 1440
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 6-- 1980 1988 2008
7-- 1180 8-- 50 969 1475 2277
2416 9-- 9 29 963 1002 1019
10-- 837 939 3504 3551
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 6-- 207 446 447 1220
2155 2160 2310 2705 7-- 641
1366 1591 2156 2158 2243 2245
2340 2543 8-- 349 352 353 569
1122 1477 1529 1669 1923 1925
2417 2556 2676 9-- 278 1005
1502 2735 2744 2745 2755 2759
3026 3859 10-- 834 2457 2461
2468 3143 3531 3552 3554 3555
3564
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
LONIALISM 6-- 2162 2316 2498
2602 2603 2744 7-- 1047 1368
2332 2338 2526 8-- 1313 1314
2421 9-- 100 962 966 981 2762
10-- 835 3150 3580
JEWS, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 8-- 932
7-- 2335 8-- 743 1302 1924
9-- 2713 2739 10-- 1373 3577
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 6--
622 1419 1635 1640 1649 2697
2708 2713 7-- 464 1567 1581
1589 2339 2536 8-- 732 734
737-739 2864 2865 2867 9--
1009 1023 1075 2715 2738 2787
3875 3895 10-- 90 831 840 848
849 851 2465 3573
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 6-- 308 444 623 1049
1219 1221 2161 2688 2689 2701
7-- 1044 1367 2031 2033 2159
2336 2532 8-- 212 213 355 358
568 570 742 750 1312 1664 2506
2639 9-- 999 1020 2727 2733
2743 2748 2756 2760 2761 3877
3891 10-- 845 852 2448 2455
2456 2469 2604 3196 3203 3204
3207 3532 3533 3544 3548 3549
3559 3578 3610
MARITIME HISTORY 7-- 1592 8--
565 9-- 116 2725 3861
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6--
617 1056 1516 2497 2700 7--
628 2157 8-- 1303 9-- 994
1410 10-- 833 836 2897

RUSSIAN EMPIRE
BY TOPIC Cont'd

NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 359 449 1051
1053 1418 1630 1633 1651 2486
2487 2491 2494 7-- 114 121 138
144 145 147 156 157 200 201 211
212 272 400 401 404 404 444 447
453 456 457 460 462 634 711
1178 1365 1369 1370 1566 2323
2326-2329 2341 2344 2522 2533
8-- 159 216 1126 1655 1659
2640 9-- 968 2639 2731 3864
3865 3896 10-- 1161 1170 1173
1182 2338 2339 2344 2467 2581
2801 2812 2833 3283 3419 3421
3422 3424 3536 3543 3563 3565
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 8--
2858 2865 9-- 975 3855 3866
10-- 2471 3153
CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW,
HISTORY 9-- 2754 10-- 2466
ELECTIONS, ELECTORAL SYSTEMS
AND POLITICAL CONVENTIONS
9-- 3889
GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL
6-- 1656 2679 7-- 631 1182
1565 1585 1599 2032 8-- 2859
9-- 1004 1012 1023 3858 3888
10-- 1357 2454 2463 3576
GOVERNMENT, LOCAL 6-- 2489
GOVERNMENT, PROVINCIAL OR RE-
GIONAL 6-- 2443 9-- 3915
INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS
6-- 1051
LAW, CRIMINAL AND CIVIL, AND
LEGISLATION 6-- 2495 9--
3854
LAW, COURTS AND JUDICIAL SYS-
TEMS 8-- 2867
PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS,
AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST
GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM,
COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIAL-
ISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...'
6-- 657 9-- 2680 7-- 213 300
635 641 1359 2530 2535 2537
2540 8-- 733 741 2415 9--
1011 1076 3885 3916 10-- 102
1356 2464 3431
REFORM, POLITICAL 8-- 2859
10-- 3582
POPULATION 6-- 1052 2164 2309
7-- 2529 9-- 2720 10-- 3542
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
CENSORSHIP 7-- 463 2330 2538
PERIODICALS AND SERIAL PUBLI-
CATIONS SEE ALSO 'HISTORIOG-
RAPHY' FOR HISTORICAL PERI-
ODICALS 6-- 615 8-- 1927
PRESS AND JOURNALISM 6-- 618
1160 1577 1600 2690 2710 7--
642 1582 2444 8-- 571 1668
1670 1671 1674 1918 9-- 1021
2739 3892 10-- 844 2460 3535
PUBLIC OPINION, PROPAGANDA SEE
ALSO 'MILITARY HISTORY...'
PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE 7--
2537
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6--
1420 1652 2165 2167 7-- 2524
8-- 166 1301 1934 9-- 331 983
991 2710 2751 2763 3871 10-- 68
1189 3237
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
MENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 6-- 620
932 2493 2680 2681 2687 2711
2722 7-- 464 632 1590 2028 1
2331 8-- 572 795 762 1035 1672
1912 1919 1924 2775 2849 2853
9-- 98 2718 2722 2726 2741
2749 2758 2760 2765 3010 3881
3887 10-- 2458 2489 3147 3420
3529 3557 3568-3570 3577
REVOLUTION OF 1905 6-- 565
2593 1640 1656 7-- 591 628
1579 8-- 740 751 1856 2869
9-- 1014 2750 10-- 3145 3579
REVOLUTIONS OF 1917/18 6-- 50
532 549 599 603 611 613 614
617 619 621 622 625 1056 1572
1606 1646 1835 1945 2593 2684
2696 2698 2702 2709 2714 2721
2825 2692 7-- 599 627 636
1572 1583 1585 8-- 107 142
736 741 746 748 749 752 756
759 1016 2252 2267 2861 2862
9-- 1068 1070-1072 1078 1080
1081 1085 1101 1507 2785 2791
3911 3913 3914 3918 3919 10--
874 931 2488 2854 3157 3576
3604 3606 3608 3610 3611
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR SEE 'RUSSO-
JAPANESE WAR'
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 6-- 65
615 1055 2492 8-- 497 1109 218
1480 1666 1776 9-- 1594 10--
846 3256 3264
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS
6-- 1673 9-- 2728 10-- 3547
CUSTOMS, HUMOR, SUPERSTITIONS
AND FOLKLORE 6-- 1217
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN
RELATIONS 9-- 993 3862 10--
3541
LEISURE, RECREATION AND SPORTS,
AND PARKS 9-- 3873

RUSSIAN EMPIRE
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY Cont'd

LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 6-- 2489
7-- 210 1046 1360 1361 1368
1371 1584 1594 2028 2155 2156
2333 2334 2337 2338 2342 2343
2446 8-- 1477 1529 1665 1667
1790 1916 1921 2418 2508 2855
2857 2858 9-- 958 960 998
1001 1003 1007 1018 1068 1081
1532 2736 1879 3880 3884 3893
10-- 1373 2459 3165 3187 3531
3538 3539 3546 3550 3560 3561
3566 3567 3572 3574
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS,
HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND UR-
BAN LIFE 10-- 2451
MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS
(SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS
AND RACIAL) 6-- 1648
SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND ORDERS
8-- 352
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
6-- 2163 2679 7-- 214 1588
8-- 214 750 1315 9-- 982
996 1498 1533 2740 3531 3860
3872 3878 10-- 837 841 2453
2471 3556 3560
SOCIAL OR WELFARE WORK, PHILAN-
THROPY, PHILANTHROPISTS AND
FOUNDATIONS 10-- 2455
THEATER AND FILMS 8-- 354 10--
3558
SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES
6-- 2722 10-- 2344
WOMEN 6-- 2719 7-- 211
WORLD WAR I 6-- 1577 1578
1581-1586 1606 1647 2691 2720
7-- 2455 8-- 745 749 1801
2775 9-- 214 216 1069 1080
2787 3897 10-- 188 189 850 2465
2937
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR (1904-05) 6--
2685 10-- 175 1203 2735
RUSSO-TURKISH WAR (1787-92) 6--
2722
RUSSO-TURKISH WAR (1828-29) 6--
2442 10-- 1249
RUSSO-TURKISH WAR (1877-78) 6-- 581
2638 9-- 2954 10-- 135 184 813
2914
RUTHENIA
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 7-- 445
SAINT-SIMON (CLAUDE HENRI DE
ROUVRAY, COMTE DE) AND SAINT-
SIMONIANISM 6-- 398 1335 8--
1378 1424 9-- 52 110 10-- 611
SAKHALIN ISLAND 6-- 1915
SAN MARINO
FOREIGN RELATIONS ITALY 6-- 1926
SANTO DOMINGO SEE 'WEST INDIES,
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC'
SARAWAK SEE 'BORNEO'
SARDINIA, KINGDOM SEE 'ITALY,'
PARTICULARLY 'ITALY, RISORGI-
MENTO'
SCANDINAVIA SEE ALSO INDIVIDUAL
COUNTRIES 8-- 974 10-- 6
FOREIGN RELATIONS 8-- 1327 9--
2499 BALTIC STATES 9-- 814
BELGIUM 7-- 1012 GERMANY 7--
846 2731 USA 8-- 1969
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 10-- 3135
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 10-- 2673
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 8--
1323 9-- 3696
POPULATION 9-- 123
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 8-- 943
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS,
HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND UR-
BAN LIFE 10-- 3170
WORLD WAR II 10-- 2967
SCIENCE (NATURAL SCIENCES), TECH-
NOLOGY AND RELATED FIELDS SEE
ALSO 'HISTORY OF IDEAS AND PO-
LITICAL THOUGHT, POLITICAL AND
SOCIAL THOUGHT, AND POLITICAL
SCIENCE,' 'ECONOMIC HISTORY,
INDUSTRY AND INDUSTRIALIZATION,'
'LAND, AGRICULTURE, AND PEAS-
ANTRY AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS, TECH-
NOLOGY AND RESEARCH' 6-- 254 972
1753 2237 2238 9-- 1164 1239
10-- 333 1054 2558 2568
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 873
INDIA 7-- 1983
ITALY 6-- 2535
PACIFIC AREA 6-- 1138
RUSSIA 6-- 615 1055 2492
USA 6-- 1299 1554 2084
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 9-- 340 3065
3067 10-- 181 330 1440 BELGIUM
9-- 3061 COLOMBIA 8-- 466 631
DENMARK 7-- 1124 ECUADOR 9--
546 FRANCE 7-- 1207 9-- 357
10-- 535 GERMANY 7-- 1122 1123

SCIENCE...
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES
GERMANY Cont'd

1127 1135 1137 1139 1142 1197
1202 1302 8-- 279 282 284 289
9-- 345 347 354 429 GREAT
BRITAIN 7-- 420 10-- 554 3259
HABSBURG EMPIRE 10-- 2277 LATIN
AMERICA 7-- 2357 PHILIPPINES
7-- 1616 SWEDEN AND
SWEDEN-NORWAY 6-- 2476 USA
6-- 1495 7-- 689 8-- 659
2920 9-- 2083 3335 10-- 499
MEDICAL SCIENCE SEE ALSO 'ECON-
OMIC HISTORY, INDUSTRY,
CHEMICAL' 6-- 1949 7-- 1892
1946 9-- 1599 10-- 2594 AFRICA
9-- 344 ARGENTINA 7-- 1229
8-- 622 AUSTRIA 8-- 340
CENTRAL AMERICA 6-- 1082 9--
3176 CHILE 10-- 1683 CHINA 9--
379 EUROPE 6-- 978 FRANCE 6--
1381 8-- 163 2577 2578 2954
9-- 158 1530 2346 10-- 544
1433 GERMANY 6-- 1151 8--
1428 9-- 3069 3692 GREAT BRITAIN
6-- 110 7-- 316 8-- 319 1241
9-- 1598 2373 2394 3059 3663
3064 3066 3542 3577 10-- 594
3264 ITALY 10-- 605 2038 2041
3263 JAPAN 6-- 258 LATIN AMERICA
6-- 2519 7-- 2048 9-- 3167
10-- 464 1555 1618 MEXICO 9--
1779 PERU 10-- 1729 POLAND 7--
2024 RUSSIA 8-- 1776 9-- 1594
10-- 3264 SPAIN 9-- 344 790 802 805
2444 10-- 3263 SWEDEN AND SWEDEN-
NORWAY 8-- 2510 10-- 3266 USA 6--
329 978 1116 1710 2376 2540
2545 2579 2586 7-- 526 2414
8-- 1493 1729 9-- 674 1530
1590 1601 1911 1957 2010 2064
2191 3066 3226 3241 USSR 9--
984 VENEZUELA 10-- 1441 1766
1775
PHYSICAL SCIENCES (INCLUDING
CHEMISTRY) 7-- 143 8-- 2363
9-- 1593 3070 10-- 1437 AFRICA
6-- 152 555 BELGIUM 6-- 559
DENMARK 9-- 3062 FINLAND 8--
2866 FRANCE 7-- 1156 8-- 315
512 10-- 3252 3254 GERMANY 6--
348 8-- 1117 10-- 3254 GREAT
BRITAIN 7-- 396 2285 8--
2463 2553 10-- 3258 3260 3267
POLAND 9-- 2619 2651 RUSSIA
8-- 218 497 1666 10-- 3256 SPAIN
10-- 3262 SWEDEN AND
SWEDEN-NORWAY 10-- 3262 USA
7-- 1741 8-- 218 2196 2703
9-- 2120 3444 10-- 3256 USSR
9-- 2721 YUGOSLAVIA 7-- 2261
SCIENTIFIC EDUCATION, INSTI-
TUTES AND SOCIETIES SEE ALSO
'ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES,' AND
'UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES,'
INSTITUTES, LEARNED SOCIETIES,
AND THEIR ACTIVITIES' 10--
3253 GREAT BRITAIN 9-- 2369
2407 RUSSIA 10-- 846
AND THE SOCIAL SCENE (INCLUDING
SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL AD-
VANCEMENT) 6-- 65 964 2080
7-- 16 50 1836 1904 1945 8--
154 156 167 1109 1118 2225
2363 9-- 119 341 1591 1595
1596 10-- 2 1078 1431 1434
1435 3255 3257 3261 CHINA 9--
380 FRANCE 6-- 1188 2281 2455
7-- 844 9-- 2347 GERMANY 10--
665 2149 GREAT BRITAIN 6--
1023 2302 2303 7-- 419 8--
1239 1453 2386 9-- 1270 3518
HABSBURG EMPIRE 10-- 3360 MEXICO
6-- 214 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST
10-- 3506 3511 POLAND 10-- 1432
RUSSIA 8-- 1311 1480 SPAIN
6-- 1331 1658 2175 2502 2503 USA
6-- 540 632 1537 1603 1680
1865 2226 2234 2375 2385 7--
15 1489 8-- 1374 9-- 1270
1597 3432 10-- 1813 USSR 6--
2869 8-- 49 10-- 3614
SELF-DETERMINATION SEE 'NATIONAL-
ISM AND SOVEREIGNTY'
SERBIA (PRIOR TO 1918) SEE ALSO
'OTTOMAN EMPIRE' 6-- 5 7-- 146
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 8-- 2769
ECONOMIC HISTORY
TRADE 6-- 357
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
GRATION 9-- 878 2693 10-- 3482
FOREIGN RELATIONS 9-- 3712 3825
10-- 1171 3291 BOSNIA AND
HERZEGOVINA 9-- 922 10-- 3469
BULGARIA 10-- 3290 FRANCE 9--
174 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 1339
HABSBURG EMPIRE 7-- 2308 9--
149 879 10-- 3292 3294 MONTENEGRO
6-- 389 7-- 2489 9-- 2697
3828 OTTOMAN EMPIRE 8-- 2572
2573 9-- 165 RUSSIA 10-- 2812
USA 9-- 2933
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 6-- 392
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 6-- 2274
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 8--
506-508 10-- 2645 2911

SUBJECT INDEX

27

SERBIA (PRIOR TO 1918) Cont'd

NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 433 1580 2273
2274 9-- 2687 10-- 3488
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
393 8-- 2787 9-- 928 935 993
2684 3817
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 9-- 3010
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN RELATIONS 9-- 1535
LEISURE, RECREATION AND SPORTS, AND PARKS 9-- 3810
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE 9-- 1535
2679 2681 2688 2690
SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES 9-- 930 935
WORLD WAR I 8-- 1580 8-- 2769
9-- 217 930 3828 3829 10--
3495
SHIMONOSEKI, TREATY (1895) 6-- 564
SIAM SEE 'THAILAND'
SILESIA 6-- 933 7-- 1821 9-- 2469
2624 10-- 72
ECONOMIC HISTORY
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR HANDICRAFTS 6-- 909 981
FOREIGN RELATIONS 10-- 2945 POLAND 10-- 3422 3446
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 8-- 716 10-- 734
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 10-- 3417
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 10-- 3415 3426
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 10-- 705
POPULATION 6-- 1022 7-- 441 10-- 3411
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS, HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND URBAN LIFE 8-- 1627
MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS (SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS AND RACIAL) 10-- 3427
SILK AND SILK INDUSTRIES SEE 'ECONOMIC HISTORY, INDUSTRY... TEXTILE'
SIMLA CONVENTION (1914) 6-- 1595 7-- 169
SINO-JAPANESE WAR (1894-95) 6-- 538 564
SLAVERY, SLAVE TRADE AND ANTI-SLAVERY MOVEMENTS SEE ALSO 'USA, NEGROES, SLAVERY, AND ANTI-SLAVERY MOVEMENTS' 8-- 2360
9-- 3015 10-- 1089 2810
AFRICA 6-- 537 8-- 1396 1819 9-- 1630 10-- 1448
BRAZIL 7-- 2365 9-- 116 1342
CENTRAL AMERICA 6-- 1437 9-- 497
ECUADOR 6-- 2199
FRANCE 6-- 1183 2280 9-- 3485
FRENCH GUIANA 9-- 1767
GREAT BRITAIN 7-- 2242 8-- 500 529 1533 1601 9-- 1346 1534 1542 10-- 1927
INDIA 8-- 1406
INDONESIA 9-- 1704
LATIN AMERICA 7-- 1066 10-- 1543 1672 3173
MEXICO 7-- 356
SPAIN 6-- 345
USA 6-- 470 493 505 1307 1510 1511 1520 1557 1563 2556 2574 7-- 378 389 544 575 1464 1487 2242 2397 2402 2406 2408 2411 2415 2425 2433 8-- 644 647 651 658 1720 1721 1751 2662 2666 2676 2683 2684 2723 9-- 5 24 627 657 663 667 673 1346 1534 1542 2071 2076 2088 2089 2091 2093 2176 2212 3280 3313 3404 3410 10-- 1842 3185 3245
VENEZUELA 8-- 592 9-- 556 561 10-- 1768
WEST INDIES 6-- 1486 2246 2297 7-- 378 8-- 485 639 1697 9-- 3200
SLAVIC OR EAST EUROPEAN STUDIES SEE 'EAST AND EAST-CENTRAL EUROPE'
SLOVAKIA SEE 'HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA AND SLOVAK NATIONALISM' AND 'CZECHOSLOVAKIA'
SMUGGLING SEE 'ECONOMIC HISTORY, PROTECTIONISM AND TARIFFS'
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY SEE ALSO OTHER RELEVANT TOPICAL HEADINGS 6-- 825 828 837
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
CANADA 9-- 602
CHINA 9-- 1649
GERMANY 6-- 193
HABSBURG EMPIRE 6-- 205
USA 6-- 193
WEST INDIES 6-- 452
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
CLOTHING AND FASHIONS 9-- 2900 3019 3039 10-- 103 CENTRAL AMERICA 9-- 497 FRANCE 6-- 276 GREAT BRITAIN 8-- 1578 INDIA 7-- 165 JAPAN 9-- 3097 POLAND 7-- 2153 USA 9-- 3320 USSR 9-- 3900 YUGOSLAVIA 9-- 3834

SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY BY TOPIC Cont'd

CRIME, COURTS, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS SEE ALSO 'CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS, POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT AND DEPORTATION' AND 'WORLD WAR II, OCCUPATION, RESISTANCE, CAMPS,' FOR ASSASSINATION SEE 'POLITICAL, LEGAL AND CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY...'
AUSTRIA 8-- 1283 BALTIC STATES 7-- 1692 CANADA 9-- 1857
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 6-- 2148 ECUADOR 6-- 2523 FRANCE 9-- 3014
GERMANY 6-- 2915 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 417 2141 7-- 1339 8-- 527 10-- 1927 1939 GREECE 10-- 3331 3336 HABSBURG EMPIRE 6-- 2148 7-- 451 INDIA 6-- 262
IRELAND 8-- 727 ITALY 8-- 1291 JAPAN 6-- 786 NEW ZEALAND 8-- 1489 PORTUGAL 7-- 1143
RUSSIA 8-- 1673 9-- 2728 10-- 3547 1503 7-- 1052 USA 6-- 659 1503 1864 7-- 1648 2216 2407 8-- 276 487 645 652 2667 3030 3031 9-- 729 1960 3014 10-- 1856 USSR 9-- 1048 10-- 3547 3592
CULTURAL RELATIONS SEE RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES UNDER 'FOREIGN RELATIONS'
CUSTOMS, HUMOR, SUPERSTITIONS AND FOLKLORE 10-- 2596 AUSTRALIA 6-- 217 CENTRAL AMERICA 8-- 2429 CHILE 10-- 1646 COLOMBIA 10-- 1714 ECUADOR 8-- 2522
GERMANY 10-- 2155 GREAT BRITAIN 7-- 2012 GREECE 6-- 2116 2435
HABSBURG EMPIRE 9-- 2682 LATIN AMERICA 6-- 1079 7-- 1068
MONTENEGRO 6-- 582 NEW ZEALAND 8-- 1699 PERU 6-- 1458 2366
ROMANIA 10-- 3449 RUSSIA 6-- 1217 SPAIN 7-- 342 2041 USA 6-- 227 317 469 476 651 1130 1317 1501 1528 1681 1709 2550 7-- 389 8-- 645 2460 9-- 1897 1912 1914 1923 2000 2004 2014 2077 2104 2206 2220 2238 2250 2253 2302 3304 10-- 1845
WEST INDIES 9-- 585
DEATH, BURIALS AND FUNERALS
GERMANY 8-- 1426 MONTENEGRO 9-- 3818 10-- 3496 USA 8-- 1749 9-- 2276
DUELS SEE 'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY, CUSTOMS...'
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS, MORALS AND HUMAN RELATIONS 6-- 35 7-- 137 8-- 158 9-- 1514
1519 AFRICA 9-- 1612 1635 10-- 355 364 1451 1457 ARGENTINA 8-- 615 AUSTRALIA 9-- 1740
3152 BALTIC STATES 9-- 3020
CANADA 6-- 263 9-- 590 601 1859 1872 CENTRAL AMERICA 6-- 1435 7-- 1074 CHILE 7-- 358
10-- 1644 1669 1677 1686 CHINA 6-- 1002 173 10-- 393 COLOMBIA 6-- 1666 1669 7-- 1083 10-- 1706 1711 CYPRUS 6-- 264
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 9-- 2543 DENMARK 9-- 861 ECUADOR 6-- 2536 8-- 469 FINLAND 7-- 1596 10-- 1161
FRANCE 6-- 2456 9-- 3487 10-- 556 1402 1878 GERMANY 6-- 1336 7-- 800 9-- 1535 10-- 642 2151 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 1340 7-- 814 8-- 533 1240
1246 1584 1594 9-- 764 766 2367 2385 2390 2404 2412 3537 3551 10-- 583 585 587 1996 GREECE 6-- 2116 7-- 1152 10-- 2251
2254 HABSBURG EMPIRE 8-- 1469 1634 10-- 759 2281 2283 3388
INDIA 10-- 1502 ITALY 8-- 1292 2621 9-- 775 JAPAN 10-- 408 LATIN AMERICA 6-- 1336 1430 2506 9-- 103 459 10-- 1537 MALAY PENINSULA 9-- 3139
MEXICO 9-- 470 478 480 481 505 1780 10-- 1599 MONTENEGRO 9-- 2685 2686 OTTOMAN EMPIRE 8-- 2471 10-- 751 3489 POLAND 6-- 1413 9-- 916 ROMANIA 10-- 2363 2380 RUSSIA 9-- 993 3862
10-- 3541 SERBIA 9-- 1535 SPAIN 6-- 1661 10-- 2089 SWEDEN AND SWEDEN-NORWAY 9-- 870 10-- 3159 USA 6-- 340 471 475 1562
1728 7-- 523 1504 2398 8-- 1359 1550 2546 2674 2691 2711 2905 9-- 683 701 715 1319 1910
1942 1975 1999 2039 2054 2064 2074 2075 2092 2124 2129 2134 2174 2203 2217 2281 3246 3314 3348 3405 10-- 503 1818 3159 USSR 9-- 2796 10-- 3601 VENEZUELA 9-- 1808 10-- 1762 1765 1779
1783 WEST INDIES 9-- 586
HUMOR SEE 'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY, CUSTOMS...'
INTELLECTUAL LIFE SEE 'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY, LITERATURE...'
LEISURE, ENTERTAINMENT, PARKS, HISTORIC SITES, RECREATION AND SPORTS 9-- 2837 AFRICA 9-- 1637 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY LEISURE, ENTERTAINMENT... Cont'd

9-- 3810 CHILE 6-- 2508 CHINA 10-- 2728 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 8-- 1273 9-- 3719 DENMARK 9-- 3700 FRANCE 7-- 1998 2002 2124 10-- 1877 GERMANY 10-- 2144
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 424 2142
HABSBURG EMPIRE 10-- 3353 3476
INDIA 9-- 1688 MEXICO 9-- 1779 RUSSIA 9-- 3873 SERBIA 9-- 3810 SPAIN 10-- 2087 SWEDEN AND SWEDEN-NORWAY 8-- 1322 USA 6-- 242 483 1724 2233 2761
7-- 260 8-- 2921 9-- 678 712 2063 2223 2242 2260
10-- 945 1810 USSR 8-- 1913
WEST INDIES 10-- 1794 YUGOSLAVIA 10-- 3502
LITERATURE, LANGUAGE, THE ARTS AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE SEE ALSO 'ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES,' 'EDUCATION' AND 'UNIVERSITIES...'
1957 2101 8-- 281 1133 1141
1785 1862 1868 2225 2352 9-- 110 290 292 1538 2810 10-- 292
1078 1375 2503 2710 2774 3160
3163 3171 AFRICA 8-- 1519 9-- 1495 3073 10-- 349 350 353 356
357 1453 2716 ALBANIA 7-- 1992
9-- 2535 ASIA 9-- 1495
AUSTRALIA 9-- 3146 10-- 1516
BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 6-- 388 BALTIC STATES 8-- 1317
2079 BELGIUM 8-- 187 BRAZIL 10-- 1381 BULGARIA 8-- 185
9-- 2536 CANADA 9-- 589 605
1838 1868 1879 CENTRAL AMERICA 6-- 1239 1436 8-- 767 10-- 1613 CEYLON 8-- 704 CHILE 7-- 1433 10-- 1653 1665 1686 1687
1696 CHINA 7-- 2464 9-- 382
1658 10-- 1472 COLOMBIA 6-- 858 9-- 1708 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 7-- 2635 2640 9-- 2553 3730
3739 3741 10-- 2222 2236 DENMARK 6-- 287 ECUADOR 10-- 1715
EASTERN AND EAST CENTRAL EUROPE 9-- 2519 2522 2523 10-- 1373
3270 FINLAND 6-- 1054 7-- 1363 8-- 567 2414 2616 2854
9-- 2752 10-- 1380 FRANCE 6-- 186 275 398 1360 2450 7-- 311
409 984 1014 1315 1316 1514
2269 2275 8-- 314 318 1422
1424 1843 9-- 2354 2362 3496
10-- 520 545 1381 1889 1899
1902 1904 3134 3176 GERMANY 6-- 194 928 1019 2127 2464
7-- 45 2651 8-- 1020 1218
1425 1574 2376 2465 2587 2965
9-- 845 1536 1545 2490 3674
10-- 632 638 653 2134 2135 2331
3169 3188 3191 3423 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 416 420 423 498 1019 1373
1380 1548 1609 2659 7-- 273
418 423 428 574 616 894 1290
1325 1333 1339 1544 2510 2511
8-- 324 526 717 849 878 1583
1882 9-- 765 1157 1533 3016
3531 3550 3571 3584 3619 10-- 565 1368 1731 1936 1944 1945
GREECE 10-- 1384 2248 2253
3184 3323 3324 HABSBURG EMPIRE 6-- 388 7-- 199 320 444 446
2147 2301 2302 2305 2310 2534
8-- 543 1644 1897-1899 2394
9-- 3734 3807 10-- 761 763
1387 2225 2280 3272 3307 3340
3360 3486 HUNGARY 6-- 1037
9-- 450 620 623 8-- 538 1635
9-- 2582 3721 3731 INDIA 8-- 183 1188 2778 10-- 296 1382
1472 INDONESIA 7-- 706 IRAN 10-- 2716 ITALY 6-- 443 7-- 1031 2151 8-- 553 2401 2616
2834 2981 9-- 2979 3608 3626
10-- 598 606 912 1302 2044 2047
2800 JAPAN 6-- 259 563 787
9-- 1667 10-- 407 1086 LATIN AMERICA 6-- 315 1080 7-- 2046 8-- 765 9-- 117 424 552
10-- 912 1527 1568 1758 3168
MEXICO 6-- 2515 8-- 1939
2650 10-- 1582 1607 MONTENEGRO 10-- 3483 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 10-- 1019 2691 3179 3506 3508
NEW ZEALAND 9-- 1745 NORWAY 6-- 1060 8-- 2075 OTTOMAN EMPIRE 6-- 391 9-- 955 1529
2679 2708 10-- 756 2435 3523
PACIFIC AREA 9-- 416 1747
PALESTINE 10-- 3167 PERU 7-- 1428 8-- 766 10-- 1582 1729
1746 PHILIPPINES 10-- 1510 POLAND 6-- 1215 1356 1361 7-- 207
1358 2538 8-- 208 982 1190
2850 9-- 900 903 905 1532 2525
2625 2636 2936 3055 3779 3783
3798 10-- 783 787 3185 3423
3427 ROMANIA 9-- 2671 10-- 3449 RUSSIA 6-- 2489 7-- 210
1046 1360 1361 1368 1371 1584
1594 2028 2155 2156 2333 2334
2337 2338 2342 2343 2446 8-- 1477 1529 1665 1667 1790 1916
1921 2418 2508 2855 2857 2858
9-- 958 960 998 1001 1003 1007
1018 1068 1081 1532 2736 3879
3880 3884 3893 10-- 1373 2459

SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY LITERATURE, LANGUAGE, THE ARTS... RUSSIA Cont'd

3165 3183 3187 3531 3538 3539
3546 3550 3560 3561 3566 3567
3572 3574 SCANDINAVIA 8-- 943
SERBIA 9-- 1535 2679 2681
2688 2690 SPAIN 6-- 1423 1662
2178 2323 2728 2731-2733 7--
341 647 657 1607 2166 8-- 229
863 2513 9-- 117 300 401 3638
10-- 1386 2066 2080 2097 3162
3168 SWEDEN AND SWEDEN-NORWAY 7-- 1181 1600 8-- 1325 2877
9-- 868 2506 SWITZERLAND 6-- 449 10-- 730 USA 6-- 339 347
462 480 634 635 641 663 755 765
1118 1135 1316 1412 1498
1505-1508 1510 1516 1544 1565
1715 1718 1720 1722 2383 2559
2584 2586 2756 2757 7-- 533
552 679 696 1107 1465 1469 1479
1637 1638 1644 1741 2077 2424
2710 8-- 800 1349 1354 1357
1363 1509 1706 1734 2678 2682
2704 2726 9-- 660 669 675 687
705 728 1539 1896 1926 1946
1969 2023 2065 2106 2121 2170
2201 2221 2254 2292 2310 2317
3013 3266 3271 3328 3393 3396
3402 3403 10-- 291 293 509 1367
1814 1816 1819 1854 1869 3183
3188 USSR 6-- 1748 1847 2037
7-- 1711 1726 1727 1806 2680
2775 8-- 743 871 2097 2098
2113 9-- 1036 1046 1074 1090
1109 1116 1128 1137 1545 2768
2771 2779 3901 3905 10-- 859
869 880 884 897 901 905 906
1388 2717 3546 3550 3585 3591
3603 VENEZUELA 7-- 2364 8-- 587 588 9-- 565 3193 10-- 476
WEST INDIES 7-- 2067 9-- 575
576 1812 10-- 1793 1795 1801
YUGOSLAVIA 9-- 1844 10-- 2422
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS, BUILDINGS, HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND URBAN LIFE SEE ALSO 'POPULATION AND POPULATION MOVEMENTS,' FOR FOOD, SEE 'ECONOMIC HISTORY, FOOD...'
6-- 138 8-- 11 9-- 307 10-- 1383 3170 3192 AFRICA 6-- 989 991 7-- 1662 8-- 1814 10-- 366 ARGENTINA 8-- 435 AUSTRALIA 8-- 1488 9-- 1712 1727 BRAZIL 6-- 1251 CANADA 7-- 1793 9-- 591 1873 1874
1885 CENTRAL AMERICA 9-- 498
CHILE 10-- 471 COLOMBIA 7-- 1403 8-- 251 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 8-- 825 DENMARK 8-- 220 ECUADOR 7-- 376 FINLAND 9-- 2502 FRANCE 6-- 185 1353 7-- 298 2274
10-- 1889 GERMANY 7-- 191 10-- 633 650 2711 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 1799 7-- 618 1021 1158 1545
1680 2017 2289 8-- 329 1442
1443 1456 9-- 2396 10-- 578
586 1929 1951 1988 GREECE 10-- 2256 3326 HABSBURG EMPIRE 8-- 725 INDIA 6-- 2105 INDONESIA 10-- 432 ITALY 6-- 1627 JAPAN 9-- 3110 LATIN AMERICA 6-- 1261 9-- 432 559 1768 3163
MEXICO 10-- 1595 MONTENEGRO 6-- 389 10-- 3485 OTTOMAN EMPIRE 9-- 2676 PHILIPPINES 9-- 418
POLAND 7-- 2324 RUSSIA 10-- 2451 SILESIA 8-- 1627 SPAIN 7-- 1059 2547 SWITZERLAND 9-- 2515 USA 6-- 462 465 641 653
1287 2551 2568 7-- 254 382 674
1116 2419 8-- 784 957 1958
1968 2910 9-- 2255 2293 3216
3275 3441 10-- 497 1820 1831 USSR 6-- 2838 8-- 877 9-- 1098
1132 10-- 910 3625 VENEZUELA 6-- 1275 9-- 562 10-- 1749
1755 WEST INDIES 8-- 484 9-- 573
MINORITIES, RACE AND GROUP RELATIONS (SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS AND RACIAL) SEE ALSO 'EMIGRANTS, EMIGRES, EMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION,' 'INTERNATIONAL LAW AND RELATIONS,' 'JEWS...,' 'NATIONALISM AND SOVEREIGNTY,' COUNTRY SUB-HEADINGS FOR MINORITIES SEEKING SELF-DETERMINATION, AND 'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY, SOCIAL STRUCTURE...'
6-- 950 2879 7-- 1667 9-- 1516 10-- 1076 3161
AFRICA 6-- 993 7-- 1662 8-- 1811 9-- 1619-1621 10-- 361
AUSTRALIA 8-- 264 9-- 1544
3148 10-- 444 CANADA 6-- 1013
9-- 1842 1857 1876 1877 1891
CENTRAL AMERICA 6-- 2189 CHINA 7-- 1981 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 7-- 2602 EGYPT 8-- 263 FINLAND 6-- 1054 GERMANY 6-- 1607
7-- 1677 2602 8-- 1854 2379
9-- 287 GREAT BRITAIN 8-- 1452 HABSBURG EMPIRE 6-- 1390
7-- 1027 9-- 3750 HUNGARY 9-- 898 ITALY 10-- 295 LATIN AMERICA 10-- 1531 MALAY PENINSULA 10-- 433 NEAR AND

SUBJECT INDEX

SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
MINORITIES, RACE/GROUP RELATIONS...

Cont'd
MIDDLE EAST 8-- 3000 NEW
ZEALAND 6-- 1105 8-- 1343
1346 OTTOMAN EMPIRE 6-- 180
181 POLAND 6-- 1630 10-- 2320
RUSSIA 6-- 1648 SILESIA 10--
3427 SWITZERLAND 10-- 295 USA
6-- 667 1936 7-- 249 569 2081
2094 2416 8-- 770 771 783 799
894 1500 2142 2923 3024 9--
631 633 638 642 672 741 1906
1965 1984 2142 2156 2170 2178
2182 10-- 1838 2811 USSR 6--
2844 2859 7-- 1733 9-- 1134
WEST INDIES 7-- 663 9-- 1817
YUGOSLAVIA 7-- 1991 9-- 3813
MUSIC SEE 'SOCIAL AND CULTURAL
HISTORY, LITERATURE, THE ARTS
AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE' AND
'THEATER AND FILMS'
RURAL LIFE SEE 'LAND, AGRI-
CULTURE, AND PEASANTRY AND
AGRICULTURAL MOVEMENTS'
SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND ORDERS
SEE ALSO MAIN TOPICAL HEADINGS
FOR FUNCTIONAL ORGANIZATIONS,
AS UNDER 'LAND, AGRICULTURE,
AND PEASANTRY AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS' 8-- 1142 FRANCE
9-- 3481 3502 GERMANY 10-- 652
GREAT BRITAIN 7-- 305 HABSBERG
EMPIRE 10-- 3357 RUSSIA 8--
352 SPAIN 7-- 2165 USA 7--
549 8-- 1726 9-- 1913 3344
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS, AND CLASSES
SEE ALSO 'ECONOMIC HISTORY,'
'LAND, AGRICULTURE, AND
PEASANTRY AND AGRARIAN MOVE-
MENTS,' 'HISTORY OF IDEAS AND
POLITICAL THOUGHT, POLITICAL
AND SOCIAL THOUGHT AND POLIT-
ICAL SCIENCES,' AND 'MARX,
MARXISM AND MARXIST INTERPRE-
TATIONS' 8-- 952 957 964 2085
8-- 81 87 951 963 1017 1018
1107 1138 9-- 290 1143 1185
1202 1257 1261 2884 3023 10--
62 97 269 297 1073 1080 1089
1090 1376 2611 2707 2774
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
AFRICA 6-- 992 996 8-- 815
1181 1182 1536 9-- 372 1603
1605 1610 1614 1623 10-- 349
1462 AMERICAS 6-- 147 ARGENTINA
10-- 468 ASIA 9-- 1272 10--
1042 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES
9-- 3707 BELGIUM 8-- 187
BOLIVIA 6-- 1089 BRAZIL 8--
2651 10-- 1641 BULGARIA 6--
2638 CANADA 7-- 2485 9-- 1833
1853 CENTRAL AMERICA 8-- 245
1682 CEYLON 9-- 1683 10-- 1493
CHILE 9-- 1793 10-- 1648 1658
1667 1705 CHINA 6-- 1590 9--
1653 1656 10-- 390 400 1472
CYPRUS 6-- 2441 CZECHOSLOVAKIA
9-- 2551 2555 10-- 3304 DENMARK
9-- 857 ECUADOR 6-- 2196 2197
EGYPT 7-- 2214 10-- 2512 EUROPE
6-- 1150 7-- 152 EASTERN AND
EAST CENTRAL EUROPE 8-- 1995
FINLAND 8-- 567 FRANCE 6--
274 397 937 1015 1189 1366 2278
7-- 184 1153-1155 1995 2118
2127 2131 8-- 1211 1212 9--
1144 3489 10-- 1374 1888 GERMANY
10-- 629 632 2165 2711 GREAT
BRITAIN 6-- 300 301 419 1197
2295 7-- 2011 2145 2292 8--
195 1257 1258 1580 2481 9--
1541 2326 2375 2846 3525 3568
10-- 1240 1982 2004 3172 3181
GREECE 7-- 2262 10-- 748 749
2250 3329 HABSBERG EMPIRE 8--
343 10-- 2263 3304 3343 3363
HUNGARY 10-- 2300 2637 INDIA
6-- 998 1010 2144 9-- 411
1690 1698 10-- 418 421 1240
1472 3172 INDONESIA 9-- 1703
3134 IRAQ 10-- 3520 IRELAND
9-- 2430 ISRAEL 6-- 1408 9--
2439 10-- 59 JAPAN 6-- 369 377
2625 8-- 1405 9-- 400 1659
1666 10-- 1484 1485 KOREA 6--
177 LATIN AMERICA 6-- 315 1074
2322 7-- 478 1060 1061 1068
1380 8-- 240 9-- 1763 1764
10-- 466 467 1372 1533 1670
MEXICO 6-- 2515 10-- 1120
1590 MONTENEGRO 9-- 1518 NEAR
AND MIDDLE EAST 9-- 2701 10--
2434 NEW ZEALAND 6-- 2539 NORWAY
9-- 2505 OTTOMAN EMPIRE 9--
2534 3851 10-- 748 752 2436
PACIFIC AREA 8-- 949 PARAGUAY
7-- 1242 10-- 1723 PERU 7--
366 8-- 766 POLAND 6-- 943
1048 7-- 1929 8-- 208 1661
2996 9-- 2626 3794 3796 10--
772 2356 2397 3401 ROMANIA 10--
2381 3448 3456 RUSSIA 6-- 907
2163 2679 7-- 214 8-- 214 750
1315 9-- 1498 1533 3860 3872
10-- 837 839 841 843 853 2453
2471 3560 SILESIA 6-- 933 SPAIN
6-- 2181 7-- 1055 1056 2774
10-- 1372 2071 TURKEY 9-- 953
USA 6-- 229 336 509 1106 1109

SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
SOCIAL STRUCTURE...

USA Cont'd
1115 1135 1150 1298 1322 1524
2216-2218 2220 2227 2873 7--
247 256 385 565 685 1498 1499
2091-2093 2583 8-- 493 1364
1571 2677 9-- 622 718 743 1147
1909 1917 1928 1989 3224 3228
3340 3442 10-- 1859 USSR 6--
1835 2855 2860 2863 7-- 214
8-- 217 886 9-- 1029 1151
3908 10-- 857 871 889 2484
VENEZUELA 7-- 2192 8-- 257
10-- 1750 1754 1768 WEST INDIES
6-- 1097 7-- 233 518 8-- 262
9-- 1813 1816 YUGOSLAVIA 8--
1207
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
BOURGEOISIE AND MIDDLE
CLASS AFRICA 9-- 1636
ARGENTINA 8-- 405 9-- 501
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 7-- 2033
2637 DENMARK 9-- 860 FRANCE
6-- 1191 9-- 3468 3498 10--
554 GERMANY 10-- 662 GREAT
BRITAIN 6-- 1029 1030 2474
8-- 1592 HUNGARY 8-- 2828
RUSSIA 7-- 1588 SPAIN 9--
801 USSR 9-- 1120
RULING CLASS, ARISTOCRACY,
AND LANDOWNERS AFRICA 10--
362 375 1446 1463 CAMBODIA
8-- 2565 CENTRAL AMERICA
9-- 497 CHILE 10-- 471 CHINA
7-- 2250 9-- 3091 FRANCE
6-- 1187 7-- 2129 8-- 1392
1414 2473 9-- 3466 3479
GERMANY 6-- 286 10-- 654
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 602 1612
7-- 617 8-- 1264 9-- 771
2404 10-- 571 577 HABSBERG
EMPIRE 8-- 1894 10-- 3351
HUNGARY 9-- 2600 3761 10--
3390 INDONESIA 9-- 3127 ITALY
8-- 1290 10-- 2033 JAPAN
6-- 2628 LATIN AMERICA 10--
1628 MEXICO 9-- 3171
NETHERLANDS 10-- 2061 POLAND
6-- 919 7-- 2026 ROMANIA
9-- 2672 RUSSIA 6-- 309
9-- 982 996 2740 3531 3878
10-- 3556 SPAIN 7-- 336 340
468 648 8-- 228 10-- 2065 USA
6-- 630 9-- 654 VENEZUELA
9-- 561
WORKING CLASS (AND WORKING
CONDITIONS) SEE 'LABOR, LA-
BOR MOVEMENTS...'
SOCIAL OR WELFARE WORK, PHI-
LANTHROPY, PHILANTHROPISTS
AND FOUNDATIONS, AND POVERTY
AND BEGGING 9-- 1527 AUSTRALIA
7-- 1552 FRANCE 6-- 285 GREAT
BRITAIN 6-- 1382 2296 7--
419 2291 8-- 1233 1263 1581
1614 9-- 2393 10-- 561 1932
2002 GREECE 10-- 3334 HABSBERG
EMPIRE 10-- 3355 RUSSIA 10--
2455 USA 6-- 355 489 1536 1696
1713 7-- 692 2232 2566 2711
8-- 1041 1373 2131 2431 2439
2700 9-- 720 2167 2191 2227
3422 3451 USSR 10-- 1430
SOCIAL THOUGHT SEE 'HISTORY OF
IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT,
POLITICAL AND SOCIAL THOUGHT,
AND POLITICAL SCIENCE'
THEATER AND FILMS 10-- 923
ARGENTINA 9-- 467 AUSTRIA
6-- 2797 CANADA 9-- 1880
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 9-- 3738 FRANCE
6-- 282 10-- 543 GERMANY 6--
22 1977 GREAT BRITAIN 7-- 308
10-- 2011 HABSBERG EMPIRE 8--
2602 10-- 2292 MEXICO 10-- 1588
RUSSIA 8-- 354 10-- 3558 USA
6-- 527 1114 1675 1694 7--
1629 9-- 3277 3426 USSR 7--
644 914 8-- 883 9-- 1017 1053
SOCIALISM (UTOPIAN AND SCIENTIFIC),
SOCIALIST PARTIES AND SOCIAL-
ISTS SEE ALSO 'HISTORY OF IDEAS
AND POLITICAL THOUGHT,' 'INTER-
NATIONAL,' 'LABOR, LABOR MOVE-
MENTS...,' 'COMMUNISM, COMMU-
NIST PARTIES AND COMMUNISTS,'
'MARX, MARXISM AND MARXIST INTER-
PRETATIONS,' AND 'REVOLUTIONS,
REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS,' POLIT-
ICAL VIOLENCE AND COUPS D'ETAT'
6-- 589 952 2076 2082 7-- 985
1517 1553 9-- 2893 10-- 96 1394
AUSTRALIA 9-- 3153
2018
BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 10--
2200
BELGIUM 6-- 1742 8-- 1842 2576
BULGARIA 7-- 2490 9-- 885
BURMA 9-- 2902
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 6-- 1767 9--
2553 10-- 740
EUROPE 7-- 1959 8-- 1781
FINLAND 10-- 3132
FRANCE 6-- 587 1360 2462 2643
2645 7-- 297 408 606 2235 2270
2451 2492 8-- 1524 2790 9--
281 755 2356 2359 2361 3469
10-- 518 553 1905 3021

SOCIALISM... Cont'd

GERMANY 6-- 1568 1637 1790 2466
7-- 610 2241 8-- 2200 2792
2794 9-- 69 826 1282 3682 10--
670 2146 2150 2151 2153 2160
3129
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 294 2600 7--
412 619 1298 1336 8-- 1228
1597 1792 2810
HABSBERG EMPIRE 6-- 1371 1618
1619 1625 8-- 2575 2822 9--
934 3735 10-- 3376
HUNGARY 9-- 3434 10-- 2314
INDIA 8-- 2937
ITALY 6-- 2671 7-- 1353 1562
9-- 776 3627 10-- 1362
JAPAN 8-- 2779 9-- 2902
NEW ZEALAND 6-- 2749 7-- 667
10-- 460
POLAND 6-- 1631 7-- 2322 8--
501 730 1907 1908 2073 2758
2840-2842 9-- 910 2628-2630
2642-2644 3765 3789 3790 3793
3795 3800 10-- 2319 2327 2335
2344 2348 3152 3413 3414 3428
3434
ROMANIA 10-- 809 2400
RUSSIA 6-- 2722 10-- 2344
9-- 930 935
SPAIN 8-- 2642
SWITZERLAND 9-- 1504
USA 6-- 1502 1504 1679 1866 2548
2549 2770 7-- 1466 1626 1643
8-- 787 1369 1953 10-- 1864
3144
SOCIAL SCIENCES SEE 'ETHNOLOGY,'
'HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORY, HISTO-
RIANS, AND OTHER SOCIAL SCI-
ENCES,' 'HISTORY OF IDEAS AND
POLITICAL THOUGHT, POLITICAL
AND SOCIAL THOUGHT AND POLIT-
ICAL SCIENCE' AND 'SCIENCE
(NATURAL SCIENCES) AND TECHNOL-
OGY'
SOURCES, USE OF SEE 'HISTORIOG-
RAPHY, HISTORY AND HISTORIANS,
RESEARCH AND METHODOLOGY'
SOUTH AFRICA SEE 'AFRICA, SOUTH
AND SOUTH CENTRAL AFRICA'
SOUTH AMERICA SEE 'AMERICAS (NORTH
AND SOUTH AMERICA)'
SOUTHEAST ASIA SEE 'ASIA, SOUTH-
EAST'
SPAIN 6-- 801 2182 2324 7-- 3 219
226 227 1058 8-- 42 62 226 234
235 9-- 53 59 799 1228 10--
2505 2631
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
ASTURIAS 6-- 2176 8-- 230 232
BARCELONA 7-- 285 2349
CANARY ISLANDS 6-- 2175 7-- 222
1814 8-- 2 239 579 9-- 80 809
10-- 2064
CATALONIA 6-- 1062 1067 2170
2183 2819 2822 8-- 229 237
9-- 791
GALICIA 8-- 372
MADRID 10-- 2072
MAJORCA 6-- 2500 9-- 790 795
VALENCIA 6-- 1065
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 925
2025 2044 2053 2061 2062 2064
2065 2172 2179 2318 7-- 62 65
67-70 73 74 76 80 81 83 85-87
90-92 95 111 113 118 122 125
127 128 289 651 901 904 919 924
950 1611 1924 1931 1941 2163
8-- 110 120 128 146 223 2319
9-- 65 80 91 92 423 582 789
2868 10-- 1002 1003 1008 1015
1025 1032 1034 1053 2069 2074
2075 2083 2089 2091 2636 2643
2654 2675 2690
CARLIST MOVEMENT AND CARLIST
WARS SEE 'SPAIN, POLITICS,
GOVERNMENT... CARLIST MOVE-
MENT AND CARLIST WARS'
CIVIL WAR (1936-39) 6-- 729 1827
2821 7-- 731 1693 1694 2598 2699
2670 8-- 827 862 863 9-- 750 810
811 2328 2448 2449 2945 10--
2094-2097
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY
6-- 2821 7-- 2669 10-- 619
621
ECONOMIC HISTORY 6-- 310 1234
2183 2819 7-- 2044 8-- 579 933
9-- 791 797 1560 10-- 2667
ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT
10-- 2082
FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMP-
TION 6-- 2169 2173 7-- 291
2038 2168 8-- 29 31
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND FISHING
6-- 2321 9-- 796
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR
HANDICRAFTS 6-- 1063 1067
7-- 1801 8-- 228 237 366
9-- 800
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVEST-
MENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC
FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS
6-- 1066 1232 1931 2171 2177
2726 7-- 476 732 1053 8--
161 302 580 1482

SPAIN

ECONOMIC HISTORY Cont'd

TRADE 6-- 2321 2324 7-- 1050
1695 2212 8-- 368 864 9--
161
TRANSPORTATION 6-- 2820
EDUCATION 6-- 2330 7-- 658 8--
579 9-- 794 807 2442
EMIGRATION, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
GRATION 6-- 1331 2321 8-- 239
839 9-- 748 799 1520 10-- 1369
FOREIGN RELATIONS 7-- 650 654
1294 8-- 861 895 10-- 1151
1166 2093 2654 AFRICA 6-- 1231
8-- 309 361 576 9-- 206-209
366 367 10-- 1206 1464 1466
AMERICAS 9-- 150 ARGENTINA
7-- 1081 2199 9-- 2945 CHILE
7-- 501 10-- 1140 1165
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 8-- 827 ECUADOR
10-- 2858 FRANCE 6-- 1146 1166
1234 1240 1263 2245 7-- 275
277 286 335 338 1145 1146 1150
1151 2109 2110 2113 2114 8--
290-294 296-298 300-308 1390
1391 9-- 157 161 162 750 2328
10-- 529 1149 1152 2780 GERMANY
7-- 1287 8-- 862 1513 9--
209 10-- 139 2954 GREAT BRITAIN
6-- 245 251 2240 2369 7--
1132 8-- 639 1482 1513 9--
160 10-- 2770 2782 HABSBERG
EMPIRE 7-- 199 10-- 1387
IRELAND 10-- 2784 ITALY 6--
681 LATIN AMERICA 6-- 2319
2400 7-- 826 1380 1384 2347
8-- 2 590 1485 1678 9-- 203
431 449 10-- 1083 1168 1544
2741 3173 MEXICO 6-- 2402 8--
1678 10-- 1605 2822 NEAR AND
MIDDLE EAST 10-- 1034 PALESTINE
10-- 3167 PERU 7-- 656 10--
1113 2858 PHILIPPINES 7-- 826
10-- 1112 PORTUGAL 9-- 203 431
2323 10-- 1747 1870 2675 RUSSIA
6-- 2258 7-- 274 SWEDEN AND
SWEDEN-NORWAY 10-- 3262 USA
6-- 345 449 1291 313 2773
7-- 659 1279 2389 8-- 2522
9-- 175 1560 3350 10-- 1108
1137 1141 2771 2842 URUGUAY
7-- 1184 VENEZUELA 10-- 131
WEST INDIES 8-- 259
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
6-- 349 1068 1096 1236 1660
7-- 343 1187 8-- 110 237 860
9-- 787 789 3622 10-- 2070
2086
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 6-- 75 801 858 886
1064 1978 1993 2065 2732 7--
29 37 38 226 287 649 822 886
890 986 1604 1832 1854 1885
1887 8-- 56 66 84 226 227 235
2879 9-- 4 11 12 27 10-- 964
2096
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 6-- 886 1424 1659 2322
2325 2727 2734 2735 7-- 135
225 339 345 469 474 1190 1604
1606 1608 8-- 224 280 575 590
9-- 138 299 808 813 2447 3333
10-- 2063 2078 2088 2090
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
LONIALISM 6-- 310 1073 1255
1261 1319 2186 2333 2347 2359
2370 2400 2787 7-- 140 346 350
353 376 596 1195 1196 1210 1227
1373 2178 2190 2193 2196 8--
174 278 315 382 388 409 433 479
1344 9-- 151 262 368 419 423
1617 2019 2040 10-- 1664 1758
2084
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 7--
1057 9-- 792
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 6-- 2169 2173 2174
2176 2180 2328 2729 2822 7--
1050 1188 2039 2043 2546 8--
146 225 232 236 364 370 864
9-- 795 798 2445 10-- 620 2076
2082
MARITIME HISTORY 7-- 334 987
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6--
1147 1152 1155 1163 1231 1235
2499 2502 2503 2730 7-- 224
264 288 344 405 465 472 473
1054 1148 1149 1299 1605 2040
2248 8-- 233 371 9-- 787 793
1407 10-- 1246 1744 2912
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1158 1161 1162
1164-1166 2250 2251 2253 2255
2263 2323 2822 7-- 274 275 277
279 281 283-287 289-291 347
2107 2114 2348 8-- 319
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
1423 2318 2327 7-- 220 221 466
1186 1189 1609 1610 9-- 806
CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW,
HISTORY 7-- 476
GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL
6-- 729 7-- 292 475 1191
2164 2346 8-- 367 374 601
9-- 267 788 807 812 2445
10-- 2079
GOVERNMENT, LOCAL 6-- 2175
7-- 2349 8-- 363 1328 9--
3637

SUBJECT INDEX

29

SPAIN POLITICS, GOVERNMENT... Cont'd

GOVERNMENT, PROVINCIAL OR REGIONAL 6-- 2317 2326 2501 7-- 467 2167
LAW, CRIMINAL AND CIVIL, AND LEGISLATION 6-- 965 2320 2329 7-- 218 337 1131 1376 9-- 3006
PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS, AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIALISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...'
7-- 730 2545 8-- 1936 2084
REFORM, POLITICAL 7-- 2162
POPULATION 6-- 1062 1065 1826 2170 2183 7-- 282 1015 1051 1372 1374 8-- 230 577 578 860 932 9-- 791 10-- 2073
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING, PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
7-- 217 222 223 278 649 733 1375 1603 2113 8-- 24 9-- 207 262 786 809 913
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6-- 1140 1159 1168 1233 1324 1828 1930 2208 2262 2264 2527 7-- 293 471 646 652 1185 1305 2042 8-- 7 222 231 292 294 300 304 360 362 365 373 496 9-- 122 334 804 2442 2450 10-- 1416 1427 2068 2077 2081 2085 2092 3179 3230 3242
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 9-- 2450 10-- 621
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 6-- 1331 1658 2175 2502 2503 9-- 344 802 805 2444 10-- 3262 3263
SLAVERY AND SLAVE TRADE 6-- 345
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 7-- 1052
CUSTOMS, HUMOR, SUPERSTITIONS AND FOLKLORE 7-- 342 2041
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN RELATIONS 6-- 1661 10-- 2089
LEISURE, RECREATION AND SPORTS, AND PARKS 10-- 2087
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE 6-- 1423 1662 2178 2323 2728 2731-2733 7-- 341 647 657 1607 2166 8-- 229 863 2513 9-- 117 300 801 3638 10-- 1386 2066 2080 2097 3162 3168
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS, HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND URBAN LIFE 7-- 1059 2547
SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND ORDERS 7-- 2165
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CULTURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
6-- 2181 7-- 336 340 468 648 1055 1056 2774 8-- 224 9-- 801 10-- 1372 2065 2071
SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES 8-- 2642
SYNDICALISM 10-- 3122
WOMEN 6-- 1161 7-- 470
WORLD WAR II 6-- 2900 7-- 2750
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR 6-- 652 1707 2730 7-- 653 1650 8-- 2918 9-- 175 1416 10-- 1201 1204 2851
STATE AND THE INDIVIDUAL SEE 'HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT, FREEDOM AND CIVIL RIGHTS'
STENOGRAPHY SEE 'ECONOMIC HISTORY, BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HISTORY, ADMINISTRATION AND COMMERCIAL SCIENCES'
STRAITS AND SOUNDS SEE 'MARITIME HISTORY, COAST AND COASTAL WATERS, STRAITS AND SOUNDS'
SUFFRAGE AND REPRESENTATION SEE 'INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES, PARTICULARLY 'POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY' AND 'HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT, SUFFRAGE, REPRESENTATION AND EQUALITY'
SULTANATE OF MASGAT (MUSCAT) SEE 'ARABIA'
SWEDEN AND SWEDEN-NORWAY 6-- 71 10-- 2647
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 871 7-- 209 1933 1937 8-- 1079 9-- 59 103 869 10-- 995 1025 1051 2673 3200
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY 6-- 2724
ECONOMIC HISTORY
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HISTORY 9-- 870
FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 9-- 3041
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND FISHING 7-- 2161
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR HANDICRAFTS 7-- 1049 8-- 2876 9-- 3704 10-- 723 725 1390
MINING OF PRECIOUS STONES AND METALS 9-- 3704
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVESTMENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC

SWEDEN AND SWEDEN-NORWAY ECONOMIC HISTORY MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT... Cont'd

FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS
6-- 1226 7-- 1601 8-- 858 10-- 315 723 727
TRADE 8-- 2423 2509 2511 10-- 2100
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 8-- 1319 10-- 1385
FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 1876 8-- 2765 9-- 867 10-- 2783 BALTIC STATES 9-- 815 DENMARK 7-- 2345 8-- 2464 FINLAND 6-- 1054 7-- 2741 8-- 1481 10-- 2840 FRANCE 8-- 2549 9-- 871 10-- 1107 2808 2836 GERMANY 6-- 1929 7-- 1541 8-- 2076 10-- 2836 2934 2953 GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 1222 10-- 2840 3244 LATIN AMERICA 10-- 2821 NORWAY 8-- 2878 POLAND 8-- 1079 10-- 2806 RUSSIA 7-- 209 9-- 1318 10-- 2763 2806 SPAIN 10-- 3262 USA 6-- 1224 8-- 1498 VENEZUELA 7-- 1085 1240
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 6-- 871 1061 1225 7-- 1879 8-- 1431 2214 9-- 866
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT 9-- 1523 2506 2509
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 6-- 2725 10-- 728
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 10-- 724 726
MARITIME HISTORY 8-- 2765
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6-- 1421 7-- 1048 2035
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 6-- 1061 8-- 1324 2870 10-- 722
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 9-- 871 3705
CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW, 'HISTORY 6-- 1059 1222-1225 1227-1230 1422 7-- 2037 8-- 221 9-- 2451
ELECTIONS, ELECTORAL SYSTEMS AND POLITICAL CONVENTIONS 6-- 1058
GOVERNMENT, 'CENTRAL OR FEDERAL 6-- 2816 7-- 216 1183 1602 8-- 2871 2873-2875 9-- 2451 10-- 2196 2197
LAW, COURTS AND JUDICIAL SYSTEMS 8-- 1320
PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS, AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIALISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...'
6-- 2817 7-- 645 8-- 574 865 2872 9-- 2508 2511 3703 10-- 728
POPULATION 8-- 2641 10-- 724
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING, PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP 8-- 2076 1318 9-- 872
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6-- 1057 8-- 2424 9-- 2507 10-- 3244
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 6-- 2476 8-- 2510 10-- 3262 3266
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN RELATIONS 9-- 870 10-- 3159
LEISURE, RECREATION AND SPORTS, AND PARKS 8-- 1322
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE 7-- 1181 1600 8-- 1325 2877 9-- 868 2506
WORLD WAR II 7-- 2738 8-- 2134 3041 3046 9-- 2510 2511 10-- 209 2953
SWEDISH-RUSSIAN WAR (1788-90) 9-- 2510
SWITZERLAND
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
GENEVE (GENF) 6-- 2283 10-- 730 1145
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 917 1425 8-- 135 2307 9-- 2512 10-- 71
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY 7-- 2443
ECONOMIC HISTORY 6-- 1069
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR HANDICRAFTS 8-- 2307 9-- 2516
TRADE 6-- 2283 8-- 339
EDUCATION 10-- 729
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION 6-- 235 7-- 459 8-- 774 2514 10-- 1363
FOREIGN RELATIONS 8-- 865 FRANCE 6-- 2282 2283 10-- 1145 GERMANY 6-- 1328 8-- 1860 ITALY 7-- 2102 POLAND 6-- 449 8-- 3086 10-- 2834
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF HISTORY 6-- 57 79 917 7-- 26 9-- 2512 2513 10-- 27 53 94 2552
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT 6-- 1328 8-- 2355

SWITZERLAND BY TOPIC Cont'd

LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 8-- 1937 9-- 1549 2515
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 10-- 2099
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 9-- 873
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 7-- 228
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6-- 7 1069 7-- 2350 8-- 581 1937 9-- 2513 2514 3706
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING, PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP 6-- 448 2283 7-- 409
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 8-- 581 1675 10-- 730
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE 6-- 449 10-- 730
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS, HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND URBAN LIFE 9-- 2515
MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS (SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS AND RACIAL) 10-- 295
SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES 9-- 1504
WORLD WAR I 9-- 2517
WORLD WAR II 7-- 783 10-- 200
SYNDICALISM AND ANARCHO-SYNDICALISM 6-- 2641 10-- 3122
BRAZIL 9-- 1792
FRANCE 10-- 521 1908
GERMANY 10-- 2122
ITALY 10-- 2052
SYRIA
FOREIGN RELATIONS FRANCE 6-- 1829 RUSSIA 10-- 3143 USA 6-- 1829
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS 10-- 2439
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 9-- 3852 10-- 2440
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 10-- 2438
T
TAIWAN (FORMOSA) 6-- 1915 10-- 1488
ECONOMIC HISTORY 10-- 388
FOREIGN RELATIONS JAPAN 9-- 1662 10-- 388
TAXATION SEE 'ECONOMIC HISTORY, MONEY, BANKING... FISCAL SYSTEMS'
TECHNOLOGY SEE 'SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY'
TENSIONS SEE 'INTERNATIONAL LAW AND RELATIONS, SOVEREIGN POWERS AND THEIR RELATIONS...'
THAILAND
FOREIGN RELATIONS FRANCE 6-- 562 GREAT BRITAIN 8-- 2567 10-- 121 1190 RUSSIA 6-- 571 USA 10-- 204 1114
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL 10-- 1114
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 9-- 1708
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6-- 1007
WORLD WAR II 10-- 204
THEOLOGY SEE 'RELIGIOUS AND CHURCH HISTORY'
THREE-POWER PACT (1940) 6-- 1916
TIBET 6-- 175 2111 7-- 169
ETHNOLOGY 7-- 168
FOREIGN RELATIONS 7-- 1982 8-- 690 CHINA 6-- 172 2099 10-- 2443 INDIA 6-- 1595
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL 8-- 1403
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6-- 2099
TOTALITARIANISM SEE 'HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT, POLITICAL AND SOCIAL THOUGHT AND POLITICAL SCIENCE'
TRADE SEE 'ECONOMIC HISTORY, TRADE'
TRADE UNIONS SEE 'LABOR, LABOR MOVEMENTS...'
TRAVEL SEE 'GEOGRAPHY...'
TURKEY SEE ALSO 'OTTOMAN EMPIRE'
6-- 896 1014 10-- 3528
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
AIVALI (AYVALIK) 6-- 391
BURSA 6-- 178
KAPIDAGI (CYZICUS) 6-- 180
IZMIR (SMYRNA) 6-- 181 547
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS 7-- 915 1919 8-- 2340 9-- 84 10-- 934 2440
ECONOMIC HISTORY
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR HANDICRAFTS 10-- 2881
FOREIGN RELATIONS CYPRUS 9-- 877 GREAT BRITAIN 7-- 2445 GREECE 6-- 180 2444 8-- 2093 9-- 876 1589 2943 NEAR AND MIDDLE

TURKEY FOREIGN RELATIONS Cont'd

EAST 6-- 2201 POLAND 7-- 625 10-- 2875 USA 6-- 578 7-- 673 10-- 2881 USSR 7-- 1698 9-- 184 10-- 2866
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL THOUGHT 10-- 826 934
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 9-- 956
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 9-- 957
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS 6-- 578 1101 9-- 877
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 8-- 2094 10-- 825 2577 3527
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6-- 1831 9-- 1589
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CULTURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES 9-- 953
WORLD WAR I 7-- 2459
TUSCANY SEE 'ITALY'
U
UKRAINE SEE 'RUSSIAN EMPIRE,' 'USSR,' 'HABSBURG EMPIRE, GALICIA' AND 'RUTHENIA'
UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES SEE 'ECONOMIC HISTORY, INDUSTRY... ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT...'
'--', FOREIGN INVESTMENTS, 'IMPERIALISM, COLONIES...'
UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS SEE 'CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS, POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT, DEPORTATION AND RESISTANCE,' 'WORLD WAR II, OCCUPATION, RESISTANCE, DEPORTATION AND CONCENTRATION CAMPS' AND RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES
UNESCO 6-- 837 2045 7-- 1920 9-- 1248
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA AND SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLICS SEE 'AFRICA, SOUTH AND SOUTH CENTRAL AFRICA'
UNITED NATIONS AND RELATED ORGANIZATIONS SEE ALSO 'UNESCO'
6-- 959 968 1869 2093 7-- 1003 8-- 895 1161 9-- 1289 10-- 112 219
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA SEE ALSO 'AMERICAN REVOLUTION'
6-- 41 815 1135 1954 728 2 210 813 823 992 1110 1812 1954 2583 8-- 1362 9-- 617 741 2002 3275 10-- 483 1813 2632
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
ALABAMA 8-- 645 792 2434 9-- 2061 2180
ALASKA 6-- 234 521 1420 1564 7-- 688 1496 8-- 1978 9-- 1825
ARIZONA 6-- 2562
BALTIMORE, MD. 6-- 639
BOSTON, MASS. 6-- 333 7-- 2419 8-- 1044 9-- 728 2161
CALIFORNIA 6-- 349 1056 1291 1525 1559 2225 2754 7-- 255 554 8-- 2680 9-- 1944 2041 2116 10-- 1831
CHICAGO, ILL. 6-- 2925
COLORADO 6-- 1514 7-- 2573 8-- 788 9-- 2184
FLORIDA 6-- 325 345 1119 1147 1319 1734 2582 2773 2924 7-- 520 1650 2389 2392 8-- 652 653 1713 1717 1725 2743 9-- 666 680 731 744 2224 3350 3384 3387
GEORGIA 6-- 342 499 1133 1296 1501 1530 1676 2542 2577 2585 2775 7-- 1279 2229 8-- 1503 1732 2518 2677 9-- 652 732 2026 2052 2077
HAWAII 6-- 1282 2601 2746 2747 7-- 1092 1457 8-- 2662 9-- 416 1314 1749 1828 1984 2247 10-- 495
IDAHO 9-- 2131 2245
ILLINOIS 8-- 794 9-- 1970
INDIANA 8-- 894 9-- 1920
KANSAS 6-- 1515 7-- 527 8-- 2673
KANSAS CITY, KAN. 8-- 2459
KENTUCKY 10-- 508
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 8-- 1968
LOUISIANA 6-- 1195 7-- 2086 8-- 1723 9-- 1911 2019 2020 2033 2040 2118 2128 2137 2139 2159 2162 2190 2200 2285
MAINE 8-- 1985
MARYLAND 6-- 239 1112 8-- 2686 9-- 2133
MASSACHUSETTS 6-- 523 1516 2583 8-- 487 795 2237 9-- 2274 3280 10-- 1850
MICHIGAN 9-- 626 717 1905
MINNESOTA 9-- 2271 3223
MISSISSIPPI 9-- 1968
MISSISSIPPI RIVER 6-- 112 8-- 642
MISSOURI 7-- 1483 8-- 2701 9-- 689 1907 2100 2244 3252
MOBILE, ALA. 6-- 525

SUBJECT INDEX

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BY PLACE Cont'd

MONTANA 6-- 1491 2552 2568 2572
2766 7-- 680 1490 9-- 2004
2279 3216 3220 3443 10-- 1844
1853 1856
NEBRASKA 8-- 1350
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 6-- 503
NEW ENGLAND 6-- 2228 7-- 755
2098
NEW JERSEY 6-- 1555 7-- 391
NEW ORLEANS, LA. 6-- 525 2382
7-- 526 538 2430 8-- 655 9--
690 2006 2012 2013 2063 2119
2150 2156 2289
NEW YORK (STATE) 6-- 80 2752
7-- 1473 1507 1509 2431 2561
8-- 1351 1720 1976 2124 9--
627 1986 2021 2023 2027 2117
NEW YORK (CITY) 6-- 465 7--
2570 2715 8-- 1722 1954 1977
NORTH CAROLINA 6-- 1994
NORTH DAKOTA 6-- 668
NORTHWEST 6-- 491 647
OHIO 6-- 346 1563 9-- 1932 2042
2105 3257 3262 3338 3372
OKLAHOMA 9-- 1921
OREGON 6-- 468 500 1513 1714
1735 2557 8-- 2260 2667 2696
9-- 641 1989 2070
PENNSYLVANIA 6-- 122 235 329 648
1309 9-- 3253
PHILADELPHIA 7-- 382 8-- 2521
9-- 2006 3340 10-- 1828
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 6-- 1678
9-- 2166
SAVANNAH, GEORGIA 6-- 478 1521
SOUTH SEE ALSO STATES AND
'CIVIL WAR AND RECONSTRUCTION'
6-- 494 509 634 1106 1135 1511
1524 1552 1733 2873 7-- 542
555 1273 2093 2712 8-- 493
1955 9-- 726 1249 1934 2015
2093 2270 2318 3275 3328 3336
SOUTH CAROLINA 6-- 1298 8--
1056 2132 2677 9-- 702 2014
2029
TAMPA, FLORIDA 6-- 1128 8-- 274
9-- 3439
TENNESSEE 6-- 822 10-- 508
TEXAS 6-- 502 531 1515 7-- 482
8-- 1091 1688 2194 2264 2293
2299 2452 2533 2679 2683 2688
2689 2697 2719 2722 2724 2725
2729 2732 2912 9-- 156 205 629
681 682 684 689 701 1323 1938
1996 2017 2075 2078 2087 2090
2092 2112 2130 2135 2196 2223
3270 3284 3303 3307 3311 3331
3332 3341 3368 3436 3444 3446
3453 3456 10-- 1167 1191 1840
1837 1839 1841 3227
UTAH 6-- 464 8-- 2886
VERMONT 10-- 1834
VIRGINIA 10-- 331 922 1127 2218
9-- 660 3319 3376
WASHINGTON 6-- 1302 8-- 1712
1718 9-- 3268 3424
WEST AND WESTWARD MOVEMENT 6--
488 504 508 643 1709 1725 1731
2578 7-- 247 535 549 562 680
1494 1498 1499 8-- 654 806
1357 2239 2692 2715 9-- 664
1191 2198 2221 3244 3270 10--
493 505 506 511
WEST VIRGINIA 8-- 774 9-- 2147
2151 2155 2185 2189 2213
WISCONSIN 6-- 655 8-- 1754 2123
WYOMING 9-- 678

B Y
T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 80 86
115 122 483 662 755 842 847 897
903 912 922 939 1102 1111 1119
1288 1309 1493 1686 1688 1705
2020-2023 2029 2032 2041 2058
2564 2587 2762 2876 7-- 78 93
99 101 109 120 129 246 259 386
567 764 837 908 911 916 925 926
933-935 967 1077 1110 1470 1808
1907 1912 1921 1925 2083 2403
2413 2418 8-- 168 890
1039-1042 1044 1046 1050 1052
1054-1056 1065-1069 1071 1076
1083 1089-1091 1094 1097 1358
1361 1367 1712 1718 1765 1770
2138 2293 2294 2304 2312 2313
2323 2325 2328 2529 2725 2909
9-- 15 22 23 29 613 614 639
677 681 693 703 1233 1237 1240
1449 1595 1905 1907 1926 1940
1947 1949 1961 1970 1971 1992
1997 2001 2021 2067 2084 2097
2109 2133 2232 2237 2243 2252
2263 2283 2863 2864 2866 3213
3221 3235 3239 3262 3353 3437
10-- 55 60 487 919 945 997 1000
1010 1013 1016 1054 1057 1118
1811 1815 1821 1822 1825 1827
1828 1834 2567 2641 2644 3168
CIVIL WAR AND RECONSTRUCTION 6--
450 461 466 469 473 477-479 481
482 487 494 499 507 512-514
517 528 530 883 1123 1377 1491
1498-1500 1519 1521 1522 1530
1531 1539 1543 1549 1551 1561
1563 1565 2546 2554 2559 2561
2566 2577 2582 7-- 101 429 433
519-521 524 527 528 530 532 534

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
CIVIL WAR AND RECONSTRUCTION Cont'd

536-539 546 548 550 551 553 554
561 565 566 578 579 582 1312
1458 1502-1510 1637 1891 2398
2427-2432 2434-2439 8-- 32 83
656 660-685 789 790 1734-1741
1743 1744 1746-1748 1750
1752-1762 1764-1767 2445 2670
2672 2733-2741 2743-2754 9--
173 685-700 702-704 1189 1259
1340 1391 1413 2135-2184
2186-2201 2205 2207-2209 2212
2213 3275 3357-3400 3402 3403
3409 3411 3414 10-- 134 507-510
1163 1242 1846-1849 2098 2621
2654 2804 2807 2809-2811 2817
2822 2826 2830 3216
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY 6--
2548 7-- 1098 8-- 2128 9-- 1488
ECONOMIC HISTORY 6-- 223 524 647
672 1033 2229 2924 7-- 215, 262
538 687 761 972 1760 2089 2091
2098 2712 8-- 2444 2533 2681
9-- 588 730 738 740 1556 1865
1915 1919 2019 2102 2118 3215
3228 3454 10-- 306
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HIS-
TORY 6-- 642 660 667 800 839
847 1695 1701 1736 2216 2224
2543 2555 7-- 759 1113 1403
8-- 68 488 489 791 796 1094
2304 2312 2435 2436 2450 2455
2685 2698 2889 2898 2902 2903
2922 2925 3023 3029 3033 9--
121 634 736 1161 2003 2079
2116 2214 3222 3259
COMMUNICATIONS 6-- 1691 7--
688 1463 8-- 648 1496 2705
9-- 679 1825 2185 3245 3354
ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT
6-- 1512 1556 1690 7-- 592
756 984 1944 1953 2709 8--
772 1112 3025 9-- 1547
FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMP-
TION 6-- 637 7-- 585 1639
8-- 30 669 1735 9-- 746
2188
FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 6-- 697
1683 2567 7-- 1102 1472 2080
8-- 2544 2893 2901 9-- 2268
10-- 1392
FUELS AND SOURCES OF POWER 9--
658
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND FISHING
6-- 503 521 643 7-- 572
2225 8-- 2715 10-- 3210
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR
HANDICRAFTS 6-- 234 472 637
646 756 757 1125 1323 1509
1696 2226 2385 7-- 258 555
738 1096 1118 1273 1482 1497
1652 1807 2423 8-- 662 1713
2357 2385 2437 2456 2531 2679
2904 3034 9-- 323 300 637
721 735 1939 2018 2093 2276
3035 3068 3218 3237 3263 3264
3269 3295 3308 3324 3345 3347
3427 10-- 309 488 490 491 500
503 513 1390 1398 1409 1859
INSURANCE 8-- 781 10-- 1808
MINING OF COAL AND OTHER RAW
MATERIALS 7-- 537 1648 8--
788 2671
MINING OF PRECIOUS STONES
AND METALS 6-- 1542 2551
2562 2567 7-- 686 695 1460
1484 2578 9-- 2062 3330
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVEST-
MENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC
FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS
6-- 327 472 481 485 644 646
761 1315 1509 1723 1795 1859
2135 7-- 558 566 832 2230
2410 2421 2425 8-- 892 1490
1748 2126 2713 3022 9-- 390
623 739 742 747 2015 2026
2046 2151 2282 2290 2309 3338
10-- 1844 1862 1865
OIL 9-- 3460
PROTECTIONISM AND TARIFFS 7--
570 2087 8-- 265 2461 9--
721 746
TRADE 6-- 325 333 515 754 1517
1560 1681 2100 7-- 2390 151
585 1286 2426 8-- 338 793
1560 2461 2731 2737 3035 9--
325 1553 1564 1821 1899 2006
2017 2082 2113 2291 3029 3042
10-- 1146 1400 1401 1404 1405
1809 3212 3216
TRANSPORTATION 6-- 474 481 488
630 632 639 651 660 1122 1490
1494 1685 1700 1730 2223 2558
7-- 1102 1461 1462 1472 2395
8-- 665 780 1351 1723 1727
1728 2134 2681 2698 2719 3022
9-- 2080 3260 3319 3323 3339
3425
UTILITIES 6-- 1701 8-- 1375
2135 2143 2919
EDUCATION 6-- 132 219 232 236
479 486 492 528 648 658 800
1134 1497 2759 7-- 386 675 979
1100 1103 1964 2099 2223 2391
2420 2430 2576 2708 8-- 653
1722 1955 2139 2920 9-- 616
670 676 1540 1902 1922 1928
1950 1974 2105 2132 2156 2189
2224 2229 2256 2259 2261 2288

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
EDUCATION Cont'd

2313 3351 3363 10-- 504 3181
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
GRATION 6-- 219 230 235 239
334 411 450 495 527 633 654 664
668 1296 1329 1389 1498 1547
1677 1713 1714 1938 7-- 1635
562 569 1449 1537 1624 1633
2520 2568 8-- 274 451 761 774
1376 1726 1959 1969 2519 2664
2838 2890 2892 9-- 187 296 298
412 665 706 1520 1525 1944 1984
1991 2219 2222 2258 3025 3223
3227 3255 3272 3343 3420 3421
3439 3440 3448 3891 10-- 504
719 1370 1385 2539 2876
FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 671 674
686 754 762 797 798 982 1124
1711 1935 2084 2773 2782 7--
683 771 1749 1753 2404 2595
8-- 674 689 891 1352 1774 1993
2002 2448 2755 2901 2913 2928
3021 9-- 141 142 145 186 620
622 733 1270 1311 1924 1929
1935 1962 2303 2929 2948 2952
2959 3261 3316 4898 10-- 24
1117 1126 1132 1178 1198 2794
2809 2839 2841 2944 2992 AFRICA
6-- 537 551 994 1297 1729 7--
164 8-- 1370 1399 2666 9--
1643 2918 10-- 55 AFRICA
6-- 1445 1446 8-- 3035 9--
515 2069 ASIA 9-- 129 10--
1204 2957 AUSTRALIA 7-- 1457
10-- 443 BALTIC STATES 7--
2666 2667 BOLIVIA 7-- 2675
BRAZIL 7-- 2365 2579 8--
1760 2739 9-- 1334 10-- 132
CANADA 6-- 1013 7-- 155 1312
1480 8-- 495 681 1550 1707
1835 2669 2940 9-- 1823 1827
1828 10-- 172 CENTRAL AMERICA
6-- 796 8-- 866 1941 1945
9-- 146 195 492 2934 10-- 113
2758 2852 CHILE 10-- 124 CHINA
7-- 1309 2768 8-- 892 1547
9-- 139 1355 10-- 1103 1196
2709 2868 2956 2957 COLOMBIA
7-- 2390 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 9--
2942 ECUADOR 10-- 142 EGYPT
6-- 551 EUROPE 6-- 1603 9--
1597 EASTERN AND EAST CENTRAL
EUROPE 6-- 1337 8-- 266 FRANCE
6-- 326 1290 1300 2450 7--
385 2276 2587 9-- 113 159 232
1325 1596 2194 10-- 1133 1148
1163 2764 2768 2965 GERMANY
6-- 193 238 534 1139 1192 2888
7-- 2717 8-- 844 9-- 25 1288
10-- 155 159 2942 2999 3008
3149 3166 3189 3191 GREAT BRITAIN
6-- 350 498 500 530 636 1195
1301 1334 1337 1520 1538 2144
2425 2544 2565 2601 7-- 383
429 433 556 559 1284 1471 1476
1485 1659 1763 2242 8-- 531
672 892 970 1517 1736 1766 1782
1876 2593 2662 2687 9-- 657
1314 1317 1337 1340 1346 1365
1380 1382 1542 1826 2022 2071
3285 3394 10-- 129 134 174 1108
1136 1236 2730 2760 2769 2802
2804 2810 2826 2830 3180 3181
HABSBURG EMPIRE 9-- 163 10--
137 2851 ICELAND 10-- 1287
IRELAND 8-- 2067 2181 9--
3459 10-- 2807 ITALY 6-- 441
1332 1412 2565 7-- 2316 8--
2554 9-- 124 10-- 2816 2817
2863 JAPAN 6-- 764 1347 2098
2102 2103 2108 2569 2570 2764
2885 7-- 2732 9-- 1244 1291
1353 1379 1384 10-- 1086
1192 3222 KOREA 9-- 1554 LATIN
AMERICA 6-- 2505 7-- 486 525
1070 1625 8-- 2640 9-- 1307
1385 3165 3326 10-- 1125 1138
2729 2745 2793 2842 2849 2880
LEBANON 10-- 2731 MEXICO 6--
627 1525 1938 7-- 482 529 571
1396 1474 2671 2673 8-- 1688
1715 2087 2680 2689 2710 2712
2883 2924 3096 9-- 156 205 656
1323 1332 1343 1349 1409 2267
2919 2928 2930 3419 10-- 1167
1191 1201 1252 1397 2744 2822
3197 3227 MONTENEGRO 9-- 2939
NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 6-- 1829
9-- 1437 10-- 2747 NETHERLANDS
6-- 1303 7-- 579 9-- 173 NEW
ZEALAND 9-- 1746 OTTOMAN EMPIRE
6-- 537 10-- 2732 PACIFIC AREA
7-- 1112 8-- 1702 1703 10--
1204 2827 3173 PARAGUAY 7--
2675 8-- 3035 PHILIPPINES 6--
763 7-- 1642 8-- 773 1342
9-- 1297-1755 10-- 1112 1213
POLAND 6-- 2380 8-- 3027
9-- 1301 1351 3779 10-- 329
1403 3185 3250 RUSSIA 6-- 526
635 654 1056 1218 1516 1564
2243 7-- 261 590 2034 2238
2335 8-- 218 804 2550 9-- 167
1347 1351 1410 2041 3225 3438
10-- 138 188 1010 2837 3183
3196 3204 3256 SCANDINAVIA 8--
1969 SERBIA 9-- 2933 SPAIN
6-- 345 470 1291 1318 7-- 655
1279 2389 9-- 175 3350 10--

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FOREIGN RELATIONS
SPAIN Cont'd

1108 1141 2654 2771 2842 SWEDEN
AND SWEDEN-NORWAY 6-- 1224
8-- 1498 THAILAND 10-- 204
1114 TURKEY 6-- 578 7-- 673
10-- 2881 USSR 6-- 1840 1958
2785 7-- 753 1097 1578 1703
1731 1759 1860 2034 2523 2736
8-- 2128 2145 2757 9-- 189
1287 1359 10-- 152 154 1219
2871 2932 2956 3269 VENEZUELA
6-- 1670 7-- 388 2394 8--
1964 WEST INDIES 6-- 629 1128
7-- 1653 1697 1750 8-- 261
934 1337 1940 9-- 177 178 1374
3199 10-- 1236 2719 2749 2815
YUGOSLAVIA 9-- 2946 10-- 3080
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
6-- 319 349 407 410 504 508 665
869 1291 1293 1302 1377 1338 1548
1712 1748 2368 2374 2377 7-- 574
577 583 1272 1280 1488 1809 2446
2707 8-- 210 644 646 646 1978
2361 2452 2527 2533 2690 2692 2695
2730 2895 2908 9-- 124 288 295 650
664 664 716 1822 1826 1827 1921 1933
1985 1986 2030 2039 2066 2069 2074
2087 2111 2112 2116 2122 2125 2130
2131 2264 2266 3210 3267 3282
3306 3310 3312 3321 3330 3331
3453 3458 10-- 506 1837 1855
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IM-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 6-- 2 24 32 35 41 51
58 62 64 67 69 70 343 351 480
516 519 671 807 833 842 853 855
865 869 883 887 1106 1107 1111
1126 1135 1244 1289 1497 1557
1963 1983 1987 1990 1992 1994
1998 2002 2010 2020 2058 2225
2381 2554 2556 7-- 8 13 14 21
25 28 31 32 43 48 50 61 247 256
575 575 687 689 689 893 893 994
1032 1282 1848 1856 1866 1869
1878 1886 1889 1891-1893 2581
2700 2737 2766 8-- 32 35 40 68
688 957 964 965 970 974 977 981
985 987 993 998 999 1005 1011
1039 1021 1029 1052 1054 1360
1366 1504 1508 1960 2213 2216
2217 2220 2221 2223 2228 2229
2232 2236-2239 2249 2260 2264
2288 2453 2459 2527 2670 2699
2734 2800 2900 9-- 5 6 13 15
21 23-26 45 46 107 643 744 1143
1149 1150 1152 1153 1157 1159
1162 1170 1172 1175 1176 1182
1191 1192 1206 1218 1253-1256
1276 1359 1386 1391 1395 1401
1430 1930 1937 1952 1953 1963
1977 1997 2028 2032 2305 2827
2863 3217 3219 3220 3229 3240
3244 3417 3604 10-- 19 24 93
501 935 941 945 961 976 1064
1067 1829 2532 2539 2542 2547
2551 2555 2560 2561 2567 2585
2592 2595 2598 2693
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 6-- 132 144 150 221
231 321 324 337 501 1103 1313
1312 1492 1502 1504 1535 1687
1689 1722 1861 2227 2756 7--
398 672 1275 1458 2592 8-- 267
268 273 1349 1491 1768 1965
2140 2520 2530 2543 2544 2563
2885 9-- 118 619 628 632 713
1264 1543 1579 1681 1895 1925
1955 1963 2024 2025 2201 2204
2209 2210 2215 2233 2234 2286
2322 3272 3292 3315 3333 10--
273 1354 1358 1377 1819 3124
3189
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
LONIALISM 6-- 1012 1674 1702
1707 2239 2591 2776 7-- 2219
8-- 770 1711 2783 9-- 1263
1365 2938 3160 3242 3275
INDIANS AND INDIAN WARS 6-- 194
336 491 897 948 1308 1321 1545
1731 2221 2233 2384 2542 2552
2578 2581 7-- 577 691 697 1115
2229 2392 2422 2577 8-- 1502
1717 1972 2663 2675 2706 2729
9-- 666 669 680 719 1349 1909
1967 2022 2033 2077 2078 2117
2130 2144 2216 2235 2246 2250
2266 2294 2298 3214 3229 3267
3273 3283 3285 3286 3418 3433
3445 3449 10-- 489 493 502 511
1830 1840 1853 1855 1858 1860
3173
INTERNATIONAL LAW AND RELATIONS
10-- 2725
JEWS, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 6-- 352
511 522 640 656 663 669 765 912
1117 1309 1517 1559 1560 1679
1713 1719 2382 7-- 250 253 390
540 541 567 677 1095 1475 1506
2013 2406 2418

SUBJECT INDEX

31

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS Cont'd

933 1107 1119 1120 1278 1464
1477 1627 1636 1646 1647
1754-1756 1907 2013 2082 2087
2096 2568 2572 2710 2714 8--
783 798 802 1067 1356 1954 1963
1975 1982 2129 2130 2190 2323
2438 2441 2446 2449 2890 2917
3026 9-- 587 610 624 630 673
713 1286 1905 1948 1982 1990
2249 2278 2300 3434 10-- 512
3149 3224
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 6-- 346 229 354 475
477 497 502 638 758 1514 1515
1553 1684 1693 1695 1699 1714
1721 2231 2379 2543 2547 2746
2747 2755 2760 2769 2771 7--
384 545 678 684 689 754 757 763
1099 1104 1109 1116 1286 1470
1491 1494 1631 1635 1748 1751
2090 2392 2409 2429 8-- 793
794 1375 1725 1973 1976 1980
2893 3096 9-- 325 629 640 675
711 1564 1908 1930 1933 1934
1941 1944 1976 1989 2001 2016
2026 2034 2042 2079 2085 2086
2103 2115 2133 2136 2208 2220
2228 2232 2235 2241 2265 2268
2271 2272 2296 2299 2306 2307
2346 3307 3335 3352 3436 3455
3457 10-- 494 1403 3196 3197
3227
MARITIME HISTORY 6-- 333 338 341
524 529 639 1120 1148 1306 1532
1541 2401 2746 7-- 93 378 395
546 676 1481 1484 1489 1493
1496 1513 1649 1925 2221 2405
2412 2562 2565 8-- 492 494
1380 1719 2458 2535 2536 2561
2728 9-- 644 1334 1931 2008
2098 2127 2152 2301 3243 3317
3337 3338 3348 3383 3405 10--
1088 1391 1400 1436 1812 1854
3178 3222
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6--
159 339 342 466 469 482 487 520
631 670 764 1113 1214 1297 1500
1520 1539 1554 1682 2219 2751
2772 2875 7-- 387 554 563 573
580 581 671 760 996 1094 1108
1114 1473 1495 1645 1746 1753
2079 8-- 271 272 641 1353 1355
1371 1714 1774 2914 2915 3021
9-- 198 201 656 1263 1384 1386
1393-1395 1399 1401 1415 1418
1900 1927 1935 1940 1942 1943
1967 1983 1995 2031 2037 2066
2071 2081 2119 2123 2226 2231
2236 2239 2248 2251 2295 2319
2320 2322 3276 3289 3316 3329
3332 3349 3422 10-- 171 174 498
1270 1817 1824 1826 1830 1833
1840 1852 1857 1858 1861 1863
1866 1868 2592
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1525 1704 2504
7-- 245 533 541 1117 1624 1949
2075 2097 8-- 2732 2885 9--
635 2260 3013 10-- 2560
NEGROES SEE ALSO 'SLAVERY
AND ANTISLAVERY MOVEMENTS' 6--
237 2566 450 461 479 489 492
512 517 528 657 994 1106 1108
1109 1114 1116 1121 1123 1131
1489 1492 1550 1563 1576 1676
1703 1733 1858 2541 2572 2582
2585 7-- 163 249 522 557 1459
1628 1636 1637 1869 2081 2083
2086 2094 2420 2582 8-- 275
640 655 660 685 769 776 790 792
797 799 964 1370 1509 1708 1951
1952 1970 2132 2138 2434 2451
2664 2718 2751 2911 2923 3024
9-- 296 626 631 638 642 676
686 706 714 718 725 1906 1979
1988 2142 2183 2189 2249 3266
3336 3343 3426 3458 10-- 1838
1842 1846 1851
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
516 1528 1550 2232 2381 2550
7-- 565 2218 2571 2581 8--
1354 1763 2532 2749 2909 9--
1015 1947 1951 2129 2312 3408
10-- 19 496 1815 1818 3128
CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW,
HISTORY 6-- 7 343 1108 1289
7-- 391 1105 1282 9-- 643
649 2028 2036 3265 3287 3409
3435 10-- 492 1832
ELECTIONS, ELECTORAL SYSTEMS
AND POLITICAL CONVENTIONS
6-- 495 500 506 557 668
1523 1868 2560 2572 2573 2576
2583 2758 2760 2767 2775 2872
7-- 547 550 564 576 758 1467
1468 1758 2433 2563 2567 2570
2715 8-- 643 668 778 782 893
1365 1751 1974 2123 2434 2693
2897 2912 2915 2917 9-- 636
665 668 671 737 745 1936 1980
1991 1994 2005 2094 2099 2180
2202 2230 2245 2262 2285 2297
2314 3250 3413 3428 3456 10--
266
GOVERNMENT, FEDERAL
6-- 222 224 227 233 473 492
514 518 519 631 645 649 662

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA POLITICS, GOVERNMENT... GOVERNMENT, FEDERAL Cont'd

671 673 798 982 1118 1132
1139 1284 1304 1310 1508 1529
1533 1561 1563 1706 1710 1718
2768 2874 2877 7-- 252 542
550 551 553 690 1101 1285
1500 1501 1630 1652 1745 1747
1752 1761 2088 2099 2222 2559
8-- 769 775 779 1507 1510
1730 1742 1966 2125 2127 2541
2672 2702 2711 2744 2907 2911
2926 3028 3034 3095 9-- 708
722 723 736 1489 2032 2110
2126 2205 2207 2211 2278 2284
2309 3231 3252 3304 3309 3325
3401 3407 3412 3415 3429 3947
10-- 274 1355 1809 1814 1822
1823 1825 1841 1857 2738
GOVERNMENT, LOCAL 6-- 653 1678
2228 7-- 692 755 1462 8--
778 1981 9-- 2244 2289 10--
497 1357
GOVERNMENT, STATE AND COLONIAL
AND TERRITORIAL ANTECEDENTS
6-- 331 481 1129 1491 1967
1734 1867 2574 2575 2583 2585
2766 7-- 527 752 1092 1283
1490 1492 1507 2086 2573 8--
656 795 1503 1714 1732 1952
2124 2688 2696 2724 2886 9--
626 689 700 709 731 1920 1968
1973 2090 2128 2131 2274 3303
3311 3387 3430 3445 10-- 495
1850 1851
INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS
6-- 505
LAW, CRIMINAL AND CIVIL, AND
LEGISLATION 6-- 355 1493
2750 7-- 251 682 1111 2086
2560 8-- 777 789 1503 1963
1979 2709 2899 9-- 707 1918
1978 2027 2101 2258 3005 3006
3178 3234 3248 3253 3278 3279
3293 3318 3334 3342 3355 3356
3416 10-- 278 1867 2478
LAW, COURTS AND JUDICIAL SYS-
TEMS 6-- 220 470 656 661
1370 1320 1503 1862 1864 7--
2095 8-- 657 781 814 1368
2137 2139 2141 2696 2886 3026
9-- 611 1916 1960 1988 1996
2091 2305 2043 2044 2068 2076
2279 2308 3212 3221 3232 3233
3236 3238 3239 3247 3249 3258
3281 3288 3291 3294 3296 3322
3327 3431 3450 10-- 486
PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS,
AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST
GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM,
COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIAL-
ISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...'
6-- 463 759 760 1292 1489
1496 1501 1511 1558 1692 1708
1723 1737 2220 2383 2566 2571
2574 7-- 1632 1640 1651 1652
1654 1757 2085 2092 2224 2226
2417 2427 2567 2570 8-- 644
655 658 666 790 801 1129 756
1956 2443 2686 2714 2740 2891
2917 2922 9-- 647 648 661
693 702 717 725 727 732 1913
1932 1972 1990 2061 2094 2145
2124 2218 2225 2269 2270 2304
2311 2315 2318 2321 3424 3454
REFORM, POLITICAL 6-- 653 1967
7-- 1634 2561 8-- 649 1981
2896 9-- 1966 2255
POPULATION 6-- 1131 2925 7--
390 568 2411 8-- 269 678 2442
9-- 610 650 659 682 3423
PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
BOOK PUBLISHING, PRINTING AND
GRAPHIC ARTS 7-- 1274 9--
1981 2219 2224
CENSORSHIP 8-- 1961
PERIODICALS AND SERIAL PUBLI-
CATIONS SEE ALSO 'HISTORIOG-
RAPHY' FOR HISTORICAL PERI-
ODICALS 6-- 318 822 1526
2878 7-- 824 1106 1878 8--
271 987 1353 2137 2906 9--
13 26 618 641 744 1288 2104
2273 3268 3346 3448 10-- 1118
PRESS AND JOURNALISM 6-- 3423
231 232 467 468 484 496 499
526 652 1126 1300 1523 1721
1861 1863 1937 2544 2560 2580
2753 7-- 1121 1486 1509 1626
1634 1640 1647 1758 1808 2088
2402 2577 2578 8-- 785 786
803 890 1951 1962 2127 2432
2440 2447 2668 2694 2721 2888
2894 3032 9-- 609 612 647
1347 1959 1966 2020 2070 2095
2100 2157 2227 2287 10-- 3180
PUBLIC OPINION, PROPAGANDA SEE
ALSO 'MILITARY HISTORY...
PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE' 6--
799 1564 7-- 2563 8-- 683
9-- 3392 10-- 1115
RADIO 6-- 2872
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6--
10 226 228 318 464 509-511 523
525 531 650 664 666 812 822 869
1110 1112 1133 1282 1285 1308
1513 1527 1534 1540 1545 1552
1555 1677 1686 1727 1732 1860
1960 2087 2088 2215 2222 2230

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY Cont'd

2241 2372 2373 2378 2553 2557
2564 2580 2587 2754 2757-2759
2774 7-- 248 255 385 523 532
562 693 764 1121 1478 1483 1641
2076 2078 2084 2217 2224 2226
2228 2232 2393 2396 2399 2400
2403 2409 2413 2422 2564 2573
2574 2580 2713 8-- 269 647 655
682 785 1050 1057 1068 1069
1083 1090 1350 1367 1372 1505
1537 1704 1705 1709 1710 1715
1716 1738 1957 1967 2136 2433
2440 2441 2443 2457 2521 2524
2525 2534 2542 2552 2665 2673
2687 2701 2707 2708 2716 2717
2720 2727 2741 2742 2887 2897
2910 9-- 329 332 333 335 337
621 625 633 639 641 662 670 672
677 698 710 717 724 1288 1540
1583 1585 1590 1901 1904 1917
1918 1945 1949 1954 1956 1958
1965 1969 1998 2003 2007 2009
2029 2045 2072 2073 2091 2096
2107 2114 2141 2166 2179 2180
2195 2197 2199 2238 2240 2253
2280 2315 3052 3230 3251 3254
3256 3268 3305 3315 3420 3447
3452 10-- 329 505 1422 1424
1831 2709 3245 3247
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
MENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 7-- 2401
8-- 1733 9-- 2247 3317
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 6-- 329
540 632 978 1116 1299 1495 1537
1554 1603 1680 1710 1865 2084
2226 2234 2375 2376 2385 2540
2545 2579 2586 7-- 15 143 526
689 1489 1892 2414 8-- 218 659
1109 1374 1493 1729 2196 2703
2920 9-- 674 1256 1270 1530
1597 1601 1911 1957 2009 2064
2083 2120 2191 3066 3226 3241
3335 3432 3444 10-- 336 499
3256
SLAVERY AND ANTISLAVERY
MOVEMENTS 6-- 345 470 493 505
1500 1510 1511 1520 1557 1563
2356 2574 7-- 378 389 543 544
575 1464 1465 1487 2242 2397
2402 2406 2408 2411 2415 2425
2433 8-- 644 647 651 658 1720
1721 1751 2662 2666 2676 2683
2684 2723 9-- 5 24 627 657 663
667 673 1346 1534 1542 2070
2076 2088 2089 2091 2093 2176
2212 3280 3313 3404 3410 10--
1842 2810 3185 3245
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY 6--
193 2592
CLOTHING AND FASHIONS 9-- 3320
CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS
6-- 659 1503 1864 7-- 1648
2216 2407 8-- 276 487 645
652 3030 3031 9-- 729 1960
3014 10-- 1856
CUSTOMS, HUMOR, SUPERSTITIONS
AND FOLKLORE 6-- 227 317 469
476 651 1130 1317 1501 1528
1681 1702 2550 7-- 389 8--
645 1749 2460 9-- 1897 1912
1914 1923 2000 2004 2014 2077
2104 2206 2220 2238 2250 2253
2276 2277 2302 3304 10-- 1845
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN
RELATIONS 6-- 340 348 471
475 1562 1715 1728 7-- 523
1504 2398 8-- 1359 2546 2674
2691 2711 2905 9-- 683 701
715 1910 1942 1975 1999 2039
2064 2074 2075 2092 2124 2129
2134 2174 2203 2217 2281 3246
3314 3348 3405 10-- 503 1818
3159
LEISURE, RECREATION AND SPORTS,
AND PARKS 6-- 242 483 1724
2233 2761 2763 7-- 260 8--
2921 9-- 678 712 2063 2223
2242 2260 10-- 945 1810
LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 6-- 339 347
462 480 634 635 641 663 755
765 1118 1316 1412 1498
1505-1508 1510 1518 1544 1565
1716 1718 1720 1722 2383 2559
2584 2586 2756 2757 7-- 533
552 679 696 1107 1465 1469
1479 1637 1638 1644 2077 2424
2710 8-- 800 1349 1354 1357
1363 1509 1706 1734 2678 2682
2704 2726 9-- 785 669 675
287 705 728 1539 1896 1926
1946 1969 2065 2106 2121 2170
2201 2221 2225 2292 2310 2317
3013 3266 3271 3328 3393 3396
3402 3403 10-- 291 293 509
1367 1814 1816 1819 1854 3169
3188
LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS,
HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND UR-
BAN LIFE 6-- 462 465 641 653
1287 2551 2568 7-- 254 382
744 1116 2419 8-- 784 957
1958 1968 2910 9-- 2255 2293
3216 3441 10-- 497 1820 1831
MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS
(SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS
AND RACIAL) 6-- 667 1930
7-- 249 569 2081 2094 2416

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY MINORITIES/GROUP RELATIONS... Cont'd

3-- 770 771 783 894 2142
2923 3024 9-- 631 633 638
642 672 1906 1965 1984 2142
2156 2170 2178 2182 10-- 1838
2811
SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND ORDERS
7-- 549 8-- 1726 9-- 1913
3344
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
6-- 229 336 509 630 1106
1109 1115 1150 1298 1322 1524
2216-2218 2220 2227 2873 7--
247 256 385 545 685 1458 1499
2091-2093 2232 2566 8-- 493
1138 1364 1571 9-- 622 718
743 1147 1909 1917 1928 1989
3224 3228 3340 3442 10-- 1859
SOCIAL OR WELFARE WORK, PHILAN-
THROPY, PHILANTHROPISTS AND
FOUNDATIONS 6-- 355 489 1536
1696 1713 7-- 692 2711 8--
1041 1373 2131 2431 2439 2700
9-- 3422 3451
THEATER AND FILMS 6-- 527 1114
1675 1694 7-- 1629 9-- 3277
3426
SOCIALISM AND SOCIALIST PARTIES
6-- 1502 1504 1679 1866 2548
2549 2770 7-- 1466 1626 1543
8-- 787 1369 1953 10-- 1864
3144
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR SEE
'SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR'
WOMEN 6-- 490 501 1117 1337 1526
1535 1546 1698 1725 2765 2775
7-- 670 1477 2407 8-- 1724
1761 9-- 609 726 2012 2269
3016 10-- 1843
WORLD WAR I 6-- 606 654 1726
2784 7-- 679 683 9-- 215 2957
10-- 1264 2927
WORLD WAR II 6-- 774 782 784
797-799 1870 1910 1936 2883
2905 2907 2910 7-- 773 774 792
793 1774 1788 1796 2736 2737
2742-2744 2761 2765 2766 8--
903 904 923 2157 2170 2171 9--
221 222 224 231 258 1430 1431
1436 1457 1471 1472 1474 1476
1477 1479 1480 1482 2998 10--
208 241 264 1273 1274 1282 1285
1287 1291 1310 1324 1342 2966
2972 3003 3010 3009 3047 3109
3111 3112 3116
YOUTH 6-- 1286
UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, INSTITUTES,
LEARNED SOCIETIES, AND THEIR
ACTIVITIES. SEE 'ARCHIVES AND
LIBRARIES' FOR UNIVERSITY LI-
BRARIES AND FOR SCHOOLS ON
ARCHIVES AND RELATED DISCIPLINES
6-- 26 27 121 123 124 126 128
129 896 942-944 7-- 51 9--
1517 10-- 1044 1068 2675
AFRICA 10-- 2682
AMERICAS 10-- 2642
ARGENTINA 6-- 946 2352 7-- 2186
8-- 148 9-- 95 10-- 1049 1636
AUSTRIA 9-- 1224 1226 1235
AUSTRIA 7-- 1926 8-- 149 9--
1372 127 3707 10-- 2653
BALTIC STATES 10-- 2105
BELGIUM 8-- 2326 10-- 2663
BOLIVIA 9-- 1788
BRAZIL 7-- 131
BULGARIA 6-- 2047
CANADA 7-- 63 8-- 2012 9-- 593
606 1858
CENTRAL AMERICA 7-- 108 8-- 767
9-- 87 88 101 105
CHILE 10-- 1674
CHINA 6-- 2622 7-- 96 9-- 2808
10-- 2682
COLOMBIA 7-- 1940 9-- 1799 3185
10-- 1059 2633 2634
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 6-- 125 862 881
2034 7-- 116 121 145 862 957
958 961 962 965 966 1930 1932
8-- 102 133 134 1063 1093 1096
1098 1100 1102 2289 2330 2341
9-- 99 1248 2538 2539 3718
3719 3728 3731 10-- 1004 1007
1021 1024 1033 1039 1040 1047
2212 2226 2603 2667-2670 2672
2676
DENMARK 8-- 130 9-- 1250 10--
2649 2659
ECUADOR 6-- 2067 10-- 2689
EASTERN AND EAST CENTRAL EUROPE
9-- 2871
FRANCE 6-- 105 555 937 945 2043
7-- 904 8-- 147 2309 2317
2336 2348 9-- 1228 2348 2874
3475 3478 3486 10-- 1017 1887
2630 2680 2681
GERMANY 6-- 34 40 93 96 130 846
929 940 941 945 1019 1021 2073
2463 7-- 123 717 846 920 956
962 1844 1915 1917 1923 1938
8-- 116 1095 1216 1428 1857
2301 2302 2331 2337 2339 2343
2378 2583 2793 2967 2968 9--
69 75 102 104 1223 2476 2870
2872 2876 2877 3652 3654 10--
77 79 83 84 89 92 301 628 655
659 1023 1028 1029 1031 1035
1038 1041 1045 1050 1052 1060

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES...
GERMANY Cont'd

URUGUAY Cont'd

USSR...
ECONOMIC HISTORY Cont'd

USSR...
BY TOPIC Cont'd

- 2118 2132 2140 2635 2655 2657
2658 2661 2664 2665 2671 2674
2679 2680 2683-2685 2693
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 127 421 923
1576 1617 2070 2132 7-- 259
422 946 1911-1913 2143 8-- 117
1106 1239 1436 1600 1880 2349
9-- 1539 10-- 515 1026 1042
1984 1985
GREECE 10-- 1019 3186 3335
HABSBURG EMPIRE 6-- 431 7-- 198
8-- 1275 9-- 294 10-- 2280
HUNGARY 6-- 722 2031 7-- 40 119
949 963 1888 2104 8-- 140 1099
1103 1104 2314 9-- 1231 2584
2590 2873 3752 10-- 1040 1055
1056 2305 2306 2677 2678 2687
INDIA 7-- 171 9-- 1691
IRELAND 7-- 202 8-- 1901 10--
2016
ITALY 6-- 87 946 857 1011 7--
106 107 127 948 959 1558 8--
135 136 139 899 2333 9-- 3620
10-- 59 996 1027 2035
JAPAN 9-- 1660 10-- 67
LATIN AMERICA 6-- 1265 9-- 460
1760
MEXICO 6-- 2343 9-- 469 1195
10-- 1022
NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 10-- 2691
NETHERLANDS 10-- 2638
PALESTINE 9-- 2702
PARAGUAY 6-- 2004 10-- 1049
PERU 6-- 1084 1088 1454 7-- 229
369 1446 1928 2211 8-- 258 395
430 9-- 355
PHILIPPINES 6-- 2211
POLAND 6-- 125 820 851 875 911
921 2024 2030 7-- 82 102 104
112 114 124 126 132 938 940
1811 1847 1929 1934 1939 8--
104 116 130 136 138 144 150
1074 1101 2290 2295 2321 2327
2335 2338 2342 9-- 67 79 82 83
96 1236 2618 2664 2665 2667
2872 2873 2875 3766 3770 3773
10-- 66 69 70 73 87 88 91 770
772 773 1006 1014 1030 2319
2323 2324 2332 2354 2658 3405
3434 3437
PORTUGAL 7-- 110 122 131 9-- 93
94
ROMANIA 6-- 872 2060 10-- 1037
1058 2366 2371 2509
RUSSIA 7-- 1706 8-- 1788
SPAIN 6-- 2025 2061 2062 2064
2065 2172 2179 7-- 73 80 83
111 113 118 122 125 127 128 950
1931 1941 2163 8-- 128 146 223
9-- 65 80 91 92 582 10-- 1015
1032 1034 1053 2069 2083 2926
SWEDEN AND SWEDEN-NORWAY 6-- 871
7-- 1933 1937 9-- 59 103 869
10-- 995 1025 1051 2673 3200
SWITZERLAND 6-- 1425 8-- 2307
9-- 2512
TURKEY 8-- 2340 9-- 84 10-- 934
3528
USA 6-- 80 122 645 755 842 847
912 922 939 1111 1493 1686 1688
1705 2020 2023 2032 2058 2564
2587 2762 2876 7-- 78 99 101
109 120 129 246 259 386 567 764
837 926 934 967 1110 1470 1808
1912 1921 2083 2403 2413 2418
8-- 168 890 1094 1097 1358
1361 1712 1770 2138 2528 2529
2725 2909 9-- 329 614 639 703
1249 1595 1907 1926 1949 1961
1970 1971 1992 1997 2001 2002
2067 2084 2097 2109 2133 2232
2237 2243 2252 2263 2283 3213
3262 10-- 487 1054 1057 1118
1827 2567 3168
USSR 6-- 880 1326 2006 2033 2039
2046 2048 2051 2059 2066 2068
2069 7-- 98 115 117 130 951
953-955 960 964 968 1583 1706
1905 1935 2694 8-- 103 114 115
124 125 131 132 137 141-143
1035 1043 1061 1062 1064 1072
1077 1078 1092 1105 2308 2324
2328 2329 2332 2344-2346 2350
9-- 68 70 97 98 100 1225 1259
1241 1244-1247 1251 2712 2756
2794 2795 2805 3909 3926 10--
76 80 81 85 86 90 1020 1046
VENEZUELA 7-- 930 1080 8-- 145
9-- 445 461 465 563 10-- 475
1441 1562 1761
WEST INDIES 7-- 1451 10-- 2545
YUGOSLAVIA 9-- 1252
URUGUAY SEE ALSO 'LATIN AMERICA'
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 8-- 1081
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY
8-- 2088
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
GRATION 10-- 1369
FOREIGN RELATIONS, PARAGUAY 9--
1775 FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 1274 SPAIN
7-- 1184
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 7-- 870 8-- 58 9--
108
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 7-- 2062
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 7--
1407
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1440 7-- 1424
8-- 613 9-- 555 10-- 474 1748
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 8--
2997 9-- 1806
USSR (AND ANTECEDENTS, FROM 1918
ON) SEE ALSO 'RUSSIAN EMPIRE'
AND 'BALTIC STATES' 6-- 816 2020
2156 7-- 974 992 1738 8-- 63
114 885 1092 9-- 1245 10-- 6
1081 2502 2504 2510 2603 3545
B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
ARMENIAN SSR 6-- 743 7-- 817
868 1727 1805 9-- 976 977 1053
1062 1135 2764 2789 10-- 2495
ASIAN AREAS 6-- 212 816 1856
2110 2859 2860 2863 2864 2868
2920 7-- 1737 2706 8-- 940
1297 2096 2097 3009 9-- 1039
1064 1134 2767 10-- 857 869 873
876 886 895 2483 2484 2486 3549
3586 3619
AZERBAIDZHAN SSR 7-- 1715 1805
8-- 870 1010 9-- 964 989 10--
891 2601 3550 3598
BELORUSSIAN SSR 6-- 307 678 1847
7-- 921 2687 2694 2702-2704
9-- 959 967 969 987 1128 1229
2716 2800 10-- 888
CAUCASUS 6-- 753 7-- 742 805
806 1716 1719 1769 9-- 988
1028 1059 10-- 2871 3617
ESTONIAN SSR 6-- 109 2026 2035
2036 2038 2040 2041 2052 2054
7-- 117 1800 1804 1823 9--
2805 3909 3924 3925 10-- 910
GEORGIAN SSR 7-- 1039 1805 2686
9-- 974 978 990 1083 10-- 3612
KAZAKH SSR 6-- 1849 2852 7--
214 9-- 2798 10-- 3590 3601
KIRGHIZ SSR 6-- 2051
LATVIAN SSR 6-- 2813 7-- 1804
1823 8-- 939 973 1326 9--
1130 1138 2802 2804 2805 3907
3922 3923 10-- 900 908 1275
2441 2446 2499
LENINGRAD 10-- 3625
LITHUANIAN SSR 6-- 678 1053 1814
2046 2916 7-- 42 902 1804 8--
979 3092 9-- 238 239 2805 3926
10-- 904 2501
MOLDAVIAN SSR 6-- 2913
MOSCOW 10-- 829
SIBERIA 8-- 938 940 9-- 1244
2723 10-- 832 855
TALLIN 6-- 2019
TURKMEH SSR 6-- 2849 10-- 872
894 3620
UKRAINIAN SSR 6-- 749 854 963
1650 1842 2158 2723 2827 2834
2837 2843 2851 7-- 211 212
1722 1969 2591 2594 2601 2677
2680 2695 2698 8-- 1306 1307
2098 2111 2113 2167 2169 2277
2313 9-- 28 30 241 255 971 979
1037 1045 1052 1061 1112 1358
2675 2783 2786 10-- 830 838 862
863 898 968 2442 2497 2938 3102
UZBEK SSR 6-- 2832 2839
B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 84 107
109 116 827 880 907 924 1326
2006 2019 2026-2028 2033
2035-2041 2046 2048 2050-2052
2054 2055 2059 2063 2066 2068
2069 2839 7-- 64 75 98 100 103
115 117 130 627 727 737 902 903
913 914 918 921 939 941 943 951
953-955 960 964 968 1037 1043
1573 1583 1706 1708 1714 1720
1723 1738 1905 1935 2323 2694
8-- 103 107 114 115 124 125 131
132 137 141-143 1035 1043 1060
1061 1072 1077 1105 2308 2324
2328 2329 2332 2344-2346 2350
2404 9-- 70 97 98 100
1225 1229 1241 1244-1247 1251
2709 2712 2756 2794 2795 2805
3909 3926 10-- 56 76 80 81 85
86 90 157 838 1009 1020 1046
2652 2674 3144
COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY
6-- 116 210 610 678 734 736
738 747 1836 1851 1947 1948
2051 2158 2676 2824 2828 2841
2842 2849 2853 2858 2862 2870
2871 2918 2921 7-- 55 134 588
789 955 1042 1573 1716 1718
1725 1803 1855 1956 2527 2589
2700 8-- 152 880 882 926 1791 2185
3002 3013 3020 9-- 263 265 266
269 284 1095 1126-1126 1648
2765 3027 3898 3907 10-- 275
863 867 908 911 1347 1364 2442
2473 2474 2480 2490 3583 3593
3594 3597 3602 3603 3615 3618
3620 3621
CONCENTRATION OR LABOR CAMPS OR
POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT 8--
2119 9-- 970 10-- 855 2498
2501
ECONOMIC HISTORY 6-- 736 742 748
2831 2861 2867 7-- 215 747 749
995 1701 1708 1739 2776 8--
873 881 2099 3010 9-- 1031
1032 1035 1041 1067 1113 1122
1127 2804 10-- 868 879 904 907
909 2443 2477 2482 2876 3529
3609
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HIS-
TORY 6-- 1834
ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT
6-- 741 750 7-- 1963 9--
1040 3904 10-- 2479
FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMP-
TION 8-- 935 10-- 103
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND FISHING
10-- 871
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR
HANDICRAFTS 6-- 209 749 751
752 1839 1857 2157 2845 2917
2922 7-- 738 746 1077 1729
1735 1740 2676 2678 2703 8--
876 884 887 888 936 937 2357
3012 3015 9-- 306 992 1065
1100 1119 2711 2773 3900 3912
10-- 256 832 3624
MINING OF COAL AND OTHER RAW
MATERIALS 6-- 739 2923
MINING OF PRECIOUS STONES
AND METALS 7-- 1036
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVEST-
MENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC
FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS
6-- 1841 7-- 1704 1717 9--
1108 10-- 874 2449 2491
OIL 8-- 870
TRADE 7-- 1724 9-- 182 310
1025 2803 10-- 1222 1412 3208
TRANSPORTATION 7-- 1740 8--
919 3053 9-- 969 10-- 895
UTILITIES 8-- 879 3094 9--
1104 1133 10-- 885 896
EDUCATION 6-- 740 2836 2840 7--
740 745 2660 2691 8-- 2422
9-- 1088 2774 2800 10-- 891
894 3595
EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
GRATION 6-- 963 2858 8-- 808
822 9-- 187 1115 10-- 328 2876
3299
ETHNOLOGY 8-- 2120
FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 2886 7--
2027 2684 8-- 169 807 812 1310
2111 2148 2149 2409 3007 3016
9-- 136 230 284 959 1087 1099
1105 1131 1445 2780 2797 2803
10-- 152 158 854 856 866 881
1117 1235 1292 2452 2724 2726
2886 3157 3534 AFGHANISTAN 10--
2756 2882 AFRICA 8-- 1183 ASIA
8-- 2413 10-- 147 AUSTRIA 6--
2934 BALTIC STATES 6-- 1813
7-- 1660 2666 2667 8-- 2077
2081 2083 2154 2187 3005 9--
185 228 1371 2782 2790 2792
2806 2807 10-- 1271 1281 1286
2889 CANADA 6-- 690 CHINA 7--
1664 1702 2609 8-- 1110 2008
9-- 2910 10-- 166 288 2717
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 6-- 737 881
7-- 201 710 711 1762 2638 8--
813 834 1058 1093 1986 9--
1376 2558 2560 10-- 160 746
2879 3320 EUROPE 7-- 142 8--
1305 1308 9-- 1306 EASTERN AND
EAST CENTRAL EUROPE 10-- 1216
FINLAND 6-- 2607 2891 7--
2739 8-- 2183 10-- 206 FRANCE
6-- 677 702 2803 2856 7--
1038 1670 1994 2591 2597 2501
9-- 303 1309 1310 10-- 153
2874 GERMANY 6-- 52 1877 2866
7-- 701 713 716 1529 1574 2597
8-- 845 872 2051 2156 2955
2961 3018 9-- 126 134 144 181
183 188 191 192 280 326 842
1300 1375 1419 1545 1790 2950
2951 10-- 75 109 156 160 185
877 1020 1211 1215 1222 1232
1256 2859 2860 2862 2870 2877
2883 2838 2960 GREAT BRITAIN
6-- 599 603 1802 2808 7--
1578 2591 2601 8-- 878 2121
2145 9-- 213 1420 2417 2947
10-- 114 147 2869 2882 HABSBURG
EMPIRE 9-- 1358 10-- 2938
HUNGARY 6-- 1749 9-- 1377
2784 10-- 1227 INDIA 6-- 2847
8-- 1188 10-- 299 ITALY 7--
2661 10-- 1288 1297 JAPAN 8--
3014 9-- 1367 10-- 2958 MONGOLIA
8-- 1300 2366 9-- 405 10--
104 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 6--
732 8-- 2410 9-- 128 1134
POLAND 6-- 753 772 2812 7--
2599 8-- 855 874 930 2984 3078
9-- 316 1370 1372 2793 10--
1220 1230 1231 1295 1365 2854
2920 2924 2984 2986 3607 ROMANIA
6-- 698 7-- 1011 9-- 2675
10-- 1212 1272 2417 TURKEY 7--
1698 9-- 184 10-- 2866 USA
6-- 1840 1958 2785 7-- 753
1097 1578 1703 1731 1759 1802
2034 2523 2736 8-- 2128 2145
5757 9-- 189 1287 1359 10--
154 219 2871 2932 2956 3269
YUGOSLAVIA 8-- 2163
GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
6-- 827 1748 10-- 832 3613
GREAT CIVIL WAR 6-- 678 690 743
744 1644 1647 1837 1840 1958
7-- 1703 1705 1721 1730 2526
2679 2683 2699 8-- 882 9--
1073 1082-1084 1094 1103 1126
2780 2783 2784 2786 2788 10--
875-877 1219 2485 2486 2874
3605 3607 3609 3612
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 6-- 50 65 413 811 827
829 835 854 876 880 892 1574
1958 1969 1970 1989 1996 2006
2205 2232 2309 2870 7-- 42 827
835 843 860 868 884 1042 1803
1853 1855 1860 1868 1870 1871
1873 1883 1895 2344 2700 8--
33 41 49 52 57 62 65 74 940 967
968 973 978 979 992 996 1002
1004 1010 1013 1014 1313 2099
2117 2160 2230 2258 2262 2267
2277 2288 2420 3004 3019 9--
26 28 30 33 38 106 908 987 999
1029 1055 1138 1142-1151 1163
1178 1189 2710 2711 2714 2716
2724 2764 2795 2845 3072 3400
3853 3870 3903 3910 3917 10--
16 28 81 889 932 946 956 968
1038 1065 1292 2444 2445 2473
2475 2537 2577 2582 2590 2601
2604 2651 2695 2696 2700 3537
3551 3589 3596 3605 3623
HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 7-- 1040 1955 9--
1043 1057 10-- 273 834 861 2492
3131 3137
IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
LONIALISM 7-- 2686 2706 8--
1298 1314 2421 3006 3009 9--
1024 1039 1049 1058 1097 2777
10-- 835 2483
JEW, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 6-- 2851
7-- 2705 2775 8-- 3008 9--
1488 10-- 865
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 6--
1850 2835 2852 2855 2919 7--
736 1593 1743 8-- 869 2102
2109 2186 3003 3093 9-- 1034
1038 1091 2772 2773 10-- 80 872
3623
LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1538 1644 1653
1654 1814 1855 2827 2830 2832
2846 2848 2850 2865 2913 2916
7-- 739 741 751 1713 1728 1732
1804 1805 2031 2682 2687 2689
2692 2697 8-- 753 754 875 917
938 939 1312 1326 2103 2105
2107 2108 2115 2408 3011 9--
967 1027 1044 1047 1051 1083
1093 1104 1114 1117 1123 1135
10-- 888 890 899 900 902 903
2499 3202 3207 3269 3616 3622
MARITIME HISTORY 9-- 3902
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 6--
876 2829 7-- 586 637 743 744
1045 1525 1664 1709 1712 8--
1303 9-- 1073 1131 1419 2802
2887 3920 10-- 185 836 866 875
2496 2897 2902 3600
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1053 1650 1842
1846 1856 2875 2834 2843 2864
7-- 211 212 742 748 750 1577
1586 1716 1719 1730 1734 1737
1769 1949 1969 2685 8-- 1136
1309 2114 2411 3001 3017 9--
972 973 1030 1039 1042 1096
1106 1111 2775 2789 10-- 860
876 2441 2446 2495 3543 3584
3602
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
1854 7-- 2585 2679 8-- 1299
2096 2122 9-- 1054 1066 1086
1120 1496 2766 3855 3906 3908
CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW,
HISTORY 6-- 1643 7-- 737
8-- 1296 9-- 1102
GOVERNMENT, CENTRAL OR FEDERAL
6-- 1642 2833 2857 7-- 639
640 1710 8-- 2100 9-- 1056
1063 1089 1100 1110 1121 1127
2799 10-- 878 882 883 1345
2494 3587 3599 3606
GOVERNMENT, LOCAL 6-- 1638
2826 8-- 2105
GOVERNMENT, PROVINCIAL OR RE-
GIONAL 6-- 1849 7-- 744 1705
1800 2896 2698 2702 2704 8--
1297 2104 9-- 961 1062 1064
1107 1130 2767 10-- 886 3586
3617 3619
LAW, CRIMINAL AND CIVIL, AND
LEGISLATION 6-- 1844 1848
9-- 1033 1050 2778 10-- 858
2493 3588
LAW, COURTS AND JUDICIAL SYS-
TEMS 6-- 746 1838 1845 7--
1736 9-- 2770 10-- 893
PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS,
AND LOBBIES AND INTEREST
GROUPS SEE ALSO 'COMMUNISM,
COMMUNIST PARTIES' AND 'SOCIAL-
ISM...SOCIALIST PARTIES...'
6-- 1852 8-- 889 9-- 1101
1112

SUBJECT INDEX

33

- USSR...
BY TOPIC Cont'd
- POPULATION 6-- 745 1933 1934
2854 2920 7-- 1722 2681 8--
1306 2106 3092 9-- 1028 1045
1136 2776 2798 3925 10-- 3542
3590
- PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
6-- 89 1853 8-- 1043 1715
2693 8-- 1002 2110 2112 9--
1119 2781 3921 10-- 890 892
- RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6--
684 735 7-- 1715 1742 1744
2594 2677 9-- 979 1026 1052
1060 1061 3899 10-- 870 873
1430 2497 3583 3598
- REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
MENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 7-- 2688
- SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 6-- 2869
7-- 1341 8-- 49 9-- 984 2721
10-- 336 3614
- SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
CLOTHING AND FASHIONS 9-- 3900
CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS
9-- 1048 10-- 3547 3592
- FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN
RELATIONS 9-- 2796 10-- 3601
- LEISURE, RECREATION AND SPORTS,
AND PARKS 8-- 1913
- LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 6-- 1748
1847 2837 7-- 1711 1726 1727
1741 1806 2680 2775 8-- 743
871 2097 2098 2113 9-- 1036
1046 1074 1090 1109 1116 1128
1137 1545 2768 2771 2779 3901
3905 10-- 859 869 880 884 897
901 905 906 1388 2717 3546
3550 3585 3591 3603
- LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS,
HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND UR-
BAN LIFE 6-- 2838 8-- 877
9-- 1098 1132 10-- 3625
- MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS
(SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS
AND RACIAL) 3-- 2944 2859
7-- 1733 9-- 1136
- SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
6-- 1835 2855 2860 2863 7--
214 8-- 217 886 9-- 1029
1120 1151 3908 10-- 871 889
2484
- SOCIAL OR WELFARE WORK, PHILAN-
THROPY, PHILANTHROPISTS AND
FOUNDATIONS 10-- 1430
- THEATER AND FILMS 7-- 644 914
8-- 883 9-- 1037 1053
- WOMEN 7-- 211 1802
- WORLD WAR II 6-- 770 1873 1882
1898 1899 1902 1903 1906 1907
1909 1923 2881 2882 2892 2899
2901-2903 2910 2917-2919 2922
7-- 787-789 1765 1769 1772
1784-1787 1806 2455 2723 2740
2757 2759 2760 2767 2776 8--
905 917-921 935 937 2144 2160
2164 2167-2169 2185 3043 3044
3050-3053 3055-3058 3060 9--
221 223 225 231 238 239 241 243
244 255-258 1129 1377 1431 1445
1464 1465 1468-1470 1475 1478
2969 2991 10-- 16 28 56 197
224-226 251-257 259 260 862 901
909 1117 1275 1288 1292 1324
1333 1337 1340 2958 2966 2971
2974 2984 2986 2997 3003 3006
3007 3032 3072 3094-3097
3100-3103 3105-3107 3624 3625
- YOUTH 6-- 736 738 7-- 1714 9--
1079 10-- 2477 2481 2496 2500
- V**
- VATICAN SEE 'RELIGIOUS AND CHURCH
HISTORY, PAPACY, PAPAL STATES
AND THE VATICAN'
- VENEZUELA SEE ALSO 'LATIN AMER-
ICA, GREAT COLUMBIA' 7-- 1386
2061 2065 8-- 42 9-- 562 1807
- B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
CARACAS 6-- 1086
MERIDA 6-- 1090 1094 1248
- B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 1271
1272 2360 2361 7-- 928 930
1080 2191 8-- 123 145 9-- 445
461 465 563 10-- 475 1441 1562
1761
- ECONOMIC HISTORY
FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 6-- 1670
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVEST-
MENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC
FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS
7-- 1082
TRADE 7-- 2212
EDUCATION 10-- 1777
- FOREIGN RELATIONS 9-- 1364
ARGENTINA 8-- 412 GERMANY
6-- 2403 8-- 630 GREAT BRITAIN
6-- 2517 7-- 507 9-- 1290
LATIN AMERICA 10-- 1773 SPAIN
10-- 131 SWEDEN AND SWEDEN-NORWAY
7-- 1085 1240 USA 6-- 1670
7-- 388 2394 8-- 1964 10--
1773 WEST INDIES 7-- 2213
- VENEZUELA
BY TOPIC Cont'd
- GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
6-- 1096 2244 7-- 1084 1241
1881 9-- 358 423
- HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 6-- 859 1279 1464 1981
1999 7-- 27 49 871 882 2057
2065 2202 8-- 37 42 51 73 79
10-- 475 1528 1753 1756 1757
- HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 6-- 1461 1462 10--
1750 1752
- IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
LONIALISM 9-- 423
- INDIANS 8-- 398
- LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 10--
1787
- LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1278 10-- 1524
- MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 7--
2374 9-- 1810
- NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1447 1450 1451
1455 1456 1459 2353 2354 2520
2525 2526 2529 7-- 363 370 375
491 497 498 507 514 1193 1221
1222 1230 1231 1245 1246 1249
1252 1253 1255 1257 1260-1262
1447 2187 2192 2197 2202 2205
2206 2364 2373 8-- 145 396 401
420 447 449 467 470 473 474 591
617 618 620 9-- 455 557
566-571 1809 3197 3198 10--
477-479 1749 1751 1755 1761
1762 1764 1765 1767 1769-1774
1776 1777 1781 1782 1784 1785
- POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
2360 2361 2534 7-- 2059 9--
1811 10-- 476 1753 1763 1778
1780
- PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
6-- 1095 1277 2354 7-- 361
363 1221 1258 8-- 256 9-- 564
10-- 1786
- RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6--
1090 2351 8-- 468 473 9--
3194-3196 10-- 1763 1786
- SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 10-- 1441
1766 1775
- SLAVERY AND SLAVE TRADE 8-- 592
9-- 556 561 10-- 1768
- SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
FAMILIES, INDIVIDUALS AND HUMAN
RELATIONS 9-- 1808 10-- 1762
1765 1779 1783
- LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 7-- 2364
8-- 587 588 9-- 565 3193
10-- 476
- LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS,
HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND UR-
BAN LIFE 6-- 1275 10-- 1749
1755
- SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
7-- 2192 8-- 257 9-- 561
10-- 1750 1754 1768
- WOMEN 7-- 491 497
- VERONA, CONGRESS (1822) 8-- 2558
- VIENNA AWARD (1940) 8-- 1991 10--
2370
- VIENNA, CONGRESS (1814-15) 9-- 965
- VIETNAM SEE ALSO 'CAMBODIA',
'INDO-CHINA' AND 'LAOS' 9-- 1685
- FOREIGN RELATIONS CHINA 8-- 1187
1190 2566
- HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 8-- 80
- W**
- WALLACHIA SEE 'ROMANIA'
- WAR SEE 'HISTORY OF IDEAS AND
POLITICAL THOUGHT, PEACE AND
WAR, AND PACIFISM,' 'MILITARY
HISTORY,' 'NAVAL HISTORY' AND
RESPECTIVE WARS
- WAR OF 1812 6-- 326 330 339 1283
1284 7-- 1281 8-- 1501 9--
1403-1405 1408 2013 2031 2038
3286 3290 10-- 182 484 1126 1803
- WARSAW RISING (1944) SEE 'POLAND,
WORLD WAR II'
- WASHINGTON CONFERENCE AND TREATIES
(1921-22) 7-- 1359 8-- 1983 1993
- WEIGHTS AND MEASURES SEE 'SCIENCE
AND SCIENCE AND THE SOCIAL
SCIENCE'
- WESTERN CIVILIZATION SEE 'EUROPE'
AND 'AMERICA'
- WEST INDIES SEE ALSO 'LATIN AMER-
ICA'
- B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
ANTILLES 7-- 2674 8-- 491 2516
10-- 2646
BRITISH WEST INDIES 6-- 215 1280
2297 7-- 151 517 8-- 260 337
1697 2086 9-- 1585 1812 10--
482
- CUBA 6-- 325 629 802 904 1128
1484 1486 1663-1665 1671 1972
2200 2246 2736 2737 2740 2773
7-- 379 473 660 1086 1088 1269
1294 1373 1394 1451 1612-1614
- 1653 1750 2067 2068 2213 2550
8-- 72 259 274 483 485 639 803
934 1335 1940 1944 2515 9--
177 178 333 427 574-578 583 586
1249 3199 3439 10-- 480 1524
1788-1791 2644 2719 2815 2851
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 6-- 926 1252
7-- 307 1818 1920 2383-2387
8-- 34 482 634-638 1337 1679
9-- 1374 1815 10-- 1792
- HAITI 6-- 450 1281 1487 7-- 233
1268 8-- 514 9-- 1234 1813
1818 10-- 1550 1553 2749
- JAMAICA 6-- 453 1485 2369 8--
1611 9-- 579 1814 1816 1817
3200 10-- 481
- PUERTO RICO 6-- 452 1097 1098
7-- 380 518 682 1087 1450 1452
1697 8-- 261 262 484 9-- 85
572 580-582 584 585 1814 1819
1820 3201 10-- 1793-1802 2545
- B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 904 926
7-- 1088 1451 1920 8-- 1944
9-- 64 85 1234 1818 10-- 2545
2646
- ECONOMIC HISTORY
MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT, INVEST-
MENTS, TAXATION, PUBLIC
FINANCE, AND FISCAL SYSTEMS
9-- 1819
- PROTECTIONISM AND TARIFFS 8--
2086
- TRADE 6-- 325 1097 2297 7--
151 8-- 1386 9-- 322
- EDUCATION 7-- 2067
- EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
GRATION 6-- 450 7-- 659 8--
274 491 2516 9-- 581 3439
- FOREIGN RELATIONS 8-- 1679 1944
FRANCE 6-- 1281 7-- 2386
GERMANY 8-- 485 GREAT BRITAIN
6-- 1486 1487 7-- 380 HABSBURG
EMPIRE 10-- 2851 SPAIN 8--
259 USA 6-- 629 1128 2773 7--
1653 1697 1750 8-- 261 934
1337 1940 9-- 177 178 1374
10-- 1236 2719 2749 2815
VENEZUELA 7-- 2213
- GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
6-- 2368 7-- 319 2674 8--
483 10-- 1798
- HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 7-- 1612 2551 8-- 34
72 10-- 480
- HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 8-- 261
- IMPERIALISM OR COLONIES AND CO-
LONIALISM 6-- 215 453 2297 7--
151 1268 1373 8-- 337 9-- 579
- JEWIS, JEWRY AND JUDAISM 6-- 1671
- LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 6--
1098 8-- 934 10-- 1789
- LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1280 9-- 580
584 1814 10-- 1524
- MARITIME HISTORY 6-- 2737 7--
473
- MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 7--
2383
- NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1281 1663-1665
1671 2736 2740 7-- 680 1270
1394 1452 1613 1614 238 2550
8-- 260 274 482 514 634-639
803 9-- 576 578 583 1820 10--
480 1553 1788 1790 1800 1802
- NEGROES 10-- 1793
- POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 6--
215 453 629 1485 2369 7-- 517
682 1450 2068 2387 9-- 1818
3199 10-- 482
- PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
6-- 1484 2200 8-- 259 2515
10-- 1791
- RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 6--
1252 7-- 1269 8-- 1611 9--
333 427 574 1585 1813 1815 3201
10-- 481 1795-1797 1799
- SLAVERY AND SLAVE TRADE 6-- 1486
2246 2297 7-- 378 8-- 639
1697 9-- 3200
- SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY 6--
452
- CUSTOMS, HUMOR, SUPERSTITIONS
AND FOLKLORE 9-- 585
- LEISURE, RECREATION AND SPORTS,
AND PARKS 10-- 1794
- LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 7-- 2067
9-- 575 576 1812 10-- 1793
1795 1801
- LIVING STANDARD AND CONDITIONS,
HOUSING, URBANIZATION AND UR-
BAN LIFE 8-- 484 9-- 573
- MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS
(SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS
AND RACIAL) 7-- 663 9--
1817
- SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
6-- 1097 7-- 233 518 8--
262 9-- 1813 1816
- SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR SEE
'SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR'
- WOMEN SEE ALSO 'SOCIAL AND CUL-
TURAL HISTORY, FAMILIES,...' 6--
490 7-- 1517 2443
- B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
AUSTRALIA 9-- 1730
BALTIMORE STATES 7-- 1692
CANADA 9-- 1856
COLUMBIA 7-- 500
ECUADOR 6-- 2357
FRANCE 6-- 1182 2452
GERMANY 6-- 2651 8-- 2376
GREAT BRITAIN 6-- 1380 1599 2132
2408 2659 8-- 1454 2058 10--
1944
- HABSBURG EMPIRE 10-- 3355
- INDIA 10-- 1501
- IRAN 9-- 3849
- LATIN AMERICA 7-- 1381 9-- 442
- PERU 7-- 2363 8-- 402
- RUSSIA 6-- 2719 7-- 211
- SPAIN 6-- 1161 7-- 470
- USA 6-- 501 1117 1337 1526 1535
1546 1698 1725 2765 2775 7--
670 1477 2407 8-- 1724 1761
9-- 609 726 2012 2269 3016
10-- 1843
- USSR 7-- 211 1802
- VENEZUELA 7-- 491 497
- WORLD HISTORY SEE 'HISTORIO-
GRAPHY,' GENERAL AND
GENERAL ENTRIES UNDER RE-
SPECTIVE CONTINENTS
- WORLD UNITY AND WORLD FEDERATION
SEE 'NATIONALISM AND SOVER-
EIGNTY'
- WORLD WAR I SEE CATEGORY D OF
CLASSIFICATION IN VOLS 6-8
AND PART II, SECTION 4 IN VOLS
9-10, 'BREIST-LITOVSK TREATY',
'PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS' AND
INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES 'WORLD
WAR I'
- WORLD WAR II SEE CATEGORY F OF
CLASSIFICATION IN VOLS 6-8 AND
PART II, SECTION 5 IN VOLS 9-10
AND INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES 'WORLD
WAR II'
- Y**
- YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 8-- 2173
3067 10-- 3007
- YEMEN SEE 'ARABIA'
- YOUTH
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 8-- 832 2952 10--
740
- GERMANY 6-- 840 8-- 1214 1855
9-- 828 3681 10-- 670 676 677
- HABSBURG EMPIRE 8-- 2825
- POLAND 9-- 3770 3792
- ROMANIA 10-- 2407
- USA 6-- 1286
- USSR 6-- 736 738 7-- 1714 8--
1092 9-- 1079 10-- 2477 2481
2496 2500
- YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS
(INCLUDING CROATIA OF WORLD
WAR II) SEE ALSO 'BOSNIA AND
HERZEGOVINA,' 'HABSBURG EMPIRE,
CROATIA AND SLAVONIA, SLOVENIA
AND DALMATIA,' 'MACEDONIA,'
'MONTENEGRO,' 'OTTOMAN EMPIRE,'
AND 'SERBIA' 9-- 875 3808
- B Y P L A C E (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
KOTOR 6-- 247
- SLOVENIA 10-- 3504
- VOLVOIDIA 6-- 867 8-- 1272 10--
3011
- B Y T O P I C (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS, LEARNED SOCI-
ETIES AND MEETINGS 6-- 91 8--
118 126 2310 2609 9-- 1222
1252 3820 10-- 2650
- COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST PARTY
6-- 699 8-- 926 1123 1136
2944 9-- 274 923 939 2680 2698
10-- 819 3030 3055 3090 3501
3505
- ECONOMIC HISTORY
INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION OR
HANDICRAFTS 10-- 3467
- EDUCATION 6-- 247 9-- 2700 3838
- EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION AND IMMI-
GRATION 7-- 818
- FOREIGN RELATIONS 6-- 685 1750
8-- 2935 9-- 227 3823 10--
1210 2208 3080 AUSTRIA 10--
2923 GERMANY 10-- 3084 HUNGARY
6-- 1749 10-- 1217 ITALY 6--
681 ROMANIA 10-- 2979 RUSSIA
6-- 2154 USA 9-- 2946 USSR
8-- 2163
- GEOGRAPHY, EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
10-- 1221
- HISTORIOGRAPHY, HISTORIANS, IN-
TERPRETATION AND TEACHING OF
HISTORY 6-- 13 867 8-- 972
2163 2253 2263 2272 2472 9--
919 931 936 1252 1461 2678
- HISTORY OF IDEAS AND POLITICAL
THOUGHT 10-- 3137
- LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 9--
2699 10-- 3467

SUBJECT INDEX

YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS...
BY TOPIC Cont'd

LAND, AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN
MOVEMENTS 6-- 1764 8-- 184
9-- 936
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY 8--
118 10-- 2645 3495
NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE
MOVEMENTS 6-- 2636 9-- 3820
10-- 3504
POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, CONSTITU-
TIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY 8--
1272 1278 9-- 931 938 940 2680
3842 10-- 2424 3081 3470 3499
3500

YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS
BY TOPIC Cont'd

PRESS, NEWS MEDIA AND PUBLISHING,
PUBLIC OPINION AND CENSORSHIP
8-- 914 926 2272
RELIGIOUS OR CHURCH HISTORY 9--
918
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVE-
MENTS OR COUPS D'ETAT 9-- 3834
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 7-- 2261
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY
CLOTHING AND FASHIONS 9-- 3834
LEISURE, RECREATION AND SPORTS,
AND PARKS 10-- 3502

YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS
SOCIAL AND CULTURAL HISTORY Cont'd

LITERATURE, THE ARTS, AND IN-
TELLECTUAL LIFE 9-- 3844
10-- 2422
MINORITIES AND GROUP RELATIONS
(SOCIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS
AND RACIAL) 7-- 1991 9--
3813
SOCIAL STRUCTURE, GENERAL CUL-
TURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES
8-- 1207
WORLD WAR II 6-- 775 780 781
1897 8-- 910-915 925 9-- 227

YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS
WORLD WAR II Cont'd

246-254 923 940 1459-1462 2700
2983-2986 2989 2990 3843 3845
10-- 235 1305 1313 1316 1324
2979 3011 3017 3018 3027 3030
3043 3045 3055 3070 3071
3073-3091 3502-3503

Z

ZIONISM SEE 'JEWS, JEWRY AND
JUDAISM' AND 'PALESTINE'

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

The biographic entries for Volumes 1 through 5 are contained in the Subject Index of the First FIVE-YEAR INDEX (Volumes 1-5, 1955-1959).

DIACRITICAL MARKS ARE NOT REPRODUCED IN THIS COMPUTER PRINTOUT.

AASEN - BARD

- A**
- AASEN, IVAR 6-- 1060
 ABAD Y QUEIPO, BISHOP 10-- 1607
 ABARCA Y BOLEA, PEDRO
 PABLO (CONDE DE
 ARANJA) 7-- 1203
 ABARCA, JOAQUIN,
 BISHOP 8-- 496
 ABASCAL, JOSE FERNANDO
 (MARQUES DE LA
 CONCORDIA) 7-- 477 1236 2190
 10-- 1737
 ABBAS, FERHAT 6-- 995
 ABBAS HILMI I, PASHA
 OF EGYPT 10-- 1184
 ABBASSI, ALI BEY EL
 (BADIA Y LEBLICH,
 DOMINGO) 10-- 2780
 ABBE, CLEVELAND 10-- 3256
 ABBE, ERNST 10-- 680
 ABBOTT, BENJAMIN 10-- 3260
 ABD-EL-KADER 6-- 1936
 ABDUL-HAMID II 10-- 2437
 ABDULLAH IBN-HUSEIN,
 KING OF JORDAN 10-- 3509
 ABDUL-MEDJID I 6-- 2399
 ABERDEEN, LADY ISHBF
 MARIA, (INEE
 MARJURILLAM) 8-- 1835
 ABERHART, WILLIAM 8-- 689 7--
 2620
 ABERNETHY, JOHN 9-- 3064
 ABETZ, HEINRICH OTTO 7-- 797
 10-- 1274
 ABRAHAM, JOHN HESSAY 8-- 320
 ABRAHAM, TEJADA, PEDRO 9-- 3190
 ACEVEDO Y GOMEZ, JOSE 6-- 1472
 7-- 2209 9-- 535
 ACHEGA, VICTORIO DE 8-- 471
 ACHESON, DEAN 6-- 1935
 ACOSTA, JOAQUIN 6-- 1462
 ACRI, FRANCESCO 9-- 2432
 ACTON, 1ST BARON
 (JOHN EDWARD EDWARD
 DALBERG-ACTON) 7-- 1322 1874
 1949 8-- 2690 10-- 974 1117
 2538 2597 3180
 ADAIR, ROBERT 6-- 2298
 ADAM, SIR FREDERICK 6-- 2390
 ADAMS (FAMILY) 6-- 903
 ADAMS, BROOKS 6-- 2544 8--
 2347 10-- 2581
 ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS 6-- 530
 2234 8-- 643 2237 2520 9--
 3325
 ADAMS, GEORGE BURTON 6-- 1990
 ADAMS, GEORGE R 9-- 1825
 ADAMS, HENRY 6-- 807 8-- 1029
 1960 7-- 705 2032 3417
 ADAMS, JOHN 6-- 1304 1320 2381
 8-- 1510 2541 10-- 2765
 ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY 6-- 470 1218
 7-- 383 564 576 1485 2404
 9-- 1319 1542 3304 10-- 1841
 2760 2768
 ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY, II 9-- 695
 ADAMS, SAMUEL 2219
 ADDAMS, JANE 7-- 692 2566
 ADDINGTON, HENRY UNWIN 6-- 2467
 7-- 1485
 ADENAUER, KONRAD 6-- 1796 7--
 154 9-- 3678 10-- 1117
 ADLER, CYRUS 8-- 1731
 ADLER, FRIEDRICH 6-- 2663 8--
 2018
 ADLER, MAX 10-- 2295
 ADLER, VICTOR 6-- 1618 1637
 7-- 1554 10-- 2295
 ADLERCREUTZ, FREDRIK
 THOMAS 10-- 2821
 ADOAIN, FATHER ESTEBAN
 DE 10-- 2092
 Aehrenthal, Alois Lexa
 Graf von 6-- 2595 9-- 3749
 10-- 2293 3375
 AEPINAS, F V T 8-- 218
 AFGHANI, SAYYED JAMAL
 EL DIN 10-- 3517
 AGA KHAN 9-- 3594
 AGASSIZ, ALEXANDER 9-- 289
 AGASSIZ, LOUIS 6-- 151 9-- 288
 AGILPAP, GREGORIO, S J 7-- 666
 2556
 AGNOLETTI, ENZO
 ENRIQUE 6-- 779
 AGOLI-ACGO OF ALLADA 8-- 1812
 AGOULT, ANTOINE-JEAN,
 VISCOUNT D', GENERAL 7--
 1146
 AGRASAR, CAMILO, OFM 7-- 230
 AGUERO, VICTORIANO 10-- 1582
 AGUINALDO, EMILIO,
 GENERAL 6-- 1674
 AGUIRRE, DOMINGO DE 7-- 647
 AGUIRRE, MANUEL H 10-- 1553
 AHERN, GEORGE PATRICK 6-- 2771
 AHMAD, GHULAM 9-- 1628
 AHMAD KHAN SYED 6-- 1000
 AHMAD SHAH 6-- 816
 AHRENBERG, CARL
 WILHELM 10-- 2047
 AHRENBERG, GASTON 7-- 1564
 AICHOLT, COUNT
 CHRISTIAN 10-- 2775
 AIDIT, DIPA NUSANTARA 7-- 1666
 10-- 431
- A**
- AITKEN, WILLIAM MAX-
 WELL (1ST BARON
 BEAVERBROOK) 7-- 2487
 AKBAR THE GREAT
 (JALAL-U-DIN
 MUHAMMAD) 10-- 417
 AKED, CHARLES,
 THE REVEREND 8-- 1878
 AKERSBLAD, JOHAN D 10-- 2426
 AKIN, WARREN 7-- 582 2437
 AKSAKOV, S 9-- 2736
 ALAMEIN, 1ST VISCOUNT
 MONTGOMERY OF (SIR
 BERNARD LAW MONTGOM-
 ERY) 7-- 777
 ALANBROOK, 1ST VISC-
 COUNT (SIR ALAN FRAN-
 CIS BROOKE), FIELD
 MARSHAL 7-- 1775
 ALARCON, PEDRO ANTONIO
 DE 9-- 207 208
 ALBAREDA, J L 7-- 1608
 ALBERDI, JUAN BAPTISTA 10-- 1631
 ALBERGHETTI, ALESS-
 SANDRO 7-- 2117
 ALBERI, EUGENIO 8-- 549
 ALBERT, MARCELLIN 6-- 2642
 ALBERT, PRINCE CONSORT
 (OF GREAT BRITAIN) 8-- 831
 10-- 2799
 ALBERTI, MANUEL M 8-- 432
 ALBIZU CAMPOS, PEDRO 7-- 1697
 ALCAZAR, CAYETANO 6-- 1993
 ALCOCK, SIR RUTHERFORD 6-- 1349
 ALCORN, JAMES LUK 9-- 1968
 ALCOY, AMOS BRUNSON 6-- 1546
 ALCOY, MRS AMOS BRUN-
 SON 7-- 1466
 ALCOY, WILLIAM ANDRUS 7-- 2414
 ALGUDIA, CONDE DE 7-- 2348
 ALDEA, JOSE ANTONIO
 RODRIGUEZ 10-- 1670
 ALDO, CAPITANI 8-- 2979
 ALDRIDGE, IDA 10-- 3183
 ALECSANDRI, VASILE 10-- 1158
 2395 2797
 ALENAN, JUAN MARTINEZ 8-- 620
 ALEMAN, LUCAS 6-- 1396
 ALEXANDER I (PRINCE
 ALEXANDER OF
 MONTENEGRO) 9-- 886
 ALEXANDER, CZAR OF
 RUSSIA 6-- 1218 2258 2493
 7-- 274 1182 2032 2112 8--
 1663 2482 9-- 965 10-- 1143
 1162 2778 2790
 ALFANDER II, CZAR OF
 RUSSIA 6-- 1587
 ALFANDER III, CZAR OF
 RUSSIA 6-- 1783 9-- 1004 1335
 2925 3856 10-- 2828
 ALEXANDER III, CZAR OF
 RUSSIA 6-- 1651 7-- 1587
 2032 8-- 2859 10-- 2463
 ALEXANDER (ALEKSANDR
 NIKHAILOVICH), GRAND
 DUKE OF RUSSIA 7-- 1575
 ALEXANDER OBRENOVIC,
 KING OF SERBIA 9-- 935
 ALEXANDER I, KING OF
 YUGOSLAVIA 8-- 1278
 ALEXANDER, SIR JAMES
 EDWARD, GENERAL 7-- 411
 ALEXANDER, WILLIAM
 (LORD STIRLING) 9-- 2054
 ALEXIS ALEKSANDROVICH,
 GRAND DUKE 8-- 804
 ALEXIS NIKOLAEVICH,
 CZAREVICH 6-- 619
 ALFARO, ELOY 6-- 2525
 ALFONSO XII, KING OF
 SPAIN 7-- 648 10-- 2065
 ALFONSO, GRACILIANO 7-- 2346
 9-- 3637
 ALFRANCA (GOVERNOR) 6-- 1168
 ALFTHAN, JOHANNES 7-- 1364
 AL-GABARTI, ABD
 AR-RAKHAM 8-- 486
 AL-GAIDANI, RASHID ALI 9-- 1439
 AL-HUSSEINI, HAJJ AMIN 9-- 1439
 ALI, MEHEMET 8-- 486
 ALI PASHA 10-- 2767 3327 3328
 ALLAN, THOMAS (LORD
 NASH) 6-- 295
 ALLEN, PAUL 8-- 2527
 ALLENDE, IGNACIO JOSE 6-- 1243
 9-- 474 1780
 ALLSEBROOK, SIR JOHN
 (1ST VISCOUNT SIMON) 8--
 1223
 ALLSTON, WASHINGTON 6-- 1505
 ALM, GUSTAV (PSEUD OF
 RICHARD MALMBERG) 8-- 2854
 ALMEIDA SERRA, RICARDO
 FRANCO DE 7-- 1215
 ALMON, JOHN 8-- 2488
 ALMONTE, JUAN NEPOMU-
 CENO 7-- 529
 ALPARI, GYULA 7-- 1764
 ALSOP, OTHNIEL 8-- 2521
 ALSTROMER, C 7-- 1240
 ALTER, WIKTOR 8-- 2145
 ALTORPE, VISCOUNT
 (LORD GEORGE JOHN
 ALTORPE) 8-- 337
 ALVARADO, FRANCISCO,
 OFM 7-- 1186
 ALVARADO, LISANDRO 7-- 27 9--
 3193
- AL**
- ALVAREZ, AGUSTIN 9-- 1787
 ALVAREZ DE ACEVEDO,
 TOMAS 6-- 1286
 ALVAREZ DE CASTRO,
 MARIANO, GENERAL 7-- 283 289
 290
 ALVAREZ DE PALMA,
 BISHOP OF TERUEL 6-- 1168
 ALVAREZ THOMAS, IG-
 NACIO, GENERAL 7-- 2362 2380
 ALVEAR, CARLOS MARIA
 DE 10-- 1560
 ALZAGA, MARTIN DE 9-- 155
 AMAR, ANDRE 8-- 2478
 AMARI, EMERICO 10-- 2043
 AMAR Y BORRON, ANTONIO 7-- 2193
 AMARU, TUPAC 8-- 472 10-- 1627
 AMAT Y JUNYENT, MANUEL
 DE 9-- 1805
 AMERY, LEOPOLD CHARLES
 MAURICE STENNETT 8-- 1988
 10-- 107
 AMES, FISHER 6-- 1292
 AMOR DE LA PATRIA,
 JOSE 10-- 1698
 AMHYUN, JOSEPH KARL 9-- 2514
 AMUNDSEN, ROALD 6-- 2072 10--
 3268
 ANCA, JOSE VICENTE DE 8-- 420
 ANDERSON, CHARLES A 6-- 2058
 ANDERSON, JOHN 9-- 3146
 ANDERSON, JOHN ALEXAN-
 DER 6-- 2576
 ANDERSON, RICHARD C JR 9-- 1802
 ANDERSON, THOMAS 10-- 423
 ANDERSON, WILLIAM H 9-- 3282
 ANDINO, TIBURCIO
 C CASAS 9-- 195
 ANDRASSY, COUNT GYULA 8-- 724
 1783 2605 10-- 2279
 ANDRE, JOHN 10-- 1957
 ANDREINI, RINALDO 7-- 1351
 ANDRES, MARCELINO 9-- 373
 ANDREU Y GUERRERO,
 ANDREU, MONSIGNOR 8-- 463
 ANDREWS, CHARLES M 6-- 351 10--
 3213
 ANGELL, ISRAEL 9-- 2039
 ANGELL, JAMES BURRILL 6-- 2762
 ANGELL, NORMAN 10-- 589
 ANGELOSCU, COUNT BOISSI D' 8-- 1424
 ANGLA RAMIREZ, ANDRES,
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL 8-- 1331
 ANGULO, JOSE 7-- 1442
 ANGULO, MARIANO 7-- 1442
 ANKA, DR (PSEUD OF
 HELENA WOLF) 9-- 1440
 ANKER, CARSTEN 6-- 1226 9--
 3696
 ANSAY, FAUSTINO 8-- 410
 ANSCHUTZ, GERHARD 8-- 2795
 ANSCHUTZ, HEINRICH 10-- 663
 ANSELE, EDUARD 6-- 2082
 ANTHONY, SUSAN 8-- 1535 7--
 1477 10-- 1843
 ANTONELLI, GIACOMO,
 CARDINAL 6-- 535 1569 7--
 1303 1345
 ANTONESCU, ION,
 GENERAL 6-- 2901 7-- 1010
 8-- 2022
 ANTONIO, JOSE 6-- 2732 8-- 863
 ANTONS, RICHARD 9-- 3909
 ANTRAIGUES, LOUIS
 EMMANUEL, COUNT D' 10-- 2790
 ANZATEGUI, JOSE AN-
 TONIO, GENERAL 6-- 2520
 APPELBAUM, HIRSH
 (IGRIGORI EVSEVICH
 ZINOVIEV) 6-- 50 2857 7--
 2539
 APPERT, NICOLAS 7-- 1965
 APPONVI, COUNT ALBERT
 GYORGY 7-- 2513 8-- 724
 APPONYI, COUNT ANTAL
 GYORGY 7-- 442
 AQUINAS, SAINT THOMAS 6-- 968
 2083
 ARABI PASHA (AHMED
 ARABI), COLONEL 8-- 1947
 10-- 2430
 ARACRI, FRANCESCO 8-- 1652
 ARAGON, AUGUSTIN 7-- 483
 ARANA, DIEGO BARROS 10-- 1650
 ARANA, IGNACIO, S J 9-- 300
 ARANDA, CONDE DE
 (PEDRO PABLO ABARCA Y
 BOLEA) 7-- 1203
 ARANGO, RAFAEL DE,
 LIEUTENANT 6-- 1165
 ARANZADI, TELEFORD DE 10-- 2091
 ARAQUISTAIN, LUIS 7-- 220 221
 ARBOL, SERVANDO 7-- 652
 ARCAZA, PEDRO M DE 7-- 871
 ARCHAMBAULT, URGEL-
 EUGENE 9-- 1830
 ARCILA ROBLEDO, GRE-
 GORIO, OFM 6-- 868
 ARCISEWSKI, TOMASZ 8-- 3078
 ARCTOWSKI, HENRYK 8-- 210
 ARDITO, PIETRO 8-- 558
 ARECHE, JOSTE ANTONIO
 DE 6-- 1259 7-- 1233
- AR**
- AREJULA, JUAN MANUEL 6-- 1331
 AREKAS AKERS-DOUGLAS,
 1ST VISCOUNT CHILSTON 9--
 3514
 ARELLANO, RAMIREZ DE 8-- 304
 ARENAU, BROSCHE VON,
 COLONEL 10-- 2285
 ARGOMEDO (SANTIAGO
 CABILLO, 1810) 10-- 1691
 ARGUELLO, DONNA 9-- 2041
 ARIAS, SANTIAGO 6-- 2259
 ARISTOTLE 6-- 1199
 ARIZMENDI, JUAN ALEJO
 DE, BISHOP 10-- 1796 1797
 1799
 ARMAND, JACQUES 7-- 1517
 ARMSTRONG, JOHN 9-- 3290
 ARMSTRONG, MRS.
 (MURDERED BY BRACKETT
 E STEWART, 1881) 9-- 729
 ARNDT, E L 10-- 1424
 ARNEDE, PEDRO 9-- 3191
 ARNIM, BETTINA VON
 (INEE BRENTANO) 6-- 288
 ARNIM, COUNT HARRY 6-- 1569
 ARNIM-UCKUM, BARON
 HEINRICH VON 10-- 133
 ARNOLD, BENEDICT 6-- 1314
 ARNOLD, MATTHEW 6-- 201 7--
 422 9-- 1543
 ARNOLD, THOMAS 6-- 1035 8--
 1592 9-- 2376
 ARNOLD, THURMAN 6-- 2750
 AROUET, FRANCOIS MARIE
 (PSEUD VILTAIRE) 6-- 74 7--
 2106 2154 8-- 1440 2462 10--
 2586
 ARPEE, NILS LUDVIG 8-- 2637
 ARRAULT, CHARLES 6-- 1185
 ARREDONDO, NICOLAS 7-- 2213
 ARTEM (F A SERGEIEV) 9-- 1006
 ARTETA, JUAN 8-- 280
 ARTIGAS, JOSE GERVASIO,
 GENERAL 6-- 1274 1440 7--
 2203 8-- 624
 ARTONNE, ANDRE 6-- 60
 ASHLEY, WILLIAM H 8-- 2715
 ASHMEAD, JOHN, CAPTAIN 9-- 644
 ASKENAZY, SZYMON 8-- 2270
 ASOPIOS, KONSTANTINOS 10-- 2253
 3184
 ASQUITH, HERBERT HENRY
 (1ST EARL OF OXFORD
 AND ASQUITH) 7-- 2509 8--
 1873 1883
 ASSERETO, DOMINGO DE 6-- 2368
 ATAMIRANO, IGNACIO
 MANUEL 7-- 483
 ATANACKOVIC, D 6-- 2445
 ATATURK, MUSTAPHA KEMAL 9-- 957
 ATKINSON, BLANCHE 6-- 2569
 ATKINSON, SIR HARRY
 ALBERT 7-- 667
 ATKINSON, HENRY, MAJOR
 GENERAL 10-- 1840
 ATWINMUN, YAM 8-- 504
 AUBERT, J. B. 6-- 2270
 AUBIN, HERMANN 7-- 713 833
 AUCLAND, EARL OF
 (GEORGE EDWIN) 8-- 1579
 AUDEN, W H 9-- 1200
 AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES 6-- 1506
 9-- 2083
 AUERBACH, BERTHOLD 6-- 669 9--
 3666
 AUERBACH, ERICH 8-- 1020
 AUGEREAU, PIERRE
 FRANCOIS CHARLES 8-- 298
 AUGUSTE, PRINCESS OF
 MURTEMBERG 9-- 996
 AUGUSTINE, SAINT 7-- 58
 AURIAN, PAUL 10-- 2950
 AUROLD, VINCENT 6-- 188
 AUVERGNE, PHILIPPE, D'
 (DUC DE BUIILLON) 8-- 1435
 AVALOS, JOSE DE 10-- 1544 1545
 AVEBURY, 1ST BARON
 (SIR JOHN LUBBOCK) 8-- 1603
 AVENARIUS, RICHARD 8-- 1925
 AVERESCU, ALEXANDER 6-- 2637
 AVEZZANA, GIUSEPPE,
 GENERAL 9-- 124
 AVEZZANA, ROMANO 6-- 681
 AVILA, FATHER JOAQUIN 10-- 1000
 AVILES, MARQUES DE 6-- 1258
 AVON, LORD (ANTHONY
 EDEN) 9-- 2968 10-- 1117
 1229
 AWAJI-NO-KAMI,
 MURAGAKI 6-- 2569
 AYALA, JUAN PABLO 8-- 447
 AYACINENA, PEDRO DE 8-- 2646
 AYLLON, LOPEZ 9-- 373
 AYMERICH, MELCHOR,
 FIELD MARSHAL 6-- 2359 7--
 1621 1637
 AYNAIR, EDOUARD 9-- 2355
 AYRES, LEONARD 9-- 2229
 AZAD, ABUL KALAM 10-- 417
 AZANA, MANUEL 6-- 729
 AZANZA, JOSE DE 7-- 2180
 AZARA, FELIX DE 6-- 2347
 AZARA, JOSE NICOLAS 8-- 373
 AZEGLIO, MARCHESE D'
 (MASSIMO TAPARELLI) 10-- 1873
- AZ**
- AZLOR Y VILLAVICENCIO,
 MARIA DE LA CONSOLA-
 CION (5TH COUNTESS OF
 BURETA) 7-- 2114
 AZPIRUA, MIGUEL DE 7-- 2213
- B**
- BABAD, PETER 7-- 78
 BARBOCK, STEPHEN M 6-- 638
 BAREUF, FRANCOIS EMILE 7-- 297
 2271 8-- 1313 1410 1412 10--
 302 537 1895
 BACHAND-VERTEUILLE,
 LOUIS 8-- 1962
 BACILEK, KAREL 8-- 2028
 BACK, SIR GEORGE 7-- 406
 BACON, FRANCIS (1ST
 BARON VERULAM) 6-- 150
 10-- 1358
 BACON, ROBERT 9-- 178
 BACULEWSKI, JAN 8-- 2150
 BADEANU (RUMANIAN
 CONSUL IN
 IOANNINA, 1909) 10-- 3336
 BADEN, MAX VON 8-- 729
 BADIA Y LEBLICH,
 DOMINGO (ALI BEY EL
 ABBASSI) 7-- 2110 10-- 2780
 BADOGLIO, PIETRO,
 MARSHAL 7-- 2752 10-- 1288
 1304 2059
 BAECK, LEO 8-- 2032
 BAERNREITER, JOSEPH
 MARIA 10-- 2285
 BAGEZ, CECILIO 6-- 2005
 BAEHOT, WALTER 7-- 426
 BAGGESSEN, JENS
 IMMANUEL 6-- 287
 BAGLEY, DANIEL 8-- 1712
 BAIDINS, A 6-- 1578
 BAI LAN 9-- 384
 BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE 7-- 678
 2256
 BAILLIE, JOHN 6-- 1571
 BAILLIOL, JUAN 7-- 363
 BAINBRIDGE, MRS
 WILLIAM E 10-- 1196
 BAIRD, ANDREW 8-- 1457
 BAIRD, SAMUEL 7-- 2228
 BAKER, RAY STANNARD 8-- 786
 2917
 BAKEMELL, ROBERT 7-- 2144
 BAKIC, MITAR 9-- 3712
 BAKOUTS, AKSEL (ALEX-
 ANDER STEPANI TEVO-
 STAN-BAKOUTS) 7-- 1727
 BAKUNIN, MIKHAIL 6-- 1393 2464
 7-- 393 2245 8-- 1936 9--
 278 10-- 3147 3148
 BALASHAZY, JANOS 8-- 2613 9--
 2593
 BALBAS, D LEOPOLDO
 TORRES LO 10-- 964
 BALBOA, VASCO NUNEZ DE 6-- 2336
 BALCESCU, NICOLAE 10-- 2363 2380
 2387 2393 2397
 BALCH, HEZEKIAH 7-- 2228
 BALDWIN, HENRY 6-- 355
 BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOMER
 BALDWIN, MAJOR 8-- 1546
 BALFOUR, ARTHUR JAMES 9-- 3578
 10-- 1993
 BALLESTREN (FAMILY) 6-- 909
 BALMACEDA, JOSE MANUEL 9-- 1794
 10-- 1682
 BALMES, JAIME LUCIANO 10-- 2088
 2090
 BALODIS, COLONEL 6-- 1822
 BALSCH, BASILIUS VON 9-- 2572
 BALTRUSAITIS, JURGIS 8-- 1317
 BALZAC, HONORE DE 6-- 398 2450
 7-- 2275 8-- 1566 2581
 BANCROFT, EDWARD 6-- 320
 BANCROFT, GEORGE 6-- 351
 BANCROFT, HERBERT HOME 9-- 3211
 BANDELER, ADOLF 9-- 288
 BANDINI (FAMILY) 7-- 66
 BANFFY, DESZO, BARON 7-- 2513
 BANGERSKIS, RUDOLFS,
 GENERAL 10-- 1271 2441 2446
 BANHANS, KARL FREITHER
 VON 10-- 2265
 BANKOVITCH, ANDRO 8-- 2846
 BANKS, JOSEPH 9-- 1719
 BANKS, NATHANIEL,
 GENERAL 7-- 2430
 BANNATYNE, DUGALD 8-- 329
 BANOS, MANUEL 7-- 1402
 BANOVIC, MITROFAN 9-- 3835
 BANSELL, KOLOMAN 7-- 444
 BANZA, FELIPE 6-- 2246
 BANQUIJANO Y CARRILLO,
 JOSE 7-- 2211
 BARADERE, R 7-- 2349
 BARAT, RAFAEL MARIA 6-- 1981
 7-- 882 1261 8-- 37 42 79
 BARAT, MANUEL 10-- 1642
 BARBIE DU BOGAGE, JEAN
 DENIS 6-- 2270
 BARBOUR, JAMES 6-- 2542
 BARCIA, ANGEL 7-- 651
 BARCLAY, ROBERT HERIOT,
 CAPTAIN 10-- 182
 BARD, JAMES 7-- 2405
 BARD, JOHN 7-- 2405

BARDOSSY - BOURKE

BARDOSSY, LASZLO 10-- 1117
 BARDOWSKI, PIOTR 8-- 2835
 BARENSPRUNG, EDMUND
 VON 6-- 190
 BARING (FAMILY) 6-- 2394 7--
 1472
 BARING, EVELYN (1ST
 EARL OF CROMER) 10-- 1209
 BARTI, GEORGE 10-- 3455
 BARKER, BENJAMIN
 THE REVEREND 10-- 3456
 BARKSDALE, HAMILTON
 MACFARLAND 8-- 2889
 BARLICKI, NORBERT 9-- 2629
 BARLOW, JOEL 8-- 1399 9-- 2918
 BARNAVE, ANTOINE
 PIERRE JOSEPH MARIE 6-- 272
 BARNES, HARRIET A 8-- 653
 BARNEY, HIRAM 9-- 2207
 BAROJA, PIO 7-- 1606
 BARONA, ANTONIO 8-- 447
 BARRENECHEA, RAUL
 PORRAS 10-- 1525 1726 1727
 1728 1731 1732 1733 1736
 BARRERE, CAMILLE
 EUGENE PIERRE 6-- 546
 BARRIS, AUGUSTE
 MAURICE 10-- 1906
 BARRETO, TOBIAS 6-- 626
 BARRINGTON, CHARLES
 GEORGE 7-- 1323 2283
 BARRIOS, JOSE MARIA
 REINA 10-- 1613
 BARRIOS, JUSTO RUFINO 6-- 2742
 7-- 1394
 BARRY, JOHN 7-- 1277
 BARTH, HEINRICH 6-- 362
 BARTH, KARL 9-- 1571
 BARTHELEMY, JEAN
 JACQUES, ABBE 6-- 2270 8--
 1422
 BARTHE, ROLAND 7-- 891
 BARTHOLOMEW, ELAM 7-- 689
 BARTLETT, WASHINGTON 8-- 1366
 BARTLETT, WASHINGTON
 ALLEN 8-- 1366
 BARTOLOMEO VASILIO
 VLADIMIROVICH 10-- 3551
 BARTON, BRUCE 6-- 1035
 BARTON, WILLIAM 6-- 1295
 BARWINSKI, EUGENIUSZ 6-- 910
 BARZIZA, DECIMUS ET
 ULTIMUS 9-- 3341
 BASADORE, VICENTE 7-- 1262
 BASILE, MATTHEW (PSEUD
 JULES GUESDE) 6-- 2643
 BASSETT, JOHN
 SPENCER 8-- 2909
 BASTIDA, RODRIGO DE,
 CAPTAIN 6-- 1262
 BASTROP, BARON EDE
 (PSEUD OF PHILIP
 HENDRIK NERING BOGEL) 8--
 2519
 BATES, EDWARD 9-- 661
 BATIUSHKOV, F D 7-- 644
 BATTAGLIA, ROBERTO 9-- 3636
 BATTENBERG, PRINCE
 LOUIS ALEXANDER OF
 (MARQUIS OF MILFORD
 HAVEN), ADMIRAL 9-- 886 10--
 140
 BATTISTI, CESARE 6-- 2595
 BATTLE, JOSE 6-- 1806
 BATURIN, P S 8-- 352
 BATZ, BARON JEAN DE 8-- 1419
 BAUDOIN DE COURTENAY,
 JAN 7-- 2538
 BAUER, ALBERT 9-- 1173
 BAUER, FRANCISCA 9-- 3305
 BAUER, IGNACIO DE 10-- 2654
 BAUER, OTTO 6-- 694 1782 7--
 2585 2622 8-- 2018 2934 10--
 2295 3376
 BAUER, RICCARDO 6-- 1896
 BAUMGARTNER, ANDREAS
 FREIHERR VON 6-- 431
 BAUP, CHARLES 6-- 1425
 BAUR, FERDINAND
 CHRISTIAN 9-- 1515
 BAXTER, DUDLEY 8-- 1589
 BAXTER, RICHARD 6-- 1801
 BAYARD, JAMES A 7-- 2835
 BAYARD, SAMUEL 7-- 1284
 BAUDOUIN DE 6-- 2373
 BEACH, ABRAHAM 6-- 2373
 BEACH, ALFRED ELY 7-- 1462
 BEACONSFIELD, 1ST EARL
 OF (BENJAMIN DISRAELI) 6--
 418 596 1610 7-- 423 1334
 2290 8-- 719 1234 9-- 769
 10-- 588 1117 1987
 BEALL, EDMUND 8-- 1749
 BEAN, JOEL 8-- 2433
 BEAR, HENRY C 9-- 3391
 BEARD, CHARLES A 6-- 1289 2013
 7-- 8 1282 8-- 998 10-- 501
 2593
 BEATTIE, JAMES 6-- 1153
 BEATTY-KINGSTON,
 WILLIAM 8-- 1557
 BEAUMARNAIS, EUGENE DE 6-- 454
 BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE
 AUGUSTIN CARON DE 6-- 320
 8-- 314
 BEAUMONT DE LA BONNI-
 NIERE, GUSTAVE DE 6-- 2450
 BEAUMONT, ELIE DE 7-- 1306

BEAUPERTHUY, LUIS
 DANIEL 6-- 1455
 BEAUGEGARD, PIERRE
 GUSTAVE TOUTANT DE,
 GENERAL 6-- 2559 8-- 1743
 9-- 691
 BEAVERBROOK, 1ST BARON
 (WILLIAM MAXWELL
 PITKEN) 7-- 2487
 BEBEL, AUGUST 6-- 2057 7--
 1298 8-- 1846 10-- 671 2116
 2150 2151 2159 2160
 BEBEL, JULIE 10-- 2151
 BECHER, JOHN THOMAS 7-- 2291
 BECHER, KURT,
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL 8-- 900
 BECIR, JORO 7-- 2489
 BECK, JOSEF, COLONEL 7-- 1657
 10-- 1220 2287
 BECK, LUDWIG, GENERAL 10-- 1084
 2136 2168
 BECKER, EVERT GUSTAF
 WALDEMAR 6-- 1651
 BECKER, JOHANN
 PHILIPP 6-- 2465
 BECKER, JOHANNES R 9-- 845
 BECKFORD, WILLIAM 8-- 526
 BECKLEY, ALFRED,
 LIEUTENANT 9-- 666
 BECKLEY, JOHN JAMES 9-- 3278
 BEDARIDA, HENRI 7-- 850
 BEDOIRE (FAMILY) 10-- 3159
 BEECHER, LYMAN 8-- 2457
 BEECROFT, JOHN 10-- 377
 BEHRER, GEORGE 9-- 664
 BEER, GEORGE LOUIS 10-- 2944
 BEERLY, EDWARD SPENCER 7-- 619
 8-- 2760
 BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN 8-- 2465
 BEGBIE, MATTHEW
 BAILLIE 6-- 2427
 BEGG, ALEXANDER 9-- 3211
 BEHANNIN, KING OF
 DAHOMEY 8-- 1812
 BEHRMAN, MARTIN 9-- 2289
 BEKINS, ALVIN E 7-- 1113
 BEKE, YAQUB 8-- 2568
 BELAK, CHARLES 8-- 1534
 BELKISCS, GUSZTAV 10-- 3384
 BEL, MATEJ 7-- 321
 BEL, R. E., COLONEL
 (PSEUD OF PETER DONNAN) 8--
 2694
 BELCHESCU, NICOLAE 10-- 3453
 BELGIOIOSO, PRINCESS
 OF CRISTINA
 TRIVULZIO 10-- 2044
 BELGRAND, MANUEL,
 GENERAL 6-- 2346 7-- 484
 8-- 475 611 615 622 629 633
 9-- 550
 BELGRAVE, SIR CHARLES 6-- 1099
 BELINSKI, VISSARION
 GRIGORIEVICH 6-- 207 7--
 1361 8-- 1665 1669 1671 9--
 2736 2744 10-- 3567
 BELKNAP, WILLIAM C,
 GENERAL 9-- 3332
 BEL, GEORGE K A
 BISHOP OF CHICHESTER 6--
 1920
 BELL, J 6-- 1137
 BELLAMY, EDWARD 9-- 1746
 BELLEMAIRE, RAPHAEL 9-- 589
 BELLO, ANDRES 6-- 1462 2508
 7-- 348 1239 1425 1433 8--
 426 2653 9-- 439 10-- 1560
 1697 1713 1753
 BELLONET, HENRY DE 6-- 375
 BELLIHAR VILLAGRASA,
 PIO 7-- 29
 BELUCHE, RENATO,
 ADMIRAL 7-- 2375
 BELVIZ, SEGUNDO RUIZ 10-- 1800
 BELVIZ, VASILIO
 IVANOVICH (TIKHON)
 PATRIARCH OF MOSCOW 6-- 735
 BELZONI, GIOVANNI
 BATTISTER 7-- 423
 BENAKIS, THEOD. M 6-- 547
 BENAVIDES, FRANCISCO
 JAVIER, THE REVEREND 10--
 1718
 BENCKENDORFF, ALEK-
 SANDR KHRISTOFOROVICH 8--
 1673
 BENEDICT XV, POPE
 (GIACOMO DELLA CHIESA) 6--
 677 2592 8-- 2820 10-- 1430
 BENES, EDUARD 6-- 105 605 1745
 1750 1871 1918 2602 7-- 711
 1762 2586 2593 2600 2644 2716
 8-- 1986 1991 1996 2026 2175
 3068 9-- 2531 2551 2560 10--
 160 746 764 767 1026
 BENET, STEPHEN VINCENT 6-- 1528
 9-- 2121
 BENEVENT, PRINCE DE
 (CHARLES MAURICE DE
 TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD) 8--
 1393 1409 10-- 1892
 BENICZY, LAJOS 6-- 2666
 BENIOWSKI, BARTOLOMIEJ 7-- 2322
 BENJAMIN, JUDAH P 8-- 674 9--
 3364
 BENNETT, R B 8-- 2013
 BENSON, WILLIAM SHEP-
 HERD, ADMIRAL 6-- 2784
 BENTHAM, JEREMY 6-- 422 2078
 7-- 1129 8-- 2486 9-- 3063
 3342 10-- 568

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

BENTINCK, LORD WILLIAM
 CAVENDISH 6-- 454 1169
 BENTLEY, ARTHUR F 6-- 2227 10--
 3124
 BENTON, THOMAS HART 6-- 1317
 1525 9-- 2102 2106
 BENT, CATHERINE R 8-- 653
 BENTZEN, CARL SEVERINE 10-- 2195
 BERGDEAU, MARIE-REINE 9-- 590
 BERCHEN, MAX VAN 10-- 930
 BERCHTOLD, LEOPOLD
 GRAF VON 6-- 2595 10-- 2293
 BERDIAEV, NIKOLAI
 ALEKSANDROVICH 6-- 2160 9--
 10-- 10-- 861 3574
 BERENGUER DE MARQUINA,
 FELIX 7-- 2178
 BERENSON, BERNHARD 10-- 291
 BERESFORD, WILLIAM
 CARR (VISCOUNT BERES-
 FORD), GENERAL 7-- 2194
 BERG, JACQUES VON 9-- 3878
 BERGER, JOSEF 10-- 2474
 BERGER, VICTOR 8-- 1369
 BERGMAN, TORBERN 10-- 3262
 BERGSON, HENRI 6-- 1567 7--
 890 1560 1655
 BERGSTRESSER, LUDWIG 7-- 1794
 BERKINLEY, DENES 7-- 721
 BERRIYA, LAURENTI 6-- 2858 2918
 BERNHOLZ, GEORG 7-- 2778
 BERLE, A A, JR 8-- 3025
 BERNUDEZ, JOSE FRAN-
 CISCO, GENERAL 6-- 1461
 BERNUDEZ V. GOULI,
 FRANCISCO JOSE DIEGU 9-- 521
 BERNADOTTE, JEAN
 BAPTISTE (CHARLES XIV
 JOHN, KING OF SWEDEN
 AND NORWAY) 8-- 2464 9--
 1324 10-- 1047
 BERNARDOTTE, PRINCE
 OSCAR 8-- 2765
 BERNAL, SANCHEZ 7-- 338
 BERNARDOS, GEORGES 7-- 2649
 BERNARD, CLAUDE 10-- 1433
 BERNARD, THOMAS 7-- 1159
 BERNARD, GABRIEL A 10-- 1509
 BERNETTI, TOMMASO,
 CARDINAL 8-- 550
 BERNHEIM, ERNST 7-- 1880
 BERNIER, ETIENNE
 ALEXANDRE 10-- 2785
 BERNOLAK, ANTON 7-- 320 321
 9-- 373 10-- 1047
 BERNSTEIN, EDUARD 6-- 589 1568
 2082 8-- 1846 1850 2792 9--
 826 1008 10-- 3129
 BERNSTORFF, JOHANN-
 HEINRICH GRAF VON 10-- 1117
 BERR, GEF 10-- 530
 BERR, HENRI 7-- 57
 BERRIS, JOSEPH 10-- 3360
 BERRIOZABEL, FELIX,
 GENERAL 7-- 1398
 BERTHOLD, SIMON 10-- 1608
 BERTHOLDT, FRANCIS 6-- 1425
 BERTONI, GIUSEPPE 8-- 2397
 BERTRAND, ALEJANDRO 10-- 1657
 BERZEVICZ, GERGELY 10-- 3174
 BESANT, ANNIE (NEE
 WOOD) 8-- 1240 10-- 1982
 BESELER, HANS VON,
 GENERAL 8-- 729
 BESENVELL, GEORG VON 9-- 2590
 BETHEL, ERNEST 9-- 1645
 BETHLEN, COUNT ISTVAN 6-- 1749
 8-- 2977 10-- 1223
 BETHMANN-HOLLWEG,
 THEOBALD VON 7-- 1527 9--
 3667 10-- 681
 BEUST, FRIEDRICH
 FERDINAND GRAF VON 6-- 433
 10-- 2279
 BEVAN, ANEURIN 7-- 194
 BEVAN, JOSEPH V 6-- 498
 BEVERIDGE, SIR WILLIAM
 HENRY 6-- 2018
 BEVIN, ERNEST 8-- 2055 2180
 BEYLE, MARIE HENRI
 (PSEUD STENOHAL) 6-- 398 442
 2450 7-- 1316 10-- 1872 1900
 BEZOUT, ETIENNE 6-- 2281
 BHAVE, VINORA 6-- 1000
 BIANCO, PINELLA 7-- 1768
 BIRBA, FREIHERR VON 10-- 1837
 BIDDLE, FRANCIS 8-- 3095
 BIDDLE, NICHOLAS 7-- 558 8--
 2527
 BODINGER, HENRY 7-- 542
 BIELATOWICZ, JAN 7-- 1791
 BIGLOW, ERASTUS A 6-- 1509
 BILINSKI, RITTER VON 8-- 2812
 BILL-BELOTSERKOVSKII 8-- 883
 BINGHAM, HIRAM 7-- 925
 BINNEY, HORACE 6-- 355
 BIRD, CHAULES SUMNER 7-- 1651
 BIRD, LIEUTENANT 8-- 1546
 BIRD, ROBERT 6-- 1505
 BIRTUOV, SERGEI
 SEMYONOVICH, MARSHAL 10--
 3072
 BIRK, ADO 9-- 3920
 BIRKBECK, GEORGE 8-- 1239
 BISCOE, JOHN 10-- 335
 BISCHOP, CHARLES R 9-- 1749
 BISMARCK, HERBERT VON 9-- 1587
 BISMARCK, PRINCE OTTO
 EDUARD LEOPOLD VON 6-- 404
 535 804 1367 1370 1569 1570
 7-- 611 2007 2496 2498 2500
 8-- 53 191 521 693 1773 1786

1859 1861 2585 2590 2605 2789
 9-- 126 832 1213 1338 1362
 1503 1587 2466 2892 2925 3659
 10-- 668 669 679 1117 1166
 1169 1352 2145 2159 3135
 BISSSELL, WILSON 6-- 1691
 BISSETT, CYRILLE
 CHARLES-AUGUSTE 8-- 514
 BISSOLATI-BERGAMASCHI,
 LEONIDA 6-- 2671
 BISTRITZKY, NATHAN 10-- 3162
 BITCHOURINE, NIKITA Y
 (FATHER HYACINTH) 9-- 1652
 BITTER, KARL 10-- 2133
 BJORKSTEN, EMILIE 7-- 1600
 BJORKSON, BJORNSTJERNE 9-- 2506
 2577
 BLACK, JEREMIAH
 SULLIVAN 6-- 441
 BLACKBURN, VISCOUNT
 MORLEY OF (JOHN
 MORLEY) 6-- 1373
 BLACKETT, PATRICK
 MAYNARD STUART 10-- 1277
 BLACKSTONE, SIR WILLIAM 6-- 1222
 9-- 3546
 BLANCKWELD, ELIZABETH 8-- 1729
 BLACKWOOD, FREDERICK
 TEMPLE HAMILTON-TEMPLE
 (1ST MARQUIS OF
 DUFFERIN AND AWA) 7-- 1532
 BLAGODEV, DIMITRI 6-- 1601 2047
 8-- 2789 9-- 2708
 BLAINE, JAMES G 6-- 2505 7--
 1625 8-- 2755 2916 9-- 2230
 10-- 1108
 BLAIR, FRANCIS P, JR 8-- 2447
 BLAIR, HENRY W 6-- 2759
 BLAIR, LEWIS HARVIE 9-- 684
 BLAKE, EDWARD 6-- 1598 7-- 275
 BLAKE, SIR HENRY 9-- 1735
 BLAKE, JOAQUIN, GENERAL 6-- 1164
 8-- 297 298
 BLAKE, JOSHUA,
 LIEUTENANT 9-- 3289
 BLANC, LOUIS 6-- 2082 7-- 297
 BLANC, CAMILO
 AGRASAR, FATHER 9-- 3045
 BLANCO, JOSE FELIX 8-- 468
 BLANCO-FOMBONA, RUFINO 8-- 51
 BLAND, WILLIAM, JR 7-- 425
 BLANE, SIR GILBERT 8-- 1457
 BLANKETT, JOHN 8-- 492
 BLANQUI, LOUIS AUGUSTE 6-- 268
 7-- 297 408 2271
 BLAQUIERE, EDWARD 6-- 2390
 BLASCHKA, ANTON 10-- 971
 BLASCO-IBANEZ, VICENTE 10-- 1366
 BLAYNEY, LORD ANDREW T,
 MAJOR-GENERAL 10-- 1149
 BLEGEN, THODORE C 8-- 1376
 10-- 2539
 BLENNERHASSETT, LADY
 CHARLOTTE (NEE
 COUNTESS VON LEYDEN) 10--
 3240
 BLEYER, WILLARD 6-- 232
 BLIGH, WILLIAM 8-- 1950 10--
 2903
 BLISS, WILLIAM DWIGHT
 PORTER 8-- 1967
 BLOCH, JEAN-RICHARD
 BLOCH, MARC 8-- 29 95
 BLOK, ALEXANDER 6-- 207
 BLOMBERG, WERNER VON,
 FIELD MARSHAL 9-- 1419 10--
 2968
 BLOMFELD, CHARLES J 7-- 1333
 1340
 BLOMQUIST, ARVID
 EDWARD 8-- 2865
 BLUCHER, VASILIO KON-
 STANTINOVICH, GENERAL 7--
 1664
 BLUDOV, O N 10-- 2763
 BLUM, LEON 6-- 1778 1781 1782
 7-- 606 9-- 750 2348 10--
 1910 1911
 BLUM, ROBERT 10-- 1188
 BLUMENTRITT, FERDINAND 10-- 1112
 BLUNT, EDWARD M 9-- 2008
 BLUNTSCHLI, JOHANN
 KASPAR 6-- 1328
 BLYDEN, EDWARD WILMOT 8-- 175
 1370 10-- 2811
 BOBADILLA, TOMAS 8-- 634
 BOEHME, JAKOB 8-- 1301
 BOERI, ENZO 6-- 779
 BOFARUL (FAMILY) 7-- 62
 BOGARD, JOSE FELIX 8-- 626
 BOGDAN, IOAN 10-- 939 2399
 BOGDANOV, A (PSEUD
 ALEKSANDR A
 MALINOVSKIJI) 9-- 1116
 BOGDANOV, V 8-- 1668 1674
 BOGEL, PHILIP HENDRIK
 NERING (PSEUD
 BARON DE BASTROP) 8-- 2519
 BOGISIC, VALTAZAR 6-- 388 609
 9-- 932 2691
 BOHM, JAROSLAV 9-- 3717
 BOHM-BANEK, EUGEN 10-- 1393
 BOHNER, JOHANN
 FRIEDRICH 10-- 2147
 BOHR, NIELS 9-- 3,62
 BOISMAN, TORSTEN 10-- 2462
 BOJNOWSKI, LUCIAN,
 FATHER 9-- 1301
 BOKAS, EVANGELOS 10-- 3273
 BOLIVAR, JULIAN DE 7-- 290
 BOLIVAR, MARIA ANTONIA 7-- 1389

BOLIVAR, SIMON 6-- 253 454 456
 938 1250 1336 1427 1429 1430
 1431 1432 1448 1459 1460 1462
 1464 1467 1485 2244 2319 2349
 2354 2403 2504 2525 2506 2507
 2508 2517 2522 2525 2526 2528
 2531 2533 2537 2538 7-- 324
 325 486 487 488 489 496 498
 508 515 516 1192 1235 1291
 1377 1378 1379 1381 1382 1383
 1385 1387 1389 1390 1404 1412
 1416 1419 1422 1424 1426 1428
 1438 1444 1445 1448 2130 2208
 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356
 2357 2358 2366 2377 2381 8--
 256 283 285 394 449 453 582
 583 586 588 589 591 592 593
 596 607 618 627 1680 9-- 424
 436 439 440 443 444 446 452
 454 455 457 459 460 464 567
 570 571 3165 3166 3167 10--
 1555 1423 1441 1526 1537 1546
 1550 1553 1554 1555 1557 1558
 1563 1570 1573 1575 1576 1578
 1580 1630 1707 1716 1720 1739
 1740 1741 1749 1750 1752 1756
 1763 1765 1766 1767 1770 1775
 1779 1780 2086 2793 2799
 BONALD, LOUIS JACQUES
 MAURICE DE, CARDINAL 8--
 1559
 BONAPARTE (FAMILY) 6-- 2290
 7-- 924
 BONAPARTE, JEROME 10-- 3178
 BONAPARTE, JOSEPH
 CHARLES (PRINCE
 NAPOLEON) 8-- 1563
 BONAPARTE, JOSEPH,
 KING OF SPAIN 8-- 1390 9--
 12
 BONAPARTE, LOUIS LUCIEN 9-- 300
 BONAPARTE, LOUIS
 NAPOLEON 9-- 3496
 BONCOMPAGNI, CARLO 8-- 2628
 BONDE, CARL CARLSSON 8-- 2874
 BONDI, GENERAL 6-- 1911
 BONDI, GENERAL 6-- 1181
 BONHAM, SAMUEL GEORGE 9-- 169
 BONHOEFFER, DIETRICH 6-- 1920
 BONNET, GEORGES 7-- 2587
 BONNEY, WILLIAM H
 (BILLY THE KID) 6-- 1709
 BONPAIN, ALME JACQUES
 ALEXANDRE (PSEUD OF
 GOUDAU) 8-- 431 456
 BOOK, FREDRIK 8-- 1318
 BOONE, THOMAS 9-- 2050
 BOOS, F (AUSTRIAN
 RESEARCH EXPEDITION,
 1783 10-- 2277
 BORTH, CHARLES 8-- 175
 BOOTH, JAMES DE 7-- 1054
 BOHRON, JOAQUINA CAR-
 LOTA DE (CHARLOTTE,
 QUEEN OF PORTUGAL) 6-- 2400
 7-- 1264 10-- 1596
 BORDEN, SIR ROBERT
 LAIRD 10-- 107
 BORDLEY, JOHN BEALE 8-- 2530
 BORELLI, COUNT FRANO 10-- 3468
 BOREMAN, JACOB SMITH 8-- 2886
 BORIS III, KING OF
 BULGARIA 8-- 2023 9-- 2967
 BORJA PEREZ, LOUIS
 FELIPE 6-- 934
 BORKE, CAPTAIN 6-- 1822
 BORKOSKI, JOSE JOAQUIN
 VALLEJO (PSEUD
 JOYTABECHE) 10-- 1687
 BORN, LUDWIG 7-- 1321
 BORDIN, MIKHAL
 MARKOVICH 10-- 1480
 BORKOVSKI, HAVEL
 (PSEUD OF KAREL
 HAVLICEK) 7-- 440
 BOSANQUET, BERNARD 7-- 1329
 BOSSET, JUAN HILARIO,
 BISHOP OF MERIDA 6-- 1090
 BOSTROM, CHRISTOPHER
 JACOB 9-- 1523
 BOSWELL, ALEXANDER
 BRUCE 10-- 2564
 BOSWELL, JAMES 7-- 305 8-- 324
 305 11
 BOTASES, GIORGOS 10-- 3336
 BOTERO, ABEL 10-- 2587
 BOTERO SALDARRIAGA,
 ROBERTO 10-- 2587
 BOTSFORD, ED 10-- 1810
 BOTTFORTH, WALTER E 7-- 1113
 BOUCHAL, ALI MAHMUD
 PASHA 10-- 3296 3297
 BOUCHER, JONATHAN 9-- 3298
 BOUCHETTE, ERROL 9-- 1829
 BOUDINOT, ELIAS 7-- 1284
 BOUILLON, DUC DE
 (PHILIPPE D'AUVERGNE) 8--
 1435
 BOULANGER, GEORGES
 ERNEST, GENERAL 6-- 586
 BOULTON, MATTHEW 6-- 1204 8--
 334 10-- 1953
 BOURASSA, HENRI 8-- 2783 9--
 903
 BOURGESS, LEON 9-- 3467
 BOURGET, IGNACE,
 MONSIGNOR 8-- 1837 2570
 BOUGIN, GEORGES 7-- 44 849
 BOURGUBIA, HABIB 7-- 2603
 BOURKE (GOVERNOR OF
 NEW SOUTH WALES 1836) 9--
 1537 1725

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

BOUTHOUL - CAVENDISH

- BOUTHOUL, GASTON 10-- 2526
BOUVET, GENERAL 7-- 780
BOWDICH, THOMAS 9-- 1625
BOWDITCH, NATHANIEL 6-- 1148
8-- 277
BOWEN, DANIEL 6-- 483
BOWIE, JAMES 7-- 535 9-- 2079
BOWLES, WILLIAM
8-- AUGUSTUS 7-- 1502
BOWLING, SIR JOHN 9-- 3550 3551
10-- 121 1190 1962
BOYD, BELLE 9-- 3389
BOYETET DES BORDES
(CUSTODIAN OF THE
LOUVRE DEPOSITORY) 6-- 1184
BOZZARIS, MARCO 10-- 2254
BRACKEN, JOHN 7-- 180
BRADEN, SPRUIELLE 7-- 2675
BRADFORD, WILLIAM 7-- 1284
BRADLAUGH, CHARLES 8-- 1240
2801 10-- 1982
BRADLEY, FRANCIS
HERBERT 7-- 1329
BRADLEY, OMAR 7-- 2743
BRAGG, BRAXTON, GENERAL 8-- 671
9-- 691
BRAILSFORD, HENRY NOEL 10-- 1259
BRAINERD, DAVID 9-- 1582
BRALIK 10-- 3162
BRAMLEY, FRED 8-- 2055
BRAND, EDUARDO,
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL 9-- 437
BRANDE, WILLIAM THOMAS 9-- 2369
BRANDEIS, LOUIS D 9-- 2214 10--
486
BRANDT, F F 10-- 1440
BRANICKI, JAN KLEMENS 6-- 1215
BRANICKI, CONNIE 6-- 1215
BRANSFIELD, EDWARD 6-- 2072
BRANT, JOSEPH (THAYEN-
DANEGA) 6-- 335
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG,
CHARLES ETIENNE 6-- 1436
BRATIANU, OSMITA 10-- 2847
BRATIANU, ION 6-- 2637 7--
2458 10-- 807 2847
BRAUDEL, FERNAND 7-- 10 1938
BRAUN, GIORGIO (PSEUD
OF GIUSEPPE MAZZINI) 6-- 437
439 7-- 1344
BRAVAY, PLO 7-- 503
BRAZZA, PIERRE SAVORG-
NAN DE 6-- 554
BRECHTOLD, LEOPOLD 7-- 1130
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN C.
GENERAL 9-- 2138
BRENNEMAN, DANIEL 6-- 1732
BRENT, CHARLES H 6-- 650 7--
2556 9--
BRENTANO, LUDWIG 9-- 840
BREW, RICHARD 9-- 1635
BREWER, LEIGH RICHMOND 9-- 2280
BREWSTER, BENJAMIN F 6-- 481
BREWSTER, JAMES 6-- 474
BREZHNEV, LEONID
ILICH 7-- 1110
BRIAND, ARISTIDE 10-- 555
BRICENO IRAGORRY,
MARIO 6-- 859
BRIDEL, LOUIS 6-- 1425
BRIDGER, JAMES 10-- 506
BRIDGET, FRANK J.
COMMANDER 9-- 2761
BRIOPORT, IST VISCOUNT
(ALEXANDER HOOD) 8-- 1395
BRIEDIS, COLONEL 6-- 1583
BRIGGS, CHARLES A 7-- 2564
BRIGHT, JOHN 8-- 1540
BRIGNONE, FILIPPO 8-- 558
BRIN, BENEDICT 6-- 536
BRISTOL, 4TH EARL OF
(FREDERICK AUGUSTUS
BRISTOL), BISHOP OF
DERRY 7-- 323
BROCA, PAUL 8-- 2578
BROCKDORFF-RANTZAU,
COUNT ULRICH VON 8-- 872
10-- 75 194
BROCKHAUS, FRIEDRICH
ARNOLD 8-- 1572
BRODERICK, DAVID C 7-- 543
BROGLIE, PRINCE DE
JACQUES VICTOR ALBERT 7--
2496
BROOKE, SIR ALAN
FRANCIS (1ST VISCOUNT
ALANBROOKE), FIELD
MARSHAL 7-- 1775
BROOKE, SIR CHARLES
ANTHONY, 2ND RAJAH OF
SARAWAK 8-- 702
BROOKE, SIR CHARLES
VYNER 6-- 163
BROOKE, SIR JAMES 6-- 163
BROOKE, JOHN MERCER 7-- 1308
BROOKS, SIR JAMES 8-- 2567
BROOKS, PRESTON S 7-- 1500
BROTTIER, ANDRE-
CHARLES 6-- 1146
BROTZE, J 7-- 1180
BROUGHAM, HENRY PETER
(BARON BROUGHAM AND
VAUX) 7-- 2283
BROUGHTON DE GYFFORD,
BARON (JOHN CAM
HOBHOUSE) 8-- 1579
BROUGHTON, WILLIAM
GRANT, LORD BISHOP
OF AUSTRALIA 9-- 3149
BROWDER, EARL 7-- 1758
BROWN, C, CAPTAIN 7-- 507
BROWN, ERNEST 6-- 2635
BROWN, GEORGE 6-- 1598
BROWN, HAROLD P 6-- 1701
BROWN, JACOB JENNINGS,
GENERAL 6-- 344
BROWN, JOHN 7-- 1465 2401 2416
8-- 1733 2676 9-- 663 2121
2212 10-- 3185
BROWN, JOSEPH E 7-- 1492 1648
8-- 1974 9-- 2196
BROWNE, FARRAR CHARLES
(PSEUD ARTEMUS WARD) 8--
2721
BROWNE, JOHN ROSS 6-- 410
BROWNIE, WILLIAM
CANNANAY 6-- 1511
BROWNSON, DRESTES A 8-- 1716
9-- 2099 2107 10-- 3180
BROYON, PHILIPPE 10-- 1451
BRUCE, ANDERS DE 8-- 2510
BRUCE, H A 8-- 2596
BRUCE, PHILIP
ALEXANDER 9-- 3336
BRUCE, VISCOUNT
STANLEY MELBOURNE 9-- 1738
BRUCK, BARON KARL
LUDWIG VON 10-- 3365
BRUGGEN, ERNST VON DER 6-- 591
BRUI, ADMIRAL 8-- 1395
BRUMBY, THOMAS MASON,
LIEUTENANT 9-- 1416
BRUNEL, ISAMBARD
KINGDOM 10-- 1966
BRUNING, HEINRICH 6-- 1785 8--
2960 9-- 843 851 1373 2489
3671 3677
BRUNNE, OTTO 9-- 1213
BRUNO, GIORANO 7-- 1895
BRUSATI, GIUSEPPE
TORNIELLI 10-- 1875
BRUSH, CHARLES FRANCIS 9-- 3432
BRUSNEV (LEADER OF
GROUP INFLUENCED BY
LENIN) 9-- 1011
BRUUN, JENS WORM 9-- 858
BRYAN, WILLIAM
JENNINGS 6-- 1723 2764 2876
8-- 1956 1966 10-- 1198 2719
2842
BRYANT, CORNELIUS 8-- 1551
BRYAN, WILLIAM CULLEN 6-- 1510
BRZOSKA, STANISLAW 7-- 456
BRZOWSKI, STANISLAW 10-- 2344
BUACHIDZE, S G 8-- 1839
BUAT, EDMOND ALPHONSE
LEON, GENERAL 6-- 2604
BUBER, MARTIN 9-- 1580
BUCENIEKS, JANIS 6-- 1898
BUCHANAN, FRANKLIN,
CAPTAIN 9-- 2186
BUCHER, LOTHAR 10-- 1117
BUCHZE, PHILIPPE-
JOSEPH-BENJAMIN 6-- 2082
BUCHNER, LUDWIG 10-- 2149
BUCK, SOLON J 8-- 1039 9-- 15
BUCKINGHAM AND
CHAMDOS, 2ND DUKE OF
(RICHARD GRENVILLE) 9-- 2393
BUCKLE, HENRY THOMAS 10-- 2315
3392
BUDAI-DELEANU, ION 9-- 2671
10-- 3449
BUOKIEWICZ, CONSTAN-
TINE 6-- 684
BUEN, ANDERS 10-- 2195
BUFFON, COUNT GEORGES-
LOUIS LECLERC DE 6-- 360
BUGEAUD DE LA
PICCONNEIRE, THOMAS
ROBERT, MARSHAL 6-- 364 9--
204
BUGGIN, LADY CECILIA 8-- 1594
BUGNET, NICHOLAS 10-- 1883
BUKHARIN, NIKOLAI
IVANOVICH 10-- 3614 3618 3621
3622
BULFINCH, THOMAS 6-- 480
BULLARD, FREDERICK
LAURISTON 9-- 3407
BULLER, JOHN 6-- 291
BULLER, SIR ROVERS,
HENRY, GENERAL 8-- 699 718
BULLITT, WILLIAM
CHRISTIAN 7-- 2034 2587 9--
232
BULNES, MANUEL, GENERAL 10-- 1163
BULOW, BERNHARD
WILHELM VON 6-- 1607 1785
8-- 1220 2970 9-- 2936 10--
2838
BULWER, SIR WILLIAM
HENRY LYTON EARL 10-- 2395
BULWER-LYTON, SIR
EDWARD 7-- 2259
BUNAUF-VARILLA,
PHILIPPE 9-- 2934 10-- 1622
BUNGE, N K 7-- 1587
BUNKER, CHANG 8-- 2674
BUNKER, ENG 8-- 2674
BUNSON, GEORGE VON 10-- 2152
BUNAROTI, FILIPPO 9-- 775
1491 2344 3462 10-- 611
BURBRIDGE, STEPHEN W.
BRIGADIER GENERAL 8-- 1735
BURCHE, E F 6-- 65
BURCKHARDT, CARL J 7-- 2590
BURCKHARDT, JAKOB 6-- 79 7--
51 9-- 1213 10-- 53 102
BURETA, 5TH COUNTESS OF (MARIA
DE LA CONSOLACION AZLOR Y
VILLAVICENCIO) 7-- 2114
BURGES, SIR JAMES
BLAND 6-- 2298 7-- 385
BURRESS, JOHN W 10-- 3189
BURGOYNE, JOHN,
GENERAL 6-- 332 10-- 1247
BURHAN SHADIDI 6-- 2783
BURKE, EDMUND 6-- 299 1199 2304
7-- 30 1126 1300 1454 2142
8-- 335 1440 1451 9-- 1180
1219 1552 2388 10-- 1943 1955
BURKE, JOHN 7-- 267
BURKE, MARTHA JANE
(CALAMITY JANE) 6-- 1709
BURKE, SANTIAGO
FLORENCIO 7-- 1264
BURKE, THOMAS HENRY 8-- 727
BURKELICH, CHARLES C 7-- 1487
BURLISON, ALBERT
SIDNEY 8-- 1961
BURNIE, OWEN TUDOR 8-- 1771
BURNIE, FANNY
(MADAME D'ARBLAY) 8-- 1454
BURNIE, HENRY, MAJOR 8-- 1541
BURNIE, SIR JAMES 6-- 2305
BURNS, ANTHONY 7-- 2415
BURNS, FRANCIS, BISHOP 8-- 1537
BURNS, JOHN 8-- 1226 10-- 1982
BURNSIDE, AMBROSE
EVERETT, GENERAL 7-- 561
BURSOZ, CANON JUSTO 10-- 1762
BURUZO, EVARISTO,
ADJUTANT 10-- 1762
BURR, AARON 6-- 1318 10-- 1138
3166
BURROWS, MONTAGU 8-- 59
BURTON, JOHN HILL 7-- 1335
BUSBY, ARTHUR THOMAS 9-- 3210
BUSHEIRI (REBEL LEADER
IN TANGANYIKA 1888) 9-- 3078
BUSQUE, NARCISO 7-- 281
BUSTAMANTE CARLOS
INCA, CALIXTO (PSEUD
CONCOLORCOURA) 6-- 315
BUSTAMANTE Y GUERRA,
JOSE 9-- 435
BUSTANI, BUTRUS AL' 6-- 2203
BUSTOS, JUAN BAUTISTA,
COLONEL 9-- 521
BUSZCZYNSKI, STEPHAN 10-- 1371
BUTCHER, HARRY C.
CAPTAIN 7-- 2743
BUTLER, BENJAMIN F.
GENERAL 6-- 2571 7-- 579
2430 9-- 686 2167
BUTLER, EDWARD 9-- 2244
BUTLER, FRANCES (NEE
KEMBLE) 9-- 675
BUTLER, MARION 6-- 1691
BUTLER, NICHOLAS
MURRAY 6-- 1692 1704 9--
2288
BUTLER, PIERCE 9-- 649
BUTLER, PIERCE, JR.
(BUTLER MEASE) 9-- 675
BUTLER, SAMUEL 9-- 1745
BUTLER, SMEDLEY D.,
MAJOR GENERAL 7-- 1746
BUTLER, WILLIAM 9-- 737
BUTT, ISAAC 6-- 1396 10-- 2023
BUTTERFIELD, HERBERT 10-- 944
BUTTERFIELD, JOHN 6-- 488
BUXTON, CHARLES RODEN 10-- 1259
BUXTON, NOEL 10-- 1259
BYRON, GEORGE GORDON
(6TH BARON BYRON) 6-- 416
2504 7-- 1291 10-- 2034
C
CABAL, JOSE MARIA 6-- 1268 1276
CABAL, MIGUEL 6-- 1268
CABALLERO ARZUAGA,
JOSE MARIA 7-- 114
CABALLERO Y GONGORA,
ANTONIO 6-- 1249
CABELLO, FRAY BLAS, OP 7-- 2162
9-- 506
CABLE, GEORGE WASHING-
TON 6-- 1733
CABRAL, OSVALDO RODRI-
GUES 6-- 1986
CABRERA DE NEVARES,
MIGUEL 9-- 3333
CABRINOVIC (ASSASSINA-
TION ATTEMPT ON
ARCHDUKE FERDINAND) 8-- 697
CACERES, RAMON DE,
COLONEL 7-- 1407
CAFFIERI, CARLO 6-- 2396
CAILLAUX, JOSEPH 9-- 2355
CAIRD, EDWARD 8-- 1873
CAIRNES, JOHN ELLIOT 7-- 2234
CAJAL LASALA, JOAQUIN 6-- 1662
CALAMANDREI, PIERO 8-- 3075
9-- 3631
CALAMITY JANE (MARTHA
JANE BURKE) 6-- 1709
CALAS, JEAN 8-- 2462
CALDAGUES, RAIMUNDO 8-- 298
CALDAS, FRANCISCO
JOSE DE 7-- 1199 8-- 448
9-- 346 352 434
CALDERON, ABBON 7-- 503
CALDERON DE LA BARCA,
FRANCES INGLIS 6-- 480
CALDERONI, MARIO 8-- 2831
CALHOUN, JOHN C 6-- 1106 1511
1867 2550 7-- 542 570 9--
535 10-- 184
CALIMACHUS, SCARLATUS 9-- 3803
CALINESCU, ARMAND 9-- 2674
CALLAGHAN, DANIEL J.
(REAR ADMIRAL) 7-- 793
CALLAWAY, FULLER E 10-- 490
CALLEJA DE REY,
FELIX MARIA, GENERAL 8-- 388
9-- 476
CALLES, PLUTARCO ELIAS 7-- 2671
CALOVIC, PAJA 10-- 3479 3488
CALVERT, GEORGE HENRY 10-- 3166
CALVO, JOAQUIN BER-
NARDO 6-- 2509
CALWELL, RICHARD 8-- 2792
CAMACHO, JOAQUIN 8-- 445
CAMACHO, LORENZO 10-- 1712
CAMBRIDGE, 2ND DUKE
OF, FIELD MARSHAL 8-- 718
CAMEJO, JOSEFA 7-- 491 497
CAMERON, AENEAS 6-- 263
CAMERON, CHARLES 8-- 1534
CAMP, LAWRENCE 6-- 1868
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER 6-- 2241
CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD W 9-- 2146
CAMPBELL, GEORGE 8-- 1497
CAMPBELL, THOMAS 6-- 2241
CAME, JOHANN-HEINRICH 10-- 1889
CAMPEDOWN, 1ST
VISCOUNT DUNCAN OF
(ADMIRAL ADAM DUNCAN) 10--
1245
CAMPILLO Y COSSIO,
JOSE 10-- 2082
CAMPINEANU, ION 9-- 2931
CAMPINO, JOAQUIN 10-- 1554
CAMPION, ARTURO 7-- 647
CAMPOMANES, PEDRO
RODRIGUEZ, COUNT DE 6-- 2321
7-- 345
CANAS, ALBERT 10-- 46
CANALEJAS Y MENDEZ,
JOS 9-- 291
CANALS FRAU, SALVADOR 7-- 822
CANARIS, WILHELM,
ADMIRAL 9-- 226 3693
CANAS, JOSE MARIA 7-- 479
CANAS, JOSE SIMON 6-- 1437
CANANINA, ANGEL MARIA 6-- 1435
CANINI, MARCO ANTONIO 10-- 1175
CANKOV, DRAGAN 7-- 1993
CANNING, CHARLES JOHN,
1ST EARL 9-- 1695 10-- 1506
CANNING, GEORGE 7-- 1485 2300
10-- 2790
CANNING, SIR STRATFORD
(1ST VISCOUNT
STRATFORD DE
REDCLIFFE) 6-- 2399 10-- 123
126 1184 1195
CANNON, JOSEPH G 6-- 2768 8--
2917
CANNON, RICHARD 6-- 1024
CANOVAS DEL CASTILLO,
ANTONIO 9-- 788
CAPEK, KAREL 7-- 2640
CAPRI, ANTONIO 10-- 2042
CAPRI, FILIPPO 10-- 2042
CAPRIVI, COUNT LEO
VON, GENERAL 7-- 2498
CAQUERAY, GASTON DE 6-- 562
CAR, STJEPAN 10-- 3488
CARADA (ANTI-TURKISH
CONSPIRACY, BUCHAREST,
1866) 10-- 2205
CARAND, RAMON JOSE 10-- 1625
1626
CARDEN, SIR LIONEL 7-- 1398
CARDENAS, LAZARO 8-- 1329 10--
1610
CARDOZA, FRANCIS LOUIS 7-- 2426
9-- 702
CARDOZO, BENJAMIN
NATHAN 6-- 656
CARDOZO, EFRAIM 8-- 70
CARDOWELL, VISCOUNT
EDWARD 7-- 613 8-- 718 1621
1866) 10-- 2003
CAREY, MATTHEW 7-- 1274 9--
3315
CAREY, WILLIAM 9-- 1582 1691
2378
CARITAT, MARIE JEAN
(MARQUIS DE
CONDORCET) 9-- 110
CARLETON, JAMES H,
COLONEL 9-- 2154
CARLETTI, FRANCESCO 6-- 1011
CARLOS, DON (CARLOS MARIA ISIDRO
DE BORBON) 1ST
CARLSON, FREDRIK
FERDINAND 8-- 574
CARLYLE, THOMAS 6-- 416 1035
7-- 1895 8-- 1528 9-- 3571
10-- 938
CARMICHAEL, GERSHON 6-- 1149
1189
CARNARVON, 4TH EARL OF
(HENRY HOWARD MULYNEUX
HERBERT) 6-- 2011 7-- 1555
8-- 1621
CARNegie, ANDREW 6-- 646 1696
1736
CARNOT, LAZARE NICOLAS 10-- 118
2899
CARNOT, NICOLAS LEON-
ARD SADI 6-- 2455 7-- 58
CAROL, JOSE EUSEBIO 9-- 286
CAROL, PEDRO JOSE 9-- 1773
CAROL I, KING OF
RUMANIA 8-- 1800
CAROL II, KING OF
RUMANIA 10-- 3463
CARONDELET, BARON
FRANCISCO DE 9-- 2019
CARRANZA, VENUSTIANO 7-- 1474
CARRASCO, FRANCISCO
ANTONIO 10-- 1699
CARRASCO, FRANCISCO
GARCIA 10-- 1673 1681 1685
1689
CARRASCO, FRANCISCO,
MARQUES DE LA CORONA 8-- 367
CARRASCO, JACINTO, OP 7-- 1862
CARRASQUILLA, RAFAEL
MARIA 9-- 286
CARENNO, ALBERTO MARIA 10-- 963
CARRERA, JOSE MIGUEL 9-- 3169
10-- 1165
CARRINGTON, EDWARD 9-- 2082
CARRIO DE LA VANDERA,
ALONSO 9-- 315
CARRION, SANCHEZ 8-- 596
CARRION Y MARFIL, JOSE
DE, BISHOP OF TRUJILLO 6--
2527
CARROLL, JOHN,
ARCHBISHOP
CARTAGENA, COUNT OF
(GENERAL PABLO
MORILLO) 6-- 1443
CARTER, ELIZABETH 8-- 1454
CARTIVEL, ROBERT 10-- 2793
CARTWRIGHT, DORWIN 10-- 2531
CARTHURGS, ROBERT
LOONEY 9-- 3269
CARVALHO E MELLO,
SEBASTIAO JOSE DE
(MARQUES DE POMBAL) 7-- 2100
CARY, CLARENCE 10-- 2830
CASAL, JULIAN 8-- 765
CASASUS, ARCHBISHOP
(GUATEMALA, 1821) 10-- 1549
CASEMENT, ROGER 8-- 1875
CASEY, JOHN C, CAPTAIN 9-- 680
CASGRAIN, HENRI
RAYMOND, ABBE 8-- 2249
CASIRI, MIGUEL 7-- 341
CASORLA, CATALINA 7-- 1251
CASSO LEWIS 6-- 519 7-- 1348
2316
CASSADOR, GUILLEM,
BISHOP OF BARCELONA 7-- 1305
CASSOU, JACQUES DE 6-- 142
CASTANEDA, CARLOS
EDUARDO 7-- 867
CASTANEIRO, RAMON 7-- 730
CASTEL, CHARLES IRENEE
(ABBE DE SAINT-PIERRE) 6--
142
CASTELAR Y RIPOLL,
EMILIO 9-- 224
CASTELL (ARGENTINE
REVOLUTIONARY) 9-- 510 1776
CASTELLI, ANTONINO
PATERNO (MARCHESE DI
SAN GUILLIANO) 10-- 2848
CASTIGLIONE, COUNTESS
VIRGINIA OLODINI 8-- 1563
CASTILLA Y TEJADA, JOSE 9-- 491
CASTILLEJOS, MARQUES
DE LOS (PRIM Y PRATS,
JUAN) GENERAL 10-- 1605
CASTILLO Y ZAMORA,
CRISTOBAL DE, ARCH-
BISHOP OF LA PLATA 7-- 1214
8-- 395
CASTILLO, JUAN PAEZ
DEL 8-- 447
CASTILLO, REMIGIO DE 8-- 634
CASTILLO Y RADA,
MANUEL DE, BRIGADIER
GENERAL 7-- 487
CASTLEREAGH, VISCOUNT
ROBERT STEWART 9-- 158 10--
583 1147 2016 2781 2783
CASTRILLON, MANUEL
FERNANDEZ, GENERAL 7-- 529
CASTRO, ALVAREZ DE 7-- 1145
1150
CASTRO, AMERICO 6-- 1064 8--
227
CASTRO, CIPRIANO 7-- 2059
CASTRO, FIDEL 9-- 578 10-- 1788
2758
CASTRO, JOSE GIL DE 10-- 1653
CASTRO, JOSE MARIA 6-- 2510
CASTRO, JUAN JOSE
(JUANCHO) 10-- 1751
CASTRO, MANUEL ANTONIO
DE 6-- 2352
CASTRO, ROMAN
BALDORIO DE 9-- 582
CASTRO BARROS, PEDRO
IGNACIO DE 8-- 471 610 612
CASTROMEDIANO, SIGIS-
MONDO 7-- 1357
CASWALL, HENRY 6-- 2564
CATHCART, 1ST EARL OF
(SIR WILLIAM SHAW) 10-- 2783
CATHCART, SIR GEORGE 10-- 1251
CATHERINE II, CZARINA
OF RUSSIA 6-- 211 1144 1220
2315 7-- 2032 8-- 1480 9--
4913 2745 10-- 1245 3535 3543
3555
CATLOS, FERDINAND,
GENERAL 7-- 790 799
CATNACH, JAMES (JEMMY) 7-- 1024
CATTS, SIDNEY J 7-- 758
CAVALLERO, PEDRO JUAN 9-- 550
CAVENDISH, LORD
FREDERICK 8-- 727
CAVENDISH, VICTOR
CHRISTIAN WILLIAM
(LORD HARTINGTON) 8-- 1866

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

CAVOJSKY - CUZA

CAVOJSKY, R 7-- 2631
CAVOUR, COUNT CAMILLO
BENSO DI 6-- 1400 1406 1409
2449 2464 7-- 1352 8-- 515
554 560 2628 9-- 3628 10--
516 609 610 1175 2805
CAVOUR, GUSTAVO DI 8-- 554 2626
CAYCEDO, FRANCISCO
ANTONIO 10-- 1712
CAYLA, ZOE DU 6-- 2452
CEBALLOS (ECUADORIAN)
ROYALIST, 1813 6-- 1250
CECIL, RICHARD,
THE REFEREND 10-- 1980
CECIL, ROBERT (1ST
VISCOUNT CECIL OF
CHELWOOD) 6-- 714 8-- 1988
CELESTIA, ERNESTO M 7-- 910
CELESTINO, JOAO M 6-- 518
CERACCHI, GIUSEPPE 8-- 344
CERMAK, FRANO 9-- 258
CERNY, ADOLF 10-- 2853
CERNY, JAN 6-- 2642
CERONIC, NOVICA 10-- 3478
CERULLI, ENRICO 10-- 2549
CEVALLOS, PEDRO DE 6-- 1246
CHAADAEV, PETER
IAKOVLEVICH 10-- 3564
CHABOD, FEDERICO 8-- 2242 2279
CHABOT (BESIEGER OF
GERONA) 8-- 298
CHABRAN (BESIEGER OF
GERONA) 8-- 298
CHABROL DE VOLVIC,
GILBERT DE 7-- 2108
CHADWICK, C. EDWIN 6-- 422
CHAFFEY, GEORGE 6-- 1693
CHAFFEY, WILLIAM 6-- 1693
CHALK, WHITEFIELD, MAJOR 9-- 2130
CHALMERS, THOMAS 8-- 525
CHAMANS, ANTOINE MARIE
(COUNT DE LA VALETTE) 8--
1392
CHAMBERLAIN, ARTHUR
NEVILLE 6-- 2887
CHAMBERLAIN, AUSTEN 8-- 1988
CHAMBERLAIN, HOUSTON
STEWART 8-- 2047 9-- 287
CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH 6-- 418 598
7-- 1617 8-- 1220 1339 1866
1870 9-- 1622 10-- 1205 1900
2022
CHAMBERLAIN, NEVILLE 9-- 2971
2973 3594 10-- 221 1290 1294
2993
CHAMERE, COUNT JOHANN
LUDWIG VON 10-- 2227
CHAMIER, FREDERICK,
CAPTAIN 9-- 1533
CHAMPE, JOHN 6-- 1314
CHAMPSFILL, GREGOIRE 7-- 409
CHANDLER, THOMAS
BRADURRY 8-- 1505
CHANDLER, ZACHARIAH 7-- 2429
CHANLEY, JESSE HOLCOMB 9-- 2074
CHANG CHIH-TUNG 9-- 382
CHANG HSUEH-LIANG,
GENERAL 6-- 2790
CHANG KUO-T'AO 9-- 139
CHANG PING-LIN 9-- 386 3092
CHANG T'AI-YEN 7-- 2607
CHANNING, EDWARD 9-- 1192
CHANNING, W E 8-- 2665
CHANNING, JOHN GADSDY 6-- 1508
CHAPPE, ABRAHAM 6-- 2287
CHAPPE, CLAUDE 6-- 2287
CHAPPE, IGNAZ URBAIN
JEAN 6-- 2287
CHAPPE, PIERRE 6-- 2287
CHARLEMAGNE (EMPEROR
OF THE WEST) 6-- 142
CHARLES I, EMPEROR OF
AUSTRIA 6-- 606 716 1750
7-- 2593
CHARLES X, KING OF
FRANCE 6-- 400 2275 2452
8-- 516
CHARLES, PRINCE OF
HOEFNAGELERN-
SIGMARINGEN 8-- 1527
CHARLES VI, EMPEROR OF
THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE 6--
2242
CHARLES I, KING OF
SPAIN 7-- 1053
CHARLES II, KING OF
SPAIN 8-- 305
CHARLES III, KING OF
SPAIN 6-- 310 1234 2210 2327
7-- 344 2042 9-- 796 2446
10-- 1366 1628 1629
CHARLES IV, KING OF
SPAIN 6-- 1166 1319 2329
8-- 374 9-- 1777 10-- 1607
CHARLES VII, KING OF
SPAIN 7-- 1054
CHARLES XII, KING OF
SWEDEN 6-- 71
CHARLES XIV JOHN, KING
OF SWEDEN AND NORWAY
(JEAN BAPTISTE
BERNADOTTE) 8-- 2464 10--
1107
CHARLES XV, KING OF
SWEDEN AND NORWAY 7-- 2345
8-- 2549
CHARLES ALBERT, KING
OF SARDINIA 7-- 1344
CHARLES LOUIS, ARCH-
DUKE OF AUSTRIA 6-- 252
CHARLOT, CHIEF 9-- 3433

CHARLOTTE, QUEEN OF
PORTUGAL (JOAQUINA
CARLOTA DE HORBON) 6-- 2400
7-- 1264
CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA,
PRINCESS OF ENGLAND 7-- 2295
CHARRIERE, EUGENE 9-- 3501 10--
549
CHARTRES, DUC DE
(ROBERT PHILIPPE
D'ORLEANS) 8-- 624 2514
CHASE, CHARLES 7-- 534
CHASE, PHILANDER,
BISHOP 10-- 1422 3181
CHASE, SALMON P 6-- 463 9--
3401
CHASE, SAMUEL 9-- 3288
CHASSEGUEUF, CONSTANTIN
(COUNT DE VOLNEY) 9-- 1146
CHATEAUBRIAND, VIS-
COUNT FRANCOIS RENE DE 8--
518 1416 10-- 1904 3135
CHATFIELD, FREDERICK 9-- 168
CHAUMETTE, PIERRE-
GASPARD 10-- 1896
CHAUVEAU, P J D 9-- 1838
CHAUVELIN, COUNT DE 8-- 302
CHAVARRIA, JOSE 9-- 3168
CHEAVENS, HENRY MARTYN 9-- 2172
CHECA Y BARBA, IGNACIO 9-- 350
CHELMSFORD, 2ND BARON,
FREDERIC AUGUSTUS 6-- 1589
CHELWOOD, 1ST VISCOUNT
CECIL OF (ROBERT
CECIL) 6-- 714
CHEN, EUGENE 10-- 1480
CHEN MING-SHU 6-- 2791
CH'EN TU-HSIU 6-- 1001 9-- 139
CHEN YUN 8-- 817
CHENIER, LOUIS DE 10-- 1128
CHENNAULT, CLAIRE LEE,
MAJOR GENERAL 6-- 1910
CHERASSY, V 9-- 1005
CHERNOV, VIKTOR
MIKHAILOVICH 7-- 2543 8--
1801 2775
CHERNYSHEV, ALEXANDER 7-- 2267
CHERNYSHEVSKI, NIKOLAI
GAVRILOVICH 8-- 569 573 1665
1645 2676 10-- 334 3531 3567
CHERVENKOV, VULKO
VULEV 8-- 2942
CHESTOV, LEON 10-- 3190
CHIANG K'AI-SHEK 6-- 687 1910
2791 7-- 1984 8-- 2008
CHIARAMONTI, LUIGI
BARNABA (PIUS VII) 7-- 280
1295 2379 8-- 1514 10-- 2791
3236
CHICHERIN, GRIGORI
VASILEVICH 7-- 1578 8--
872 9-- 1105
CHICHESTER, BISHOP OF 6-- 412
CHICLANA, FELICIANO 9-- 1776
CHIERICI, GAETANO 8-- 557
CHIESA, GIACOMO DEL'IA
(BENEDICT XV) 6-- 677 2592
8-- 2820 10-- 1430
CHILD, DAVID LEE 7-- 1485
CHILD, LYDIA MARIA 7-- 1487
9-- 5
CHILSTON, 1ST VISCOUNT
(AREKAS AKERS-DOUGLAS) 9--
3514
CHINQUY, CHARLES, THE
REVEREND 9-- 604
CHMEL, JOSEPH 6-- 54 10-- 3356
CHOATE, JOSEPH H. 8-- 777
CHODZKO, M 7-- 2718
CHOMIN, NAKAE 9-- 398
CHOQUEHUANCA, JOSE
DOMINGO 7-- 1428
CHORIN, FERENC 8-- 900
CHORIS, LOUIS 6-- 1287 7--
1496
CHORROARIN, LUIS 8-- 481
CHOU EN-LAI 6-- 687 8-- 817
CHOU SHU-JEN (PSEUD)
LU HSUN) 7-- 2462
CHRISTALNICK, MICHAEL
GOTTHARD 10-- 2423
CHRISTIAN, FLETCHER 8-- 1950
10-- 2903
CHRISTIAN VIII, KING
OF DENMARK (CHRISTIAN
I OF NORWAY) 7-- 2160
CHRISTIAN FREDERIK,
PRINCE OF DENMARK 9-- 3696
CHU TEH 6-- 687 8-- 817 2008
CHU-TZU 7-- 2463
CHUPRYNKA, ROMAN
SHUBHEVICH 8-- 2169
CHURCH, ALEXANDER
HAMILTON 8-- 2902
CHURCH, WILLIAM CONANT 8-- 271
CHURCHILL, LORD
RANDOLPH 9-- 3579 10-- 1987
1990
CHURCHILL, SIR WINSTON 6-- 1914
1917 1965 2613 2907 7-- 2767
8-- 1226 1865 1988 2759 9--
140 220 221 224 1184 1420
2841 2960 10-- 209 226 3004
3009
CHVALKOVSKY, FRANTISEK 8-- 1991
CHYTL, FRANTISEK 10-- 3290
CIANO DI CORTELLAZZO,
CONTE GALEAZZO, MAJOR 6--
2595 7-- 702 8-- 3038
CICILIA, JOSE 9-- 2445
CIELESKOWSKI, AUGUST
VON 7-- 2240

CINGRIJA, MELKO 8-- 2818
CINQUE (NEGRO SLAVE) 6-- 470
CINEROS (VICEROY OF
LA PLATA) 9-- 518
CITRINE, W M 8-- 2055
CLAFLIN, TENNESSEE
CELESTE 6-- 490
CLAGETT, BILLY 6-- 1565
CLAIBORNE, RICHARD 10-- 1403
CLARENDON, 4TH EARL OF
(GEORGE WILLIAM
FREDERICK VILLIERS) 6-- 2398
8-- 1513 1527 2593 10-- 121
3239
CLARET Y CLARA,
ANTONIO MARIA 10-- 3242
CLARK, EDWARD 6-- 1537
CLARK, GEORGE ROGERS 9-- 645
CLARK, JOHN BATES 10-- 1393
CLARK, LUCIEN 7-- 542
CLARK, MARK WAYNE,
GENERAL 6-- 2613
CLARK, WILLIAM 7-- 1280 2225
CLARKE, HENRY S 7-- 542
CLARKE, SAMUEL 6-- 2378
CLARKE, W B 9-- 1720
CLARKSON, BISHOP 8-- 1350
CLARKSON, JAMES S 8-- 2917
CLAROS, JUAN 6-- 2263 8-- 298
CLAUSEWITZ, KARL VON,
MAJOR GENERAL 6-- 876 2393
7-- 586 10-- 178 1084
CLAUSIUS, RUDOLF
JULIUS EMANUEL 7-- 58
CLAY, CASSIUS M 6-- 1728
CLAY, HENRY 6-- 475 7-- 383
560 564
CLEINOW, GEORG 6-- 591
CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES 6-- 2456
2642 9-- 2355 10-- 526
CLEMENS, SAMUEL L
(PSEUD MARK TWAIN) 6-- 634
635 1565 2232 10-- 3188
CLEMENT XII, POPE
(CARLO DELLA TORRE
REZZONICO) 8-- 1289
CLENEDON, ROBERT 9-- 2045
CLERGET, PIERRE
FRANCOIS, ABBE 8-- 307
CLERK, JOHN 8-- 2484
CLERMONT-TONNERRE,
COUNT STANISLAS MARIE
ADELAIDE DE 10-- 1145
CLEVELAND, GROVER 6-- 636 1710
7-- 251 2567 8-- 2916 2926
9-- 723 2261 2292
CLIFFORD, NATHAN 9-- 3248
CLINE, EMMANUEL 8-- 1533
CLINTON, DE WITT 8-- 2691 9--
2021
CLINTON, SIR HENRY 10-- 1247
CLINTON, HENRY PELHAM
FIENNES PELHAM (5TH
DUKE OF NEWCASTLE) 9-- 3208
CLIVE, ROBERT (BARON
CLIVE OF PLASSEY) 6-- 170
CLUSERET, GUSTAVE
PAUL, GENERAL 8-- 1769
COATS, ROBERT 9-- 1837
COBB, HOWELL 6-- 1511 8-- 2711
2736
COBB, HOWELL, THE
REVEREND 8-- 2711
COBB, THOMAS R R 8-- 1737
COBBETT, WILLIAM
(PSEUD PETER PORCUPINE)
6-- 293 9-- 762 3022
COBDEN, RICHARD 6-- 2473 7--
1335
COBENZL, MARK PHILIPP 6-- 2254
COCHRANE, LORD THOMAS 8-- 2645
10-- 1551
COCHRANE, THOMAS (10TH
EARL OF DUNDONALD) 6-- 1459
2235
COCKERELL, SAMUEL
PEPYS 10-- 1951
COADZLI, AGOSTINO 6-- 454 1439
1468 1481 2535 7-- 509 510
511 514 1306 1401 1881 9--
358 457
CODINA Y PUIG, JOSE 7-- 1203
COOY, DARWIN 7-- 580
COOY, WILLIAM
FREDERICK 8-- 804 10-- 1810
COHEN, HERMANN 7-- 890
COKE, RICHARD 9-- 709
COLBERT, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-- 1177
COLBY, BAINBRIDGE 10-- 2880
COLDEN, CADWALLADER 6-- 321
COLE, G D H 8-- 2055
COLE, THOMAS 6-- 1505 1507
COLEBROOKE, HENRY
THOMAS 7-- 311
COLENSO, JOHN WILLIAM 9-- 1618
COLERIDGE, SAMUEL
TAYLOR 6-- 1143 7-- 207
COLERIDGE, WILLIAM
HART 10-- 481
COLES, EDWARD 6-- 493
COLLEY, SIR GEORGE
POMEROY 10-- 1254
COLLINGWOOD, ROBIN
GEORGE 9-- 2857 10-- 989
2618
COLLINS, EDWARD KNIGHT 6-- 529
COLLINS, NAPOLEON,
COMMANDER 8-- 1760
COLLINS, SEWARD 6-- 2878
COLOCCI-VESPUCI,
ADRIANO 9-- 193

COLOMBRES, JOSE EUSE-
BIO, BISHOP OF GAETA
(ARGENTINA) 7-- 2372
COLOSIMO (ITALIAN
COLONIAL
MINISTER, 1916) 9-- 1422
COLQUHOUN, SIR ROBERT
GILMOUR 9-- 2931
COLVILLE, ANDREW 9-- 1862
COLVILLE, DAVID 7-- 1020
COMBER (MEMBER CONGO
EXPEDITION, 1878) 8-- 1817
COMBES, EMILE 6-- 2460
COMER, DONALD 9-- 3218
COMMONS, JOHN 7-- 756
COMENES, N-P 10-- 2726
COMPTON, ARTHUR H 7-- 143
COMPTON, THEODORE 9-- 767
COMTE, AUGUSTE 7-- 1936 8--
151 1515 9-- 110
COMYN, TOMAS DE 6-- 2370
CONCEPCION, GREGORIO
DE A 7-- 481
CONCOLORCORA (PSEUD
OF CALIXTO BUSTAMANTE
CARLOS INCA) 6-- 315
CONCORDIA, MARQUES DE
LA JOSE FERNANDO
ABASCALI 7-- 477 1236 2190
CONTI LUSELL, ETIENNE
BONNOT DE 6-- 272
CONDORCANQUI, JOSE
GABRIEL (TUPAC AMARU) 6--
1257 1259 2363 7-- 1233 1244
1263 2210
CONDORCET, MARQUIS DE
(MARIE JEAN DE
CARITAT) 7-- 1125 9-- 110
CONKLING, ROSCOE 9-- 2230
CONN, CHARLES AUGUSTUS 8-- 2733
CONN, WILLIAM THOMAS 8-- 2733
CONNAUGHT, DUKE OF
(PRINCE OF ARTHUR
WILLIAM PATRICK
ALBERT) 8-- 718
CONNELLY, CORNELIA 9-- 337
CONNELLY, PIERCE 9-- 337
CONRAD VON HOTZENBURG,
FRANZ GRAF 6-- 2595 10--
1267
CONRAD, JOSEPH 10-- 1371
CONSTANT, BENJAMIN 8-- 514 10--
545 3138
CONSTANTINE NIKOLAE-
VICH, GRAND DUKE OF
RUSSIA 7-- 2538
CONSTANTINE PAVLOVICH,
GRAND DUKE OF RUSSIA 8--
1663
CONTE, NICOLAS-
JACQUES 8-- 315
CONRIE, AMEDEE 7-- 579
CONWAY, MONCURE D 9-- 1925
CONZE, WERNER 8-- 997
COOK, FREDERICK A 8-- 2764
COOK, JAMES 6-- 2072 2243
COOK, JOHN 6-- 474
COOK, THOMAS 8-- 2685
COOK, HENRY 8-- 1610
COOLIDGE, ARCHIBALD 9-- 218
2946
COOLIDGE, CALVIN 7-- 1752 8--
2141
COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE 6-- 1510
COOPER, L 8-- 1759
COOPER, PETER 6-- 1536
COOPER, THOMAS 9-- 2057
COPE, LUCILE LIGON 6-- 494
COPPENS, MARIE ALFRED 9-- 2192
COQUELEY DE CHAUSSE-
PIERRE, CLAUDE
GUSTAVE 6-- 1184
CORBIN, MARGARET (NEE
COCHRANE) 6-- 328
CORCORAN, JAMES, OSU 6-- 1534
9-- 335
CORDIER, N, LIEUTENANT 6-- 554
CORDOBA, JOSE MARIA,
GENERAL 6-- 1453 9-- 536
10-- 1720
CORDOBA, LUIS FERNAN-
DEZ DE, GENERAL 7-- 465
CORNEAU, CHARLES S 8-- 1763
CORNWALLIS, CHARLES
(1ST MARQUIS
CORNWALLIS) 6-- 170 334 1175
7-- 2220 8-- 2539
CORNWELL, JOHN J 9-- 3430
CORONINAS, PEDRO 6-- 2735
CORONADO, VICENTE 10-- 476
CORRAL, JUAN DEL 8-- 451
CORRAL, L DIEZ DEL 9-- 2857
CORREA MORALES,
JOAQUIN 8-- 441
CORTEYOS, GEORGE B 6-- 1692
CORTES, DONOSO 9-- 299
CORTES DE MADARIAGA,
JOSE 6-- 1478
CORNIN, THOMAS 9-- 3325
COSSIGNY, DAVID
CHARPENTIER 10-- 116
COSSIGNY, JACQUES
CHARPENTIER 10-- 116
COSTA, JOAQUIN 9-- 794
COST, PIERRE 7-- 1670
COUDENHOVE-KALERGI,
COUNTESS (NEE
NITSUKO AYOAMA) 9-- 2907
COUDENHOVE-KALERGI,
COUNT HEINRICH 9-- 2907
COUDENHOVE-KALERGI, COUNT
RICHARD 9-- 2907 10-- 2873

COUGHLIN, CHARLES E,
FATHER 9-- 2315
COURBET, GUSTAVE 7-- 605
COUSSEFREGUES, CLAUD DE 10-- 549
COUTINHO, RODRIGO DE
SOUSA 8-- 412
COUTURE, EDUARDO J. 8-- 2997
COVARRUTIAS, ALVARO 7-- 501
COWAN, SIR WALTER,
REAR ADMIRAL 6-- 1822 9--
1420
COWEN, JOSEPH 7-- 619 9-- 1502
COWPER, WILLIAM 7-- 266
COX, EDWIN 9-- 3593
CRAIG, GORDON A 8-- 653
CRAIG, SIR THOMAS 10-- 2580
CRANBROOK, 1ST EARL OF
(GATHORNE GATHORNE-
HARDY) 8-- 1771
CRANE, STEPHEN 8-- 2894
CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY 8-- 2725
CRAWF, AVERY O 8-- 684
CRAWFORD, O G S 9-- 3532
CRAWFORD, WILLIAM H 6-- 2550
7-- 551 564
CREMER, W R 9-- 3558
CRESPINO, JOSE MARIA
BLANCO 9-- 799
CREUTZ, COUNT GUSTAV
PHILIP 8-- 1489
CRILLON, LOUIS DES
BALBES DE BERTON DE
(DUKE DE MAHON) 6-- 1235
CRISP, W G 6-- 2794
CRISPI, FRANCESCO 7-- 2518 9--
3617 10-- 1200
CROCE, BENEDETTO 6-- 2672 7--
58 60 1563 8-- 2287 10-- 52
54 612 982 988
CROCKETT, DAVID 6-- 1508 7--
529
CROISIE, AUGUSTE
HAMOIR DU 8-- 2473
CROIX, CHARLES DE LA 8-- 307
CROKE, SISTER JOSEPH 10-- 2910
CROKER, JOHN WILSON 8-- 1592
CROKER, RICHARD 7-- 2567
CROLY, HERBERT 7-- 672
CROLY, JANE CUNNINGHAM
(PSEUD JENNIE JUNE) 8-- 1724
CROMER, 1ST EARL OF
(EVELYN BARING) 10-- 1209
CROMIE, F N A 8-- 749
CROWMELL, WILLIAM
NELSON 8-- 2934
CROOK, GEORGE, GENERAL 9-- 697
712
CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM 9-- 3518
CROPPER, JAMES 8-- 529
CROSS, HENRY MARTYN 8-- 660
CROSS, RICHARD 8-- 1864
CROSE, EYRE EVANS 9-- 2673
CROSE, SIR JOSEPH
ARCHER 9-- 2673
CRUISE, THOMAS 7-- 686
CRUZ, JOSE MARIA DE LA
GENERAL 10-- 1657
CSAKY, COUNT ISTVAN 8-- 1991
3038
CUADRA (FAMILY) 7-- 358
CUCCHIARI, DOMENICO,
GENERAL 8-- 561
CUCU, PETER PEROVIC 9-- 2686
CUCU, STEVEN PEROVIC 9-- 2685
2686
CUENCA, HECTOR 10-- 1756
CUFRUD Y ROJAS,
NICOLAS CANON 9-- 532
CUETO, LEOPOLDO AU-
GUSTO DE (MARQUES DE
VALMAR) 6-- 1661
CUFFE, PAUL 8-- 2468
CUI, RADE 10-- 3497
CULBERSON, CHARLES
ALLEN 9-- 3446
CULLEN, PAUL, CARDINAL 8-- 1650
CULLEY, GEORGE 7-- 2144
CUMBERLAND, DUKE OF
(CATHOLIC EMANCIPATION
1829) 10-- 1973
CUMMING, WILLIAM 6-- 2550
CUMMINGS, JAMES 7-- 304
CUMMINGS, JOHN 9-- 2068
CUNDADO, MANUEL 6-- 1162
CUNHA, EUCLIDES DA 8-- 1938
10-- 1465
CUOCO, VINCENZO 8-- 2502
CURLEY, JAMES M 6-- 1129
CURRIE, SIR ARTHUR 7-- 2407
CURTI, MERLE EUGENE 10-- 2593
CURTIS, A H 8-- 1952
CURTIS, LIONEL GEORGE 7-- 700
10-- 2742
CURTIUS, DONKER 9-- 783 784
CURTIUS, JULIUS 9-- 1373
CURZON, GEORGE
NATHANIEL (1ST BARON
AND 1ST MARQUIS
CURZON OF KEDDLESTON) 6--
1756 2785 8-- 1988 2781 9--
2370 10-- 424
CUSHING, CHARLES 6-- 1307
CUSHING, JONATHAN P 6-- 922
CUSHING, WILLIAM 6-- 1307 1320
9-- 3280
CUSTER, GEORGE A,
GENERAL 6-- 2233 8-- 1972
9-- 2168 2266 10-- 1860
CUTLER, MANASSEH 8-- 269
CUZA, ALEXANDRU IOAN,
PRINCE OF ROMANIA 6-- 2432
7-- 1289 10-- 1158 3452

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

CYBULSKI - EMILIANI

- CYBULSKI, WOJCIECH 10-- 3423
CYGNAEUS, FREDRIK 6-- 861 8--
2616
CYRANKIEWICZ, JOZEF 6-- 1044
CZARAY, LOUIS T 9-- 2933
CZARTORYSKI, PRINCE
ADAM JERZY 6-- 1358 7--
2329 8-- 1476 10-- 1143 1171
2029 2790 3488
CZARTORYSKI, PRINCE
AUGUST 6-- 1215
CZECH, LUDWIG 8-- 2024
CZERWIN VON UNO ZU
CHUDENITZ, COUNT
OTOKAR 10-- 191
CZESZEJKO-SOCHACKI,
JERZY 9-- 2648
- D**
DABROWSKI, JAN 7-- 857
DABROWSKI, JOSEPH,
FATHER 9-- 1945
DA COSTA, POSIDONIO 7-- 2188
DAFOE, JOHN WESLEY 6-- 676 7--
700 2486
DAGG, JOHN LEADLEY 7-- 544
DAGLES, PANAGIOTES G 10-- 2258
DAHL, ROBERT A 10-- 2531
DAHL, VLADIMIR
IVANOVICH 10-- 3561
DALADIER, EDOUARD 6-- 703 10--
1911
DALAI LAMA (FOUR-
TEENTH) 6-- 175 2099
DALBERG, BARON CARL
VON 9-- 2472
DALBERG, KARL THEODOR
VON 9-- 3663
DALBERG-ACTION, JOHN
EMERICH EDWARD (1ST
BARON ACTION) 7-- 1322 1874
1949 8-- 2690 10-- 2538 2597
3180
DALHOUSIE, 9TH EARL OF
(GEORGE RAMSEY) 6-- 2248
DALLET, HENRY 7-- 2394
DALLET, JOHN 7-- 2394
DALTON, JOHN 2463
D'ALVIMART, GAETAN
DOUCHET 6-- 1243
DAMASCENUS I, ARCH-
BISHOP OF CYPRUS 7-- 1314
DANA, CHARLES A 6-- 467 484
DANA, RICHARD HENRY,
JR 6-- 2401 7-- 1479
DANCE, E M 9-- 2857
DANE, NATHAN 9-- 2101
DANGIRARD, PIERRE 10-- 540
DANIEL, JOHN MUNCURE 7-- 1301
1348 2316
DANIELS, JOSEPHUS 6-- 2751 7--
1750 8-- 2909 10-- 2744
DANILEVSKY, NIKOLAI
JAKOVLEVICH 8-- 88 10-- 834
DANILO, PRINCE OF
MONTENEGRO 9-- 166 170 211
2686 3811
DANTIO II, PRINCE OF
MONTENEGRO, 6-- 385 386 390
DANNENBAUER, HEINRICH 9-- 3660
D'ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE 9-- 3608
DANTON, GEORGES
JACQUES 8-- 313
D'ANTRAIGNES, EMANUEL
L H DE LAUNAY, COUNT 6--
1146 1180
DANUSSO (FOREIGN
CORRESPONDENT IN
HERZEGOVINA, 1875-78) 9--
3337
DADIZ 6-- 1165
DARANYI, KALMAN 8-- 1991 2927
D'ARBLAY, MADAME
(FANNY BURNEY) 8-- 1454
D'ARCO, GIAMBATTISTA,
COUNT 6-- 300
DARGAN, EDMUND 7-- 542
DARINKA, PRINCESS OF
MONTENEGRO 6-- 386
DARIO, RUBEN (PSEUD OF
FELIX RUBEN
GARCIA SARMIENTO) 6-- 1080
2728 8-- 765
DARIUS, STEPANOS 7-- 703
DARLAN, JEAN LOUIS
XAVIER FRANCOIS,
ADMIRAL 10-- 1274 2950
DARNLEY, LORD 7-- 1161
D'ARTEZ (AGENT), 1146
DARU, COUNT PIERRE 8-- 2476
DARWIN, ERASMUS 6-- 360 8--
1516
DA SILVA PARANHOS
JUNIOR, JOSE MARIA 6-- 2741
DAVALOS, JOAQUIN DE
ESPINOSA 10-- 1668
DAVENPORT, EUGENE 9-- 2283
DAVENPORT, REUBEN
BRIGGS 7-- 2578
DAVIDOVICH, LJUBOMIR 10-- 3499
DAVIDSON, GEORGE 8-- 1978
DAVIDSON, WILLIAM F 7-- 1493
DAVIES, SAMUEL WATTS 9-- 3259
DAVIES, THOMAS REES 8-- 1607
- DAVILA, PEDRO FRANCO 9-- 546
DAVIS, ARTHUR P 7-- 675
DAVIS, CHARLES L
BRIGADIER GENERAL 8-- 1762
DAVIS, CHARLES OLIVER
BOND 8-- 1700
DAVIS, DAVID 8-- 1763
DAVIS, EDMUND J
GENERAL 9-- 2183
DAVIS, JEFFERSON 7-- 553 8--
669 671 1739 1743 9-- 691
697 1823 1947 2150 3364
DAVIS, JOHN J 9-- 2155
DAVIS, RICHARD 1742
DAVIS, RICHARD HENRY 7-- 2415
DAVIS, SAMUEL J 304
DAVIS, W J 7-- 1330
DAVIS, WILLIAM A 9-- 679
DAVIS, WILLIAM MORRIS 8-- 2895
DAVISON, ASA L 7-- 676
DAVOLI, GAETANO 7-- 1153 9--
3619
DAVY, SIR HUMPHRY 8-- 1239 10--
3260
DAWES, CHARLES GATES 9-- 737
3429
DAWSON, CHRISTOPHER 6-- 74 9--
2587
DAWSON, SIMON J 6-- 2428
DAWSON, THOMAS 9-- 2379
DAYTON, WILLIAM LEWIS 6-- 441
D'AZEGLIO, MASSIMO 7-- 1347
DEAK, FERENC 7-- 451 2309
DEANE, CHARLES 9-- 1192
DEANE, SILAS 9-- 320
DE ANGELIS, PIETRO 6-- 455
DEBS, EUGENE V 6-- 2770 8--
2141
DEBSKI, A 9-- 3790
DECAEN, CHARLES,
GENERAL 7-- 1151
DE FONTAINE, FELIX
GABRIEL 9-- 409
DE FOREST, JOHN WILLIAM 9-- 2148
DE GASPERI, ALCIDE 7-- 1685
10-- 3248
DE GAULLE, CHARLES,
GENERAL 6-- 186 1811 7--
796 8-- 1129 2177 2178 9--
751 1438 3504 10-- 225 2754
DEGLI AZZIGIUSTINIANO 9-- 3616
DEGOLA, EUSTACIO 9-- 3604
DE GRELLE ROGIER 7-- 597
DEMIO, LUDWIG 7-- 51 10-- 2562
DE JACOBIS,
MONSIGNOR 10-- 345
DEKLE, PETER 9-- 2165
DELAACROIX, FERDINAND 10-- 1902
DE LUNCY, MARGARET
MUNRO 8-- 1729
DELANEY, MARTIN R 8-- 1370
DE LANNY (BELGIAN
CONSUL IN MANILA) 6-- 380
DELANEY, JOHN 9-- 2125
DELANEY, MARTIN R 9-- 296
DELBROCK, HANS 6-- 2000 2646
2649 9-- 2956
DELCASSE, THEOPHILE 8-- 2756
9-- 176 10-- 1197 3221
DE LEON, DANIEL 7-- 1643
DE LEON, JOSE 9-- 3364
DELICIO, MELCHIORRE 9-- 3613
DELITZSCH, FRIEDRICH 8-- 2047
DELMONTE, DOMINGO 9-- 575
DELPORTE, AUGUSTIN 6-- 559
DE LUCA, ANTONIO
SAVERIO, CARDINAL 6-- 2389
DELZIL, JOSEPH 7-- 1032
DEMARQUET, C E 10-- 1722
DEMIBINSKI, HENRYK 8-- 539
DEMENT, ELLIS S 8-- 2692
DEMENT, RUSSELL C 8-- 2692
DENFERT-ROCHEREAU,
PHILIPPE-ARISTIDE,
COLONEL 10-- 1364
DENIKIN, ANTON
IVANOVICH, GENERAL
8-- 882
DENIS, ERNEST 6-- 105
DENMAN, LADY 8-- 1240
DENNISON, WILLIAM 9-- 3365
DERBY, 14TH EARL OF
(EDWARD GEORGE GEOFFREY
SMITH STANLEY) 6-- 2011
DERBY, 15TH EARL OF
(EDWARD HENRY SMITH
STANLEY) 8-- 1864
D'ERIL, MELZI 9-- 2924
DE ROOS, F FITZGERALD,
LIEUTENANT 8-- 641 9-- 2066
DEROVER, CHEVALIER
MARCEL 8-- 2093
DERQUI, SANTIAGO 7-- 1432
DE SANCTIS, GAETANO 6-- 857
DE SMET, FATHER PIERRE
JEAN, SJ 7-- 1494
DESBARAT, G H 6-- 2113
DESCARTES, RENE 9-- 1494
DESCHAMPS, MANUEL 6-- 2737
DESLINIERES, LUCIEN 6-- 587
DESMOLARD 7-- 2169
DESSOFFEY, COUNT EMIL 8-- 2612
DESTITUT DE TRACY,
COUNT ANTOINE LOUIS
CLAUDE 6-- 272
DEUTSCHER, ISAAC 10-- 2476
DE VALERA, EAMON 8-- 1902 9--
3459
DE VECCHI DI VAL
CISMON, COUNT CESARE
MARIA 9-- 3632
D'EVEREUX, GENERAL 6-- 2529
- DEVEREUX, JOHN 10-- 2793
DEVONSHIRE, GORGIANA,
DUCHESS OF 8-- 1454
DEWEY, JOHN 6-- 24 150 236 1687
1689 2013 2587 7-- 2576 9--
628 1581 2215 2237 2313 3275
DEMOLF, JAMES M 9-- 2038 3449
DHANIS, BARON FRAN-
COIS 6-- 558
D'HERVILLY (QUEBECAN
EXPEDITION 1795) 8-- 1447
DIAZ DUFOU, CARLOS 6-- 1665
DIAZ, JOSE BERNABE 10-- 1751
DIAZ, JOSE DOMINGO 10-- 1751
DIAZ, JUAN MARTIN
(PSEUD EL EMPESINADO) 6--
1163
DIAZ, MANUEL SALVADOR 7-- 490
DIAZ, PORFIRIO 6-- 627 8-- 708
2884
DIBELIUS, OTTO 6-- 1571
DI BREME, LUDOVICO 10-- 598
DICEY, ALBERT VENN 6-- 600
DICK, CHARLES 9-- 3428
DICKEL, OTTO 8-- 846
DICKENS, CHARLES 6-- 423 1380
8-- 527
DICKINSON, JOHN 10-- 2765
DICKINSON, JONATHAN 7-- 2228
DIEBOT, OENIS 6-- 249 272
DIEFFENBAKER, JOHN 7-- 180
DIEMER, JOSEPH 10-- 3360
DIFRAUCH, JOHANNES 6-- 917
DIK-DICHESCU, IOAN 10-- 2367
DILLER, JONATHAN
ROLAND 8-- 1763
DILLER, ROLAND WEAVER 8-- 1763
DILLER, ISAAC ROLAND, II 8-- 1763
DILTNEY, WILHELM, 6-- 888 7--
897 1936
DILVA, JOSE NICOLAS DE 10-- 1712
DIMITRIEV, RADKO 9-- 212
DIMITROV, GHEORGHE 6-- 148 2057
7-- 2753 8-- 2788 10-- 3155
DIMON, THADDEUS 8-- 675
DINNENDAUHL, JOHANN 10-- 665
DISHNO, SILAS C 9-- 3443
DISRAELI, BENJAMIN (1ST
EARL OF BEACONSFIELD) 6--
418 596 610 7-- 423 1334
2376 10-- 171 1234 9-- 769
2370 10-- 588 1137 1987
DITMAR, N I, COLONEL 10-- 2823
DIXON, THOMAS 7-- 1629 9--
3426
DIXON, WILLIAM 8-- 1449
DJEVAD PASHA 9-- 3712
DJILAS, MILOVAN 6-- 1835
DJORDJEVIC, VLADAN 9-- 935
DMITRIEVA, ELIZABETH 10-- 3147
DMOWSKI, ROMAN 6-- 725 10--
2943
DOBBIN, JAMES C 7-- 542
DOBLHOFF-DIER, ANTON
FRIEDRICH 8-- 1645
DOBROJANSKY, ALFRED 7-- 445
DOBROJANSKY, VIKTOR 7-- 445
DOBROGEANU-GHEREA,
CONSTANTIN 10-- 2400 2401
2403
DOBROUBOV, NIKOLAI
ALEKSANDROVICH 7-- 2343 8--
569 1665 1669 10-- 3567
DOBRODOLSKY, SERGEI C,
GENERAL 10-- 2937
DOBROVSKY, JOSEF 7-- 272 321
449 8-- 544 9-- 2554
DOBRILL, WILLIAM E 6-- 2395
DODDS, A GENERAL 10-- 1467
DODGE, CLEVELAND H 8-- 775
DODGE, GRNFVILLE M,
GENERAL 6-- 2578
DOHM, CHRISTIAN VON 6-- 1192
DOLGORUKI, PRINCE
(RUSSIA) 9-- 3823
DOLGORUKI, IVAN
MIKHAILOVICH 10-- 2763
DOLFFUSS, ENGELBERT 6-- 692 694
7-- 2622 2633 8-- 811 2015
10-- 2865
DOLSON, GEORGE M,
SERGEANT 7-- 529
DOMBOLES, IOANNES 10-- 3186
DOMEYKO, IGNACY 6-- 911
DOMINGO, CHARLES 8-- 175
DOMINGUEZ, JOSEFA
ORTIZ DE 8-- 605
DOMINGUEZ, MIGUEL 8-- 605
DONALD, DAVID HERBERT 7-- 575
DONAN, PETER (PSEUD
COLONEL R E BEL) 8-- 2694
DONATELLO (DONATO DI NICCOLLO
DI BETTO BARDI) 6-- 915
DONNELLY, IGNATIUS 7-- 1632
DONESTHORPE, WORDS-
WORTH 8-- 1873
DONITZ, KARL, ADMIRAL 6-- 1905
7-- 1777 2762
DONNER, DIEGO JOSE 7-- 1227
DONOSO-CORTES, JUAN
(MARQUES DE VALDEGAMAS)
7-- 469 474 9-- 808
DOOLY, JOHN M 9-- 1501
DORR, SULLIVAN 10-- 1405 3212
DOSSONVILLE, JEAN
BAPTISTE 8-- 1419
DOST MUHAMMAD KHAN 10-- 1194
DOSTOEVSKI, FEDOR 6-- 207 7--
594 8-- 1921 9-- 1007 1081
2755 3905 10-- 905 906 3187
3572
- DOUGLAS, SIR JAMES 6-- 2427
7-- 2259 9-- 3209
DOUGLAS, STEPHEN A 7-- 1467
1468 8-- 644 1751 1763 2693
9-- 668 3410
DOUGLAS, THOMAS (5TH
EARL OF SELKIRK) 6-- 2421
DOUGLASS, FREDERICK 8-- 640
9-- 718
DOUMERGUE, GASTON 6-- 703 10--
1911
DOWBOR-MUSNICKI,
JOZEF, GENERAL 7-- 728
DOWLER, BENNET 9-- 1601
DOWLING, ROBERT 8-- 674
DOWNIE, GEORGE,
COMMANDER 9-- 1404
DOWSE, THOMAS 9-- 3351
DOWN, CHARLES H 6-- 2753
DOWN, NEAL, BRIGADIER
GENERAL 9-- 704
DOZIER, JOHN 10-- 1851
DRAGO, LUIS MARIA 10-- 1631
DRACOMANDY, MIKHAIL
PETROVICH 7-- 2522
DRAKE, EDWIN LAUREN-
TINE 6-- 949
DRAKE, SIR FRANCIS 6-- 2072
DRAMALE, MAHMUD 10-- 3328
DRAPER, ANDREW S 9-- 2283
DRAPER, JOHN M 8-- 684
DRAPER, WILLIAM HENRY 7-- 2260
DRASCHE, HEINRICH 10-- 765
DREW, GEORGE F 6-- 1734 7--
180
DREXLER, ANTON 6-- 1786 8--
846
DREYFUS, ALFRED, MAJOR 6-- 188
2640 8-- 1844 1845
DRIMMEL, HEINRICH 7-- 198
DROPSIE, M. A. 8-- 1731
DUARTE, JUAN PABLO 7-- 2386
8-- 534
DUBIECKI, MARIAN 10-- 3420
DUBINSKY, DAVID 8-- 1369
DUBOIS, FRED T 9-- 2245
DUBOIS, JEAN ANTOINE,
ABBE 6-- 142
DU BOIS, WILLIAM E B 6-- 512
1576 7-- 2094 8-- 797 799
9-- 1304 1606 10-- 2572
DUBREUIL, JOSEPH-MARIE 8-- 2577
DUCHESSNE, JEAN JACQUES 10-- 611
DUCLOS, JACQUES 7-- 1670
DUDIK, BEDA 9-- 2575
DUDLEY, THOMAS HAINEES 9-- 671
3394
DUFFERIN AND AVAL, 1ST
MARQUIS OF (FREDERICK
TEMPLE HAMILTON-
TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD) 7-- 1532
DUFFY, SIR CHARLES
GAVAN 7-- 669
DUFOR, 1ST EARL OF
(DAVID LLOYD GEORGE) 6--
1612 1758 7-- 595 2487 2509
10-- 193 1268 2004 2871 2946
DUFRAISSE, MICHEL-
JOSEPH 10-- 3238
DUGUID, LESSLIE 6-- 2472
DUIFEL, LEON 10-- 521
DUHAMEL-DUMONCEAU,
HENRI LOUIS 7-- 1909
DUMEM, PIERRE 9-- 3070
DUMAS, CHARLES 6-- 398
DUMOURIEZ, CHARLES
FRANCOIS 10-- 2786
DUNANT, JEAN HENRI 6-- 2395
DUNCAN, ADAM, ADMIRAL
(1ST VISCOUNT DUNCAN
OF CAMPERDOWN) 10-- 1245
DUNCAN, WILLIAM 8-- 1497
DUNDONALD, 10TH EARL
OF (THOMAS COCHRANE) 6--
1458 2235
DUNOR (CZECH LABOR
LEADER, 1912) 10-- 739
DUNIN, MARTIN VON,
ARCHBISHOP 10-- 666
DUNN, FREDERICK
SHERWOOD 9-- 1296
DUNNING, CHARLES
AVERY 8-- 2012
DUNTSOV-VYGODOVSKII, P
F 7-- 2331
DUNYOV, ISTVAN 10-- 2045
DUPANLOUP, FELIX
ANTOINE PHILIBERT,
BISHOP OF ORLEANS 7-- 11
DU PATY DE CLAM,
LIEUTENANT COLONEL 6-- 2640
DUPIN, AURORE,
BARONNE DUDEVANT
(PSEUD GEORGE SAND) 6-- 2450
8-- 1563
DUPONT, ELEUTHERE
IRENE 9-- 2034
DUPRE, ADRIEN 9-- 1320
DURAND, HENRI 6-- 1425
DURAND, RAYMOND 9-- 161
DURANT, THOMAS C 6-- 481 9--
1823
DURAN Y MARTEL, JOSE
IGINIO, BISHOP OF
PANAMA 7-- 1393
DURCANSKY, FERDINAND 6-- 789
1741 7-- 799 8-- 1991
7-- 518
DURFORT, COMTE DE 7-- 1172
DURHAM, 1ST EARL OF
(JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON) 6--
993
- DUKKHEIM, EMILE 6-- 979 2596
9-- 1213 10-- 298 521 1905
DURUY, VICTOR 7-- 2269
DUVERGER, MAURICE 9-- 2513
DWINIGHT, JOHN SULLIVAN 6-- 1502
DWINIGHT, TIMOTHY 7-- 2226 9--
647
DYBOWSKI, A N 7-- 2322
DYCK, PAUL 9-- 669
DYER, REGINALD EDWARD
HARRY 10-- 425
DYSTER, F
DZERZHINSKI, FELIKS
EDMUNDOWICH 6-- 608 625 2861
7-- 1707 1740
DZIALYNSKI, JAN 7-- 945
DZIALYNSKI, TYTUS 7-- 945
DZIEDOZICKI, MACIEJ 9-- 3786
DZIEROZYNSKI, FATHER
FRANCIS, S J 8-- 2716
DZIEWICKI, SEWERYN 7-- 2322
- E**
EADY, GEORGE GRIFFIN 10-- 1257
EARLY, PETER 7-- 2229
EARP, WYATT 6-- 1709
EASTERBY, JAMES HAROLD 8-- 1056
EASTMAN, MAX 8-- 1961
EATON, CLEMENT 8-- 684
EATON, GEORGE 8-- 1434
EATON, JOHN 9-- 686
EATON, WILLIAM 6-- 1297
EBERGING (ESKIMO) 6-- 2426
ECHEGARAY, CARMELO DE 7-- 647
ECHEVERRIA, JOSE
ANTONIO 9-- 575
ECHEVERRIA, JOSE
GONZALEZ 10-- 1187 1605 1631
ECKHART, JULIUS 7-- 2278
ECKHART, TIBOR 10-- 2208
ECKART, DIETRICH 8-- 846
EDEN, ANTHONY (LORD
AVON) 9-- 2263 2968 10--
1117 1229
EDEN, SIR FREDERICK
MORTON 7-- 1159
EDEN, GEORGE (EARL OF
AUCKLAND) 8-- 1579
EDER, KARL 10-- 975
EDISON, THOMAS ALVA 6-- 1694
EDSON, KATHERINE
PHILIPS 6-- 2765
EDWARD VII, KING OF
ENGLAND AND IRELAND 8-- 1849
EDWARDS, JAMES F 9-- 677
EDWARDS, JONATHAN 6-- 321
7-- 2229
EGANA, JUAN 6-- 2347 8-- 462
10-- 1554 1673
EHRENBERG, ILVA 9-- 3901
EHRT, ADOLPH 7-- 713
EICHENDORFF, JOSEPH
FRIEDRICH VON 6-- 286
EICHMANN, ADOLF 10-- 1318 3012
EINAUDI, LUIGI 7-- 2022 9--
2976
EINSTEIN, ALBERT 7-- 143 8--
1119 10-- 1437
EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D 7-- 158
2743 8-- 2002 2127
EISENSTEIN, JUDAH
DAVID 7-- 677
EISENSTEIN, S M 8-- 883
EISNER, KURT 10-- 156
EL-ABASSI, ALI BEY 10-- 1131
ELIYUAY, JUAN JOSE 10-- 3262
ELLAS, PEDRO 10-- 1795
ELIO, FRANCISCO XAVIER
DE 6-- 1452
ELIOT, CHARLES W 6-- 2762 9--
2259
ELIOT, GEORGE 9-- 1543 3023
ELIOT, SAMUEL 6-- 480
ELIOT, T S 8-- 1359
ELIOT, WILLIAM GREEN-
LEAF, THE REVEREND 8-- 1359
ELLIOTT, SIR CHARLES 10-- 482
ELLIOTT, SIR GILBERT 8-- 2477
ELISEEV, G 8-- 1674
ELIZABETH PETROVNA,
CZARINA OF RUSSIA 7-- 2032
ELIZALDE, ANTONIO,
COLONEL 10-- 1744
ELLENBROUGH, 2ND EARL
OF (EDWARD LAW) 9-- 1495
ELLIOTT, HENRY W 8-- 2755
ELLIOTT, STEPHEN 8-- 1738
ELLIOTT, W Y 6-- 2878
ELLIS, THOMAS EDWARD 10-- 565
ELLIS, WILLIAM,
THE REVEREND 9-- 416
ELLSWORTH, ELMER E 9-- 3398
ELMEEN, PER, CAPTAIN 9-- 1318
ELPHINSTONE, MOUNT-
STUART 7-- 304
ELSNER, MORITZ 8-- 2589
ELY, EZRA STILES 7-- 2228
ELY, ROBERT (BARKNEY) 9-- 720
ELZENBERG, HENRYK 6-- 1630
EMELIANOV, NICHOLAS 10-- 2474
EMELIANOV, POTAPI,
HIEROMONACH 10-- 2350
EMERSON, CHARLES
CHAUNCEY 7-- 518
EMERSON, EDWARD BLISS 6-- 452
7-- 518
EMERSON, RALPH WALDO 7-- 1469
9-- 2201 10-- 1819
EMILIANI, GIOVANNI 9-- 3619

EMIN - GEARY

EMIN, MEHMED, PASHA
(PSEUD OF EDUARD
SCHNITZER) 8-- 1807
EMPARAN, VICENTE DE,
CAPTAIN GENERAL 7-- 1260
8-- 420
EMPECINADO, EL (PSEUD
OF JUAN MARTIN DIAZ) 6-- 484
1163
ENCINA, FRANCISCO A 10-- 1650
ENCISO, JIMENEZ DE,
BISHOP OF POPAYAN 7-- 2358
ENDERBY, SAMUEL 10-- 335
ENGEL, CARL LUDWIG 9-- 2502
ENGELS, FRIEDRICH 6-- 484 544
1326 1345 2396 2397 2465 2469
2598 2647 7-- 55 393 401
1028 1040 1296 1744 2235 2451
2589 8-- 152 498 754 1287
152 1597 1655 1781 2587 2632
9-- 1411 2188 2598 2641 10--
282 547 591 738 828 914 985
2146 2621 3142 3144 3149 3217
ENGLISH, DAVID 6-- 2374
ENGLISH, GENERAL 6-- 2529
ENZENBERG, FRANZ JOSEF
GRAF 10-- 2773
EON DE BEAUMONT
CHARLES GENEVIEVE
(CHEVALIER D'EON) 8-- 2412
EOTVOS, JOZSEF 10-- 2313
EPP, FRANZ XAVER
RITTER VON, GENERAL 10-- 688
689
EPSTEIN, MELECH 9-- 1488
ERDMANN, KARL DIETRICH 10-- 102
ERHARD, CAYTON 9-- 2087 3310
ERLICH, HENRYK 8-- 2145
ERMOLOV, ALEKSEI
PETROVICH, GENERAL 7-- 1575
ERRINGTON, GEORGE,
ARCHBISHOP OF
TREBIZOND 6-- 1379
ERTHAL, LOTHAR FRANZ
FREIHERR VON, ARCH-
BISHOP AND ELECTOR OF
-- MAINZ 6-- 1021
ERZBERGER, MARCO ANTONIO 6-- 590
7-- 1526 9-- 844
ESCOBAR, JOSE JOAQUIN 10-- 1538
ESCOBEDO, JORGE 8-- 472
ESCOSURA, PATRICIO DE
LA 6-- 1423
ESPAÑA, JOSE MARIA 8-- 473
ESPAÑA, NECTARIO MARIA
DE 9-- 423
ESPEJO, EUGENIO
FRANCISCO 7-- 1216 1217 8--
452
ESPERANDIEU, FREDERIC 6-- 1425
ESPINOZA, ANTONIO,
BISHOP OF MERIDA 6-- 1090
ESQUIU, FRAY MAMERTO,
OP 7-- 2056
ESSAD PASHA 10-- 2915
ESSEN, SIR VON 7-- 1600
ESTERHAZY, FERDINAND,
MAJOR 6-- 2640 8-- 1845
ESTERHAZY, JANDOS 8-- 829
ESTEVEZ, PATRICIO 9-- 809
ESTEVEZ, MARIA TERESA 10-- 1604
ETTENACH, EMIL JETTEL
VON 10-- 2292
EUCKEN, RUDOLF
CHRISTOPH 10-- 635
EUGENIE, COMTESSE
DETABE (EMPRESS OF THE
FRENCH) 6-- 386 2387 2460
EULENBURG-HERTEFELD,
COUNT PHILIPP ZU 9-- 841
EULER, LEONHARD 6-- 1055
EVANS, SIR ARTHUR 9-- 880
EVANS, AUGUSTA JANE 6-- 2559
EVANS, BENJAMIN 9-- 2403
EVANS, JOHN 8-- 2703
EVANS, THOMAS 7-- 1162
EVARTS, WILLIAM
MAXWELL 10-- 2826
EYCK, ERICH 10-- 944
EYRE, EDWARD 9-- 1817
EYZAGUIRRE, AGUSTIN DE 10-- 1677
1696

F

FABREGUETTES, AUGUSTE 6-- 442
FABRICIUS, JOHAN
CHRISTIAN 7-- 1124
FABVIER, BARON CHARLES
NICOLAS, GENERAL 6-- 2390
FACCIOLO, EDUARDO 6-- 1484
FAGOT, JACOB 10-- 726
FAIRFAX, SUMNER L 6-- 1505
FALCONER, GEORGE
CHARLES 7-- 517
FALKENHAYN, ERICH VON,
GENERAL 8-- 2770
FALKENHORST, PAUL VON,
GENERAL 8-- 3046
FALKNER, MARGARETE 10-- 933
FALLMEYER, JAKOB
PHILIPP 9-- 1538 2476
FALLON, CHARLES (PSEUD
LONG-HAIRED ED OWEN) 10--
1856
FALLOUX, FREDERIC AL-
FRED PIERRE, COMTE DE 8--
1565
FANELLI, GIUSEPPI 8-- 2542
FANG, LORD OF 6-- 1007
FANGEN, RONALD 8-- 2075

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

FLAGLER, HENRY MORRI-
SON 6-- 1685
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE 6-- 398 7--
2269 8-- 1563
FLEETWOOD, CARL 3-- 871
FLEISCHMANN, WILLIAM 7-- 2017
FLEISCHMANN, CHARLES
LOUIS 7-- 545
FLEISS, MAX 8-- 44
FLETCHER, DUNCAN
UPSHAM 7-- 758
FLEXNER, ABRAM 9-- 1961
FLICK, FRIEDRICH 10-- 702
FLINT, ISAAC A 8-- 2728
FLORENSKY, FATHER
PAVEL 8-- 1311
FLORES, IGNACIO 6-- 1266 10--
1541
FLORES, JUAN JOSE DE 6-- 2537
9-- 242
FLORESCU, ALEXANDRA 10-- 2380
FLORES DE LEMUS,
ANTONIO 6-- 2726
FLOREZ, JUAN
NEPOMUCENO DE 8-- 619
FLOREZ ESTRADA, ALVARO 7-- 1184
189
FLORIDABLANCA, COUNT
DE (JOSE MONINO Y
REDONDO) 6-- 251 1236 2501
FLOWER, BENJAMIN
ORANGE 8-- 2906
FLOYD, JOHN B, GENERAL 6-- 922
9-- 697 2126
FLOYS, E A 8-- 59
FOCH, FERDINAND,
MARSHAL 8-- 698
FOCK, M YA VON 8-- 1673
FODOR, JOZSEF 8-- 2821
FOERSTER, WOLFGANG 8-- 976
FOLCH Y JUAN, VICENTE,
COLONEL 6-- 1318
FOLK, JOSEPH W 9-- 2244
FOLTYNEK, LOTHAR 8-- 2151
FONDANE, BENJAMIN 10-- 3190
FONSDIEVELAS, FELIPE,
GENERAL 7-- 338
FONTAINAS, ANDRE 7-- 2263
FONTAINAS, FEAL 7-- 2263
FONTE, PEDRO JOSE DE 8-- 601
FONTECHA, RAMIREZ 8-- 767
FONTON, FELIX DE 7-- 1362
FONT PUIG, PEDRO 7-- 225
FOOTE, MORRIS C 6-- 1519
FORBES, JOHN MURRAY 10-- 2826
FORD, COYDSON 6-- 1689
FORD, FORD MADDOX (FORD
MADDOX HUEFFER) 7-- 2510
FORD, FRANKLIN 6-- 1689
FORD, GUY STANTON 10-- 941
FORD, HENRY 8-- 2047 9-- 640
FORD, ROBERT SIMPSON 7-- 680
FORREST, FREDERICK 6-- 124
FORNI, MONSIGNOR 6-- 1918
FORONDA, VALENTIN
TADEO ECCHAVARRI DE 9-- 431
FORREST, NATHAN B,
LIEUTENANT GENERAL 9-- 2148
FORSTER, GEORG 6-- 1138
FORSTER, JOHANN REIN-
HOLD 6-- 1138
FORTIQUE, ALEJO 10-- 131
FORTUNE, T THOMAS 8-- 797
FOSCARINI, NICOLA 10-- 2767
FOSCOLO, UGO 7-- 2151 10-- 2034
FOSSÉ, EUGENE NOBLE 8-- 795
FOSSÉ, F DUOIS DE 8-- 1412
9-- 537
FOSTER, MURPHY J 9-- 2285
FOULDIS, BENJAMIN D 8-- 2915
FOULTON, MONSIGNOR 7-- 2493
FOURCROY, COUNT
ANTOINE FRANCOIS DE 9-- 2347
FOUR, CHARLES 8-- 1524 9--
110
FOURNIER, HENRI 8-- 2549
FOURNIER, EUGENE 6-- 587 9--
3500
FOWLE, JOHN A 9-- 693
FOWLER, ROBERT, BISHOP
OF KILKENNY 10-- 2015
FOX, CHARLES JAMES 6-- 1199
1203 2298 7-- 194 9-- 3548
FOX, GEORGE 8-- 1434
FOX, GUSTAVUS VASA 9-- 694
FOX, HENRY RICHARD VASSALL
(3RD LORD HOLLAND) 6-- 416
FRAGONARD, HONORE 9-- 2346
FRANCE, ANATOLE 7-- 607
FRANCIA, JOSE GASPAR
RODRIGUEZ 8-- 623 10-- 472
FRANCIS I, EMPEROR OF
AUSTRIA 8-- 1629 2494 9--
2672
FRANCIS II, EMPEROR OF
AUSTRIA 8-- 1514 10-- 3346
FRANCIS IV D'ESTES
LODRINE, DUKE OF
MODENA 6-- 1408
FRANCIS II, KING OF
NAPLES 8-- 2620
FRANCISCH, JAN 9-- 3757
FRANCIS FERDINAND,
ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA 6-- 1622
8-- 697 10-- 2285 2286 2289
FRANCIS JOSEPH I,
EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA 6-- 431
1392 1619 7-- 2233 8-- 724
1279 1783 9-- 880 3721 3841
10-- 2289 3351 3358
FRANCO, FRANCISCO 8-- 861 9--
812

FRANK, HANS 6-- 2284
FRANK, JACOB 10-- 3399
FRANK, JOHANN PETER 8-- 340
FRANK, WALTER 7-- 51 8-- 2039
FRANK, WOLFGANG 8-- 181
FRANKEL, LEO 7-- 620 8-- 1887
FRANKFURTER, FELIX 9-- 3247
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 6-- 321 897
1322 7-- 1103 1275 1277 2276
8-- 218 1498 2522 9-- 616
1319 1596 10-- 487
FRANKLIN, SIR JOHN,
CAPTAIN 6-- 1338 7-- 406
FRANKO, IVAN 7-- 2522 8-- 2895
FRANQUET, CIRILO 7-- 2349
FRASER, PETER 6-- 1869
FRAZER, SIR JAMES
GEORGE 6-- 979
FREDERIC, HAROLD 8-- 1544 9--
2292
FREDERICK VI, KING OF
DENMARK AND NORWAY 7-- 2160
FREDERICK III, EMPEROR
OF THE HOLY ROMAN
EMPIRE 6-- 54
FREDERICK II, KING OF
PRUSSIA 6-- 158 7-- 2134
8-- 191 10-- 2142 2597
FREDERICK WILLIAM II,
KING OF PRUSSIA 8-- 1428
FREDERICK WILLIAM III,
KING OF PRUSSIA 6-- 253 7--
301 9-- 837
FREDERICK, E A 8-- 59
FREMONT, JESSIE (NEE
BENTON) 6-- 1525
FREMONT, JOHN C, MAJOR
GENERAL 6-- 495 504 1525
8-- 679 2680 2710 9-- 3306
3395
FRENCH, DOMINGO 9-- 508
FRENCH, JOHN, FIELD
MARSHAL 7-- 1524
FRERE, BARTLE 9-- 1356
FREUD, SIGMUND 10-- 2513 3264
FREMEN, MORETON 9-- 2268
FREYRE, GILBERTO 9-- 524
FRIC, JOSEPH VON LAUV 6-- 1623
8-- 1641 10-- 3425
FRIEDMAN, LEE MAX 8-- 270
FRIEDRICH KARL, PRINCE
OF HESSE 9-- 2503
FRIESACH, CARL 6-- 2420
FRITSCH, THEODOR 7-- 609 8--
194
FRITSCH, WERNER VON,
GENERAL 6-- 2807
FROEBEL, FRIEDRICH 7-- 1320
FROTTE, COUNT LOUIS DE 7-- 296
FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY 7-- 34
8-- 59 1769 9-- 1284
FROUDE, RICHARD 7-- 1592
HURELL
FRUNZE, MIKHAIL
VASILIEVICH 6-- 744 7--
1698 8-- 1930
FRY, ELIZABETH 8-- 1454
FRY, JOSEPH 8-- 200
FRYDANK, JAN 10-- 3176
FU KANG-AN 10-- 113
FUCK, JULIUS 7-- 865
FUENTE, RUIZ DE LA,
LIEUTENANT 6-- 1096
FUEYO TUNON, AMAOR
DEL 10-- 2095
FULLAN, FATHER 6-- 2320
FULLER, JOHN FREDERICK
CHARLES, MAJOR GENERAL 10--
978
FULLER, MARGARET
(MARCHIONESS OSSOLI) 6-- 501
FULTON, JOHN FAROUHAR 10-- 2568
FULTON, ROBERT 10-- 2906
FUNES, CRISTO 7-- 360 8--
414 471 9-- 517 10-- 1632
FUNSTON, FREDERICK,
MAJOR GENERAL 6-- 1674
FURLANI, GIUSEPPE 10-- 20
FURLEY, JOHN 6-- 581
FURLONG, LAWRENCE 9-- 2008
FURTWÄNGLER, WILHELM 7-- 2651
FURUSETH, ANDREW 7-- 2560
FUSATARD, TAKANO 6-- 1594 10--
3224
FYODOROV, N F 9-- 2754

G

GABELSBERGER, FRANZ
XAVIER 6-- 947
GACHO, JUANILLO EL 9-- 497
GADSDEN, CHRISTOPHER 9-- 2050
GAGE, LYMAN 9-- 1835
GAIBROIS Y RIANO DE
BALLASTEROS, MERCEDES 8-- 66
GAILLARDET, FREDERICK 8-- 2412
GAINZA, GABINO 9-- 453
GAJ, LJUDEVIT 7-- 453 10-- 3408
GALAN, JOSE ANTONIO 7-- 1244
GALANTI, GIUSEPPE
MARIA 9-- 3613
GALLUP, FATHER FRANCOIS
DE (COUNT DE LA
PEROUSE) 10-- 1513 1669
GALBRAITH, JOHN
KENNETH 7-- 1944
GALIMBERTI, MONSIGNOR 9-- 1587
GALINDO, FRANCISCO
RIVAS 10-- 1697
GALYGIN, PRINCE
ANDREI 7-- 2267
GALLAGA, JOSE ANTONIO 9-- 478
GALLAGHER, WILLIAM D 9-- 3346
GALLAGHER, WILLIAM H 9-- 2111
GALLATIN, ALBERT 6-- 1139 2383
7-- 383
GALLEGOS, JOSE PIO 9-- 122
GALLIENI, JOSEPH SIMON 10-- 2939
GALLIFFET, MARQUIS
GASTON ALEXANDRE
AUGUSTE DE 10-- 532
GALLINCH, JUAN 7-- 2359
GALLUP, FRANCIS E,
PRIVATE 9-- 2163
GALSORTHY, JOHN 10-- 1388
GALVEZ, BERNARDO DE 6-- 1147
2240 9-- 2019
GALVEZ, JOSE DE,
(MARQUIS OF SONORA) 8-- 375
GALVEZ, MATIAS DE 7-- 350
GAMBA (BLACK SEA
TRADE, 1821-31) 10-- 3218
GAMBETTA, LEON 9-- 2352 2360
GAMBIER, JAMES (1ST
BARON GAMBIER) 10-- 2790
GAMBA, PEDRO DE LENTE 7-- 1146
GAMELIN, MAURICE
GUSTAVE, GENERAL 6-- 1886
9-- 3852 10-- 3056 3065
GAMITO (PORTUGUESE
TRADER IN AFRICA,
1831-32) 8-- 1400
GANDHI, MOHANADAS
KARAMCHAND (MAHATMA) 6--
1000 1006 7-- 2610 8-- 1196
2939 9-- 1189 1639 1700 3123
10-- 299 987 1507
GANETZKI, IA 6-- 2718
GARAGIN (FRENCH
GENERAL ADMINISTRATOR
IN DUBOVNIK) 6-- 244
GARASIN, ILIJA 8-- 2572
GARAY DE MONTGAVE,
FRANCOIS EUGENE 10-- 1381
GARCIA, EVARISTO 7-- 1083
GARCIA, JOSE, COLONEL 10-- 171b
GARCIA, JOSE MARIA 9-- 3198
GARCIA, JULIO CESAR 6-- 66
GARCIA, PANTALEON 8-- 471
GARCIA PEDRO ANDRES 7-- 1228
GARCIA DE LOS SAL-
MONES, NICOLAS 8-- 236
GARCIA DE ROA, JUAN
JOSE 6-- 2362
GARCIA GALLO, ALFONSO 6-- 801
GARCIA GUTIERREZ, J
JESUS 6-- 1982
GARCIA MORENO, GABRIEL 8-- 257
GARCIA PUNACAHUA,
MATEO 7-- 1238
GARCIA KAMILA, ISMAEL 7-- 91
GARCIA-SARMIENTO,
FELIX RUBEN (PSEUD
RUBEN DARIO) 6-- 1080 2728
GARDNER, WILLIAM
LINNAEUS, LIEUTENANT
COLONEL 6-- 257
GARFIELD, JAMES A 9-- 2230 10--
493
GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE 6-- 438 439
441 1400 2482 2484 7-- 1350
1356 1417 2313 2315 2316 2317
2319 8-- 556 560 1653 2620
9-- 124 3621 10-- 608 2025
2041 2792 2823
GARNEAU, FRANCOIS-
XAVIER 9-- 594
GARNER, JOHN NATHAN 9-- 745
GARNERER, JACQUES 8-- 1480
GARNICA Y DORQUELA,
MARIANO, BISHOP 8-- 606 9--
530
GARRET, JOHN W 6-- 639
GARRISON, WILLIAM
LLOYD 6-- 529
GARVEY, MARCUS 6-- 237 8--
1370 9-- 1606 1979
GARY, ELBERT P 7-- 681
GASCOYNE-CECIL, ROBERT
ARTHUR TALBOT
(3RD MARQUIS OF
SALISBURY) 6-- 533 7-- 1334
8-- 1773 1778 1779 1866 2756
9-- 1622 3579 10-- 1199 1205
1207 2847
GASSET, JAIME, CAPTAIN 7-- 472
GASSET Y MRCADER, B
MANUEL 7-- 472
GASTON, WILLIAM 9-- 3315
GATHORNE-HARDY,
GATHORNE (1ST EARL
OF CRANBORO) 8-- 1771
GATINEAU-CLEMENCEAU,
GEORGES 10-- 526
GATLING, RICHARD J 6-- 1554
GAUTHIER, GENERAL
(1ST MONTENEGRO 1814) 9--
2923
GAUTHIER, THEOPHILE 6-- 398
GAVAZZI, ALESSANDRO 9-- 124
1876 1877
GAVIN, FRANK 6-- 1110
GAXOTTE, PIERRE 10-- 3139
GAY, CLAUDIO 9-- 18
GAY, NARCISO 6-- 2263
GAY, PETER 7-- 1153
GAYA MASSOT, RAMON 7-- 1897
GAYARRE, CHARLES 9-- 1953
GAYOSO DE GEMOS, MANUEL 9-- 158
GOULEWSKI, RYSZARD 10-- 1308
GEARY, EDWARD R 6-- 2557 7--
2399
GEARY, JOHN W 6-- 481

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

GEEBEN - HART

- GEEBEN, AUGUST VON,
 GENERAL 9-- 209
 GEER, ROBERT WILHELM
 DE 8-- 348
 GENET, EDMOND CHARLES
 CLINTON 10-- 2929
 GENET, EDMOND CHARLES
 EDUARD 6-- 345 10-- 1132
 GENGA, ANNIBALE FRAN-
 CESCO DELLA
 (POPE LEO XIII) 8-- 2559
 10-- 3233 3241
 GENLIS, COMTESSE DE
 (NEE SAINT-AUBIN) 8-- 2514
 10-- 3176
 GENNADIOS, ANASTASIOS 10-- 3337
 GENOVESI, ANTONIO 8-- 2502 9--
 3613
 GENTILE, GIOVANNI 8-- 2982 10--
 982 2610
 GEORGE III, KING OF
 GREAT BRITAIN AND
 IRELAND 6-- 2292 7-- 1170
 2100 9-- 2384 10-- 577
 GEORGE V, KING OF
 GREAT BRITAIN AND
 IRELAND 6-- 2280 10-- 571
 GEORGE V, KING OF
 GREAT BRITAIN AND
 NORTHERN IRELAND 6-- 2142
 GEORGE, HENRY 6-- 1735 9--
 1562 1746 10-- 1985
 GEORGE, LLOYD 8-- 1227 1865
 1883 1902
 GEORGE, WALTER F 6-- 1868
 GEORGI, JOHANN
 GOTTLIEB 8-- 357
 GEORGIANA, DUCHESS OF
 DEVONSHIRE 8-- 1454
 GEORGIJEVIC, MILOJE 9-- 3816
 GERHARD, NATHANIEL 10-- 1380
 GERHARDT, CHARLES 8-- 512
 GERIG, SEBASTIAN 8-- 1957
 GERLACH, ERNST LUDWIG
 VON 7-- 2279 10-- 2148
 GERLACH, LEOPOLD VON 10-- 2148
 GERLACH, OTTO VON 10-- 2148
 GERLACH, WILHELM VON 10-- 2148
 GERMAIN, GEORGE SACK-
 VILLE (1ST VISCOUNT
 SACKVILLE) 10-- 1247
 GERMAIN, HENRI 10-- 522 525
 GEYMULLER, JOHANN
 HEINRICH 10-- 3363
 GEYR VON SCHWEN
 PENBURG, LEO FREIHERR,
 GENERAL 8-- 3061
 GHEORGHU-DEJ,
 GHEORGHE 6-- 1763 10-- 2414
 GHETALDI, BARON
 BLASIO 6-- 387
 GHICA, ION 10-- 1556
 GIACOMO, FATHER 8-- 1651
 GIANNI, FRANCESCO
 MARIA 7-- 1173
 GIANNINI, AMEDEO 10-- 958
 GIANNONE, PIETRO 7-- 1173 10--
 2580
 GIAP, NGUYEN,
 GENERAL 8-- 820
 GIBAUT, PIERRE, FATHER 9-- 645
 GIBB, SIR GEORGE 9-- 3582
 GIBBON, EDWARD 8-- 1440
 GIBBON, J H 10-- 1620
 GIBBONS, JAMES, CARDI-
 NAL 6-- 22 2502 2774
 GIBBS, JOSHUA WILLARD 9-- 3070
 GIBSON, CHARLES DANA 6-- 1720
 GICQUEL, PIERRE GERARD 10-- 115
 GIDDINGS, GEORGE H 9-- 3245
 GIEREK, EDWARD 6-- 1044
 GIERSEPPEN, ELISABETH 10-- 969
 GIERSZ, WARCIN 10-- 2331
 GILBERT, THOMAS 7-- 1159
 GIL FORTUOL, JOSE 10-- 1530 1757
 GILL AGUINAGA, JUAN B 8-- 70
 GILLRAY, JAMES 6-- 293
 GILMAN, DANIEL COIT 6-- 842
 2762
 GILPIN, WILLIAM 9-- 2184
 GIMBEL, JAKE 8-- 1373
 GIOBERTI, VINCENZO 6-- 2483
 8-- 2398
 GIOLITTI, GIOVANNI 6-- 1629
 7-- 2518 2519 8-- 2832 9--
 3633 10-- 614 2026 2928
 GIOVAGNOLI, RAFFAELLO 9-- 3607
 GIPPS, SIR GEORGE 7-- 1455 8--
 2661
 GIPSON, LAWRENCE H 6-- 351
 GIRENAS, STASYS 7-- 703
 GLADDEN, WASHINGTON 7-- 693
 GLADSTONE, WILLIAM
 EWART 6-- 418 453 1370 1610
 1612 2473 2657 7-- 1337 1546
 2283 2296 8-- 535 719 1864
 1866 2801 9-- 1362 2411 3576
 3578 3586 10-- 588 1996 2019
 2811
 GLAUBI, SI EL HADJ
 THAMI EL MEZOUARI EL- 10--
 348
 GLEGLE, KING OF
 DAHOMEY 8-- 1812
 GLIDDEN, JOSEPH 7-- 1494
 GLOVER, JOHN HAWLEY 9-- 1638
 GLUCHOWSKI, JANUSZ 8-- 2768
 2837
 GNEISENAU, COUNT
 AUGUST NEITHARD VON,
 FIELD MARSHAL 10-- 164 664
 GOBETTI, PIERO 10-- 2035
 GOBINEAU, COUNT JOSEPH
 ARTHUR DE 8-- 2047 10-- 49
 GODAI, YUKO 6-- 2416
 GODFREY, WILLIAM,
 MONSIGNOR 8-- 677
 GODOY, JUAN JOSE, SJ 6-- 1254
 7-- 2189
 GODOY, MANUEL DE 6-- 1166 7--
 337 1191 1257 8-- 363 373
 470 9-- 417 10-- 1141 2771
 GODWIN, WILLIAM 6-- 498
 GOEBBELS, JOSEPH 8-- 2039 2215
 9-- 3674 10-- 218 1283 2185
 GOERDELER, CARL 8-- 928
 GOETHE, JOHANN
 WOLFGANG VON 6-- 242 9--
 3023 10-- 52
 GOGOL, NIKOLAI
 VASILIEVICH 9-- 2736
 GOKHALE, GOPAL KRISHNA 6-- 1000
 9-- 3125
 GOLAN, FRANCISCO 9-- 555
 GOLDE-STROZECKA,
 ESTERA 8-- 1908
 GOLDSBOROUGH, LOUIS
 KESHERBES, REAR
 ADMIRAL 7-- 561 8-- 676
 GOLDSTEIN, IDA 9-- 1730
 GOLDZIEHR, VIGNA 8-- 38
 GOLLWITZER, HEINZ 6-- 892
 GOLOVIN, F A 7-- 1565
 GOLONOV, V. COMMANDER 9-- 3861
 GOLIZ, COLMAR FREIHERR
 VON DER, GENERAL 6-- 1822
 GOLTZ, COUNT RUDIGER
 VON DER 7-- 2656 2667
 GOLUBIEW, ANTONI 8-- 979
 GOLUCHOWSKI, COUNT
 AGENOR VON 10-- 1091
 GOMBOS, GYULA 7-- 702 8-- 811
 10-- 1217 1217 2316
 GOMER, JOSEPH 10-- 1468
 GOMER, MARY 10-- 1468
 GOMEZ DE VIDAURRE,
 FELIPE, SJ 6-- 1140
 GOMPERS, SAMUEL 6-- 1594 7--
 1636 2568 8-- 1369 1963 2917
 9-- 783 2210 10-- 3224
 GOMULKA, WLADYSLAW 8-- 2236
 10-- 2336
 GONCOURT, EDMOND LOUIS
 ANTOINE DE 7-- 2269
 GONCOURT, JULES ALFRED
 HUOT DE 7-- 2259
 GONTHER DE BIRAN,
 MARIE FRANCOIS PIERRE
 (PSEUD MAINE DE BIRAN) 6--
 243
 GONZALEZ, EPIGENIO 7-- 481
 GONZALEZ, FLORENTINO 9-- 503
 GONZALEZ, JUAN VICENTE 8-- 73
 6-- 1466
 GONZALEZ, VICENTE,
 ADJUTANT GENERAL 10-- 1722
 GONZALEZ DE CELLORIO,
 MARTIN 7-- 1227
 GONZALEZ FLORES,
 ALFREDO 6-- 2739
 GONZALEZ LLORENTE,
 JOSE 6-- 2358
 GONZALEZ PRADA, MANUEL 10-- 1746
 GONZENBACH, AUGUST VON 7-- 2350
 GOOCH, GEORGE PEABODY 6-- 2000
 7-- 34 10-- 944
 GOODALL, WILLIAM 10-- 2732
 GOODER, I T 7-- 2441
 GORANI, GIUSEPPE 7-- 1173
 GORCHAKOV, PRINCE
 ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH 9--
 2926
 GORCHAKOV, PRINCE
 MIKHAIL DMITRIEVICH 8-- 1659
 GORDON, SIR ARTHUR 9-- 1710
 1743
 GORDON, CHARLES GEORGE, GENERAL
 6-- 557 8-- 1809 10-- 397
 GORDON, ELEANOR KENZIE 7-- 670
 GORDON, LORD GEORGE 6-- 1150
 9-- 3543
 GORE, CHARLES, BISHOP
 OF OXFORD 6-- 1575 8-- 1594
 GORE, SIR ST GEORGE 7-- 577
 GORE, THOMAS PRYOR 7-- 2563
 10-- 1264
 GORGAS, JOSIAH, CAPT 8-- 1743
 GORING, HERMANN 6-- 705 7--
 702 8-- 2050
 GORKI, MAKSIM (MAXIM) 7-- 914
 1726 8-- 878 888 1133 1927
 2112 9-- 1109 10-- 1388
 GORLITZ, WALTER 7-- 713
 GOROSTIZA, MANUEL
 EDUARDO DE 7-- 1396
 GORRES, JOSEPH 8-- 2584
 GORRITI, JUAN IGNACIO
 DE 8-- 478
 GORST, JOHN 8-- 1700
 GORST, SIR JOHN ELDON 6-- 597
 GORT, 6TH VISCOUNT
 (JOHN STANDISH SURTEES
 PRENDERGAST VEREKER),
 GENERAL 6-- 1886 10-- 3056
 GORTER, HERMAN 6-- 143
 GOSLING, HARRY 8-- 2055
 GOSNELL, R EDWARD 9-- 3211
 GOSSE, SIR EDMUND 9-- 771
 GOSSELMAN, CARL AUGUST 10-- 2821
 GOST, BARON DE 8-- 2654
 GOTO, COUNT SHINJI 10-- 388
 GOTTSCHALK, LOUIS
 MOREAU 10-- 1801
 GOTTWALD, KLEMENT 6-- 1899 2034
 2904 7-- 765 865 1028 1783
 8-- 2027 2030 2175 3068 10--
 2243 3315
 GOUDAS, ANASTASIOS 10-- 2254
 GOUDAS, IOANNES 10-- 2254
 GOUDAS, KILIOS 10-- 2254
 GOUDAS, STAVROS 10-- 2254
 GOUDAS, VASILIS 10-- 2254
 GOUGER, ROBERT 10-- 581
 GOUGH, SIR HUGH (1ST
 VISCOUNT GOUGH), FIELD
 MARSHAL 7-- 1310
 GOUDAU (PSEUD
 AIME JACQUES ALEXANDRE
 BONPLAND) 8-- 431 456
 GOULD, JAY 8-- 2912
 GOUDY, G W 9-- 1715
 GRAAF, JOHANNES DE 6-- 1303
 GRABCEWSKI, BRONISLAW 8-- 2782
 GRABSKI, WLADYSLAW 6-- 1809
 1812 8-- 855
 GRACCHUS (PSEUD OF
 FRANCOIS EMILE BABEUF) 10--
 1895
 GRADASEVIC, HUSEIN-BEY 9-- 3825
 GRADY, HENRY W 6-- 1733
 GRAFTON, 3RD DUKE OF
 (HENRY AUGUSTUS
 FITZROY) 6-- 2304
 GRAGIRENA, JOSE MARIA 6-- 2362
 GRAHAM, MARIA 10-- 1564
 GRAHIT Y PAPELL,
 EMILIO 7-- 287
 GRAMATIKOU (FAMILY) 7-- 1152
 GRAMSCI, ANTONIO 6-- 2669 7--
 60 1683 10-- 59 2057
 GRANATA, ENRICO 9-- 3626
 GRANT, MADISON 8-- 2885
 GRANT, ULYSSES SIMP-
 SON, GENERAL 6-- 513 673
 7-- 550 9-- 1942 2158 3360
 GRANVILLE, GEORGE,
 2ND EARL 9-- 1695
 GRASSE, COMTE FRANCOIS
 JOSEPH PAUL DE
 (MARQUIS DE GRASSE-
 TILLY) 6-- 1141 7-- 2220
 GRASSI, STEPEPE 10-- 598
 GRATZ, HYMAN 7-- 2418 8-- 1731
 GRAVES, THOMAS
 ADMIRAL 7-- 2220
 GRAVIER, CHARLES
 (COUNT DE VERGENNES) 6-- 267
 GRAVINA, FEDERICO
 CARLOS DE, ADMIRAL 6-- 2257
 GRAY, FRED 6-- 1565
 GRAY, HORACE 6-- 1307
 GRAY, NAT 6-- 1565
 GRAY, SIMON 10-- 1842
 GRAY, WILLIAM 9-- 2381
 GRAY, WILLIAM FAIRFAX 6-- 531
 GRAZIANI, RODOLFO,
 MARSHAL 9-- 2438 10-- 1321
 GREATHEAD, SIR EDWARD,
 COLONEL 8-- 503
 GREELEY, HORACE 6-- 484 8--
 684 790
 GREEN, CHARLES D 6-- 2374
 GREEN, DUFF 6-- 481
 GREEN, THOMAS HILL 7-- 1329
 8-- 1873
 GREENE, NATHANIEL,
 GENERAL 6-- 344 8-- 2339
 GREENE, SAMUEL DANA,
 LIEUTENANT 6-- 482
 GREENE, WILLIAM BRENTON 9-- 621
 GREENFIELD, KENT
 ROBERTS 7-- 1032 10-- 976
 GREENLEE, WILLIAM B 7-- 78
 GREENWOOD, ARTHUR 8-- 1240
 GREGG, ALEXANDER,
 BISHOP OF TEXAS 6-- 531 8--
 2741
 GREGOIRE, HENRY 10-- 3238
 GREGORY V, PATRIARCH
 OF CONSTANTINOPLE 6-- 2434
 2436
 GREIG, JOHN 6-- 497
 GREINER, HELMUTH 7-- 2743
 GREKOV, BORIS DMITRIE-
 VICH 7-- 1883
 GRENFELL, GEORGE 8-- 1817
 GRENIER, FERNAND 7-- 1670
 GRENVILLE, RICHARD
 (2ND DUKE OF
 BUCKINGHAM AND
 CHANDOS) 9-- 2398
 GRENVILLE, WILLIAM
 WYNDHAM 6-- 1146 8-- 314
 9-- 1328
 GRESHAM, WALTER GUIN-
 TIN 7-- 2579
 GREY, CHARLES 8-- 2549
 GREY, EDWARD 8-- 1873
 GREY, SIR GEORGE 6-- 1488 2748
 9-- 1744 10-- 457
 GREY, HENRY GEORGE,
 3RD EARL 7-- 2293 2299 9--
 2406
 GRIDNEV, ALEKSANDR
 SERGEEVICH 8-- 2638 9--
 1336
 GRIFFEN, ROBERT 8-- 1589
 GRIFFIN, NATHANIEL 10-- 488
 GRIFFIS, WILLIAM
 ELLIOT 6-- 2021
 GRIFFITH, DAVID
 LEWELYN WARK 6-- 1694 7--
 1629
 GRIFFITHS, JOHN,
 THE REVEREND 8-- 1611
 GRILLPARZER, FRANZ 10-- 761 2280
 GRIMM, ROBERT 9-- 1504
 GRIPPERG, ODEJ,
 LIEUTENANT 8-- 2635 9--
 2734
 GROBBA, FRITZ 6-- 1832
 GRODEK, ANDRZEJ 6-- 866
 GRODEKOV, N I, COLONEL 6-- 2744
 GROENER, WILHELM,
 GENERAL 6-- 16 706 8-- 2960
 GROLL, MICHAEL 9-- 2635
 GROT, JAKOB KARLO-
 VITSCH 7-- 1363
 GROTIUS, HUGO 6-- 1198
 GROULX, L, ABBE 7-- 1987
 GROSSET, RENE 10-- 944
 GROZA, PETRU 6-- 789
 GROZA, NICOLAE 10-- 2391
 GRUBER, AUGUSTIN 10-- 3347
 GRUNO, FELIX 7-- 2076
 GRUNOSTEIN, JAKOB 7-- 620 8--
 1887
 GRUNFELD, HEINRICH 8-- 2042
 GRUNOW, JOHANNES 6-- 591
 GRUNWALD, BELA 7-- 448
 GRUNWALD, MAX 8-- 1846
 GRUZEMSKA, ALDONA 8-- 2853
 GUADARRAMA, SILVESTRE 6-- 2362
 GUAL, MANUEL 8-- 473
 GUAL, PEDRO 9-- 3169 3326 10--
 1579
 GUALANDI, ANSELMO
 (PSEUD OF
 FRANCESCO DOMENICO
 GUERRAZZI) 10-- 2034
 GUCEMICZ (ARCHITECT) 6-- 1215
 GUERIAN, HEINZ,
 GENERAL 6-- 1905
 GUERRA, JUAN G DE 7-- 647
 GUESDE, JULES (PSEUD
 OF MATHIEU BASILE) 6-- 2643
 GUEVARA, CHE 9-- 1390
 GUEZZI, CARLOS JOSE 7-- 2188
 9-- 448
 GUGGENHEIM, SIMON 7-- 926
 GUICCIOLLI, MARGHESE 9-- 2940
 GUILFORD, 2ND EARL OF
 (FREDERICK NORTH)
 (LORD NORTH) 6-- 295
 GUILFORD, 5TH EARL OF
 (FREDERICK NORTH) 6-- 2390
 10-- 1384
 GUILLAMAINE, EMILE 9-- 2362
 GUILLEMIN, BERNARD
 (MAQUIS COMMANDER) 10-- 3035
 GUILLERMO, PEDRO,
 GENERAL 7-- 2383
 GUILLON, HARRY 6-- 1352
 GUIRALDES, JOSE LORENZO 9-- 506
 GUIZOT, FRANCOIS
 PIERRE GUILLAUME 7-- 184
 8-- 516 975 2235 2248 2580
 2582 9-- 758 3481 3495 10--
 1903
 GUNDET, HERMAN 9-- 1567
 GUNDLACH, GUSTAV 10-- 320
 GUNTHER, HANS F K 8-- 842
 GUNZBURG, BARON HORAZE
 DE 7-- 1371
 GURIOI V ALCOGER, JOSE
 MIGUEL 10-- 1607
 GURLEY, PHINEAS D,
 THE REVEREND 8-- 2742
 GURNEY, JOSEPH JOHN 6-- 1383
 1384 8-- 200 2599
 GURONSKI, WLADYSLAW
 GUSTAF, CROWN PRINCE
 OF SWEDEN 8-- 2878
 GUSTAV V, KING OF
 SWEDEN 6-- 1929 9-- 2511
 2873
 GUSTAVUS III, KING OF
 SWEDEN 6-- 225 1498
 GUTIERREZ, ANTONIO,
 GENERAL 6-- 2256
 GUTIERREZ, IGNACIO 6-- 458
 GUTIERREZ, JOSE 9-- 156 1523
 2919
 GUTIERREZ DE LA FUENTE 6-- 1470
 GUTIERREZ DE LARA,
 JOSE ANTONIO 6-- 2516
 GUTIKIE, CARMEN (NEE
 ARRIAGADA) 10-- 1686
 GUYOT, ARNOLD 8-- 2895
 GUZMAN, AGUSTIN,
 GENERAL 10-- 1616
 GUZMAN, LUIS MUNOZ DE,
 GENERAL 10-- 1699
 GUZMAN BLANCO, ANTONIO 6-- 1670
 H
 HAAKE, BRUNO 7-- 2009
 HACHA, EMIL 6-- 789
 HACHENBERG, GEORGE P 9-- 3226
 HACK, WILTON 10-- 303
 HACKETT, JAMES, LIEU-
 TENANT 7-- 507
 HAEBLER, KONRAD 7-- 37
 HAECKER, THEODOR 6-- 1788
 HAENKE, TADEO 9-- 429
 HAGERSTROM, AXEL 9-- 1523
 HAGERTY, THOMAS J 8-- 1953
 HAIG, DOUGLAS (1ST
 EARL HAIG), FIELD
 MARSHAL 7-- 594 595 1524
 1530 8-- 698 9-- 1424 10--
 2004
 HAIMAN, MIECZYSLAW 6-- 230
 HAINISCH, MICHAEL 10-- 3380
 HAISH, JACOB 7-- 1494
 HAJDUKOVIC, ILIJA 9-- 2694
 HAKANSON, ANDERS AF 6-- 1228
 HALDANE, RICHARD
 BURDON (VISCOUNT
 HALDANE OF CLONAN) 8-- 1873
 1885
 HALDER, FRANZ, GENERAL 7-- 2743
 10-- 3058
 HALE, EUGENE 10-- 1857
 HALE, SARAH JOSEPHA
 (NEE BUELL) 6-- 1526
 HALIFAX, EARL OF
 (EDWARD FREDERICK
 LINDLEY WOOD) 6-- 1745
 HALL, CHARLES FRANCIS 6-- 2426
 HALL, GEORGE WEBB 10-- 1979
 HALL, GRANVILLE
 STANLEY 7-- 2920 9-- 2259
 HALL, JAMES 9-- 2120
 HALL, JAMES NORMAN,
 CAPTAIN 10-- 2927
 HALL, JOHN 9-- 870
 HALL, SIR JOHN 10-- 1248
 HALL, SIR REGINALD 10-- 1257
 HALLECK, HENRY WACHER 7-- 519
 HALLGARTEN, GEORGE W F 10-- 2161
 HALLOCK, WILLIAM 7-- 1277
 HALM, HANS, MAJOR
 GENERAL 9-- 1419
 HALSEY, THOMAS L 6-- 1445
 HALSEY, WILLIAM F, JR.,
 ADMIRAL 7-- 792
 HAMBURGER, JEND 7-- 709
 HAMILTON, ALEXANDER 6-- 324 350
 1312 7-- 1285 1949 8-- 1491
 9-- 1955 2024 10-- 2768
 HAMILTON, SIR FREDER-
 RICK 6-- 553
 HAMILTON, G W, CAPTAIN 6-- 2340
 HAMILTON, HENNING 8-- 2875
 HAMILTON, WILLIAM 7-- 2422
 HAMILTON-BROWN,
 GEORGE 6-- 1589
 HANLIN, CYRUS 10-- 2732
 HAMMARSKJOLD, HJALMAR 10-- 2840
 HAMMERLEY, MAJOR 7-- 192
 HAMMERSTEIN, KURT VON,
 GENERAL 8-- 2960
 HAMMOND, GEORGE 7-- 385
 HAMPTON, WADE, MAJOR-
 GENERAL 8-- 2164
 HAMRIN, FELIX 6-- 2816
 HANCOCK, WINFIELD
 SCOTT, BRIGADIER
 GENERAL 8-- 680
 HANDELSMAN, MARCELLI
 8-- 911 1810
 HANDLIN, OSCAR 10-- 2539
 HANECKI, JAKUB 9-- 2644 10--
 2325
 HANKEY, MAURICE
 PASCHAL ALERS,
 1ST BARON 10-- 177
 HANNA, MARK 8-- 802 2917
 HANSEN, MARCUS L 7-- 1095 10--
 2539
 HANSSON, PER ALBIN 6-- 2816
 10-- 2197
 HANTSCH, HUGO 7-- 119
 HANWAY, JONAS 7-- 1159
 HANZLICEK, K 7-- 620
 HARDEE, WILLIAM J,
 MAJOR GENERAL 8-- 671 1743
 HARDENBERG, KARL
 AUGUST FURST VON 6-- 289
 7-- 301
 HARDENBERGHARD 9-- 2751
 HARDIN, EDWARD E,
 LIEUTENANT 10-- 1830
 HARDING, FRANK DWIGHT,
 CAPTAIN 9-- 2177
 HARDING, WARREN
 GAMALIEL 7-- 1761 8-- 2141
 HARDY, A 7-- 310
 HARGRAVES, E H 9-- 1721
 HARGROVE, CHARLES 10-- 1917
 HARING, CLARENCE HENRY 7-- 1856
 9-- 45
 HARLOW, VINCENT T 10-- 3213
 HARMS, CLAUD 9-- 3657
 HARMSWORTH, ALFRED
 CHARLES WILLIAM
 (VISCOUNT NORTHCLIFFE) 7--
 33 8-- 2804
 HARNACK, ADOLF VON 6-- 2000
 HARPER, WILLIAM RAINY 7-- 2564
 HARRAS, GRAF FRANZ DE
 PAULA HRZAN VON,
 CARDINAL 8-- 1514
 HARRER, KARL 8-- 846
 HARRIMAN, EDWARD 9-- 1353
 HARRIS, ELIZABETH
 MATTHEWS 6-- 2408
 HARRIS, GEORGE ELBERT 9-- 2137
 HARRIS, JAMES HOWARD
 (3RD EARL OF MALMES-
 BURY) 8-- 2593
 HARRIS, MARY (MOTHER
 JONES) 7-- 2710
 HARRIS, SIR WILLIAM
 CORNWALLIS 10-- 2831
 HARRIS, WEBBER, MAJOR
 GENERAL 6-- 2408
 HARRIS, WILLIAM A 6-- 1446
 HARRISON, BENJAMIN 6-- 2576
 HARRISON, BYRON PATTON 10-- 2841
 HARRISON, CARTER 8-- 791
 HARRISON, JESSE BURTON 10-- 3166
 HARRISON, WILLIAM
 HENRY 6-- 510
 HART, ABRAHAM 8-- 1731

- HARTINGTON, LORD (VIC-TOR CHRISTIAN WILLIAM CAVENDISH) 8-- 1866
HARTLEY, DAVID 6-- 1143
HARTMANN (FAMILY) 6-- 2478
HARVEY, FRED 9-- 679
HASDEU, BOGdan
PETRICEICU 10-- 2405
HASE, KARL BENEUICK 9-- 1538
HASEK, JAROSLAV 8-- 2857 10-- 3314
HASHIMOTO, SANAI 6-- 372
HASSELL, ULRICH VON 9-- 849
HASTINGS, WARREN 6-- 260 262
292 1174 8-- 335 10-- 1951
HATZEPETROS, CHRISTO
DOULOS-GOUDOUNO 10-- 3330
HAUFELD, WILDFENBURG
HERMANN PRINZ VON 7-- 1522
HAUGE, HANS NIELSEN 9-- 855
HAUPTMANN, GERHART 10-- 2292
HAUSER, OTTO 8-- 2047
HAUSHOFER, ALBRECHT 7-- 2600 2644
HAUSHOFER, KARL 7-- 1809
HAUSSMANN, GEORGES
EUGENE, BARON 7-- 2274 8-- 1563
HAVLICEK, KAREL
(PSEUD HAVEL BOROVSKY) 7-- 640 8-- 1632 1644
HAWRANI, SHAYKH
IBRAHIM AL 10-- 3506
HAY, JOHN MILTON 6-- 1729 9-- 1355
HAYA DE LA TORRE,
VICTOR RAUL 10-- 1730
HAYASHI, SENJURO 9-- 1679
HAYEK, FRIEDRICH A 10-- 1070
HAYES, FRANK J 7-- 1754
HAYES, RUTHERFORD
BIRCHARD 6-- 2767 8-- 1517 9-- 2065 3437
HAYNES, FRANK JAY 6-- 2761
HAYS, MOLLY (PSEUD
MOLLY PITCHER) 6-- 328
HAZLITT, WILLIAM 6-- 416 10-- 1135
HEATH, JAMES E 6-- 922
HEBERT, JACQUES RENE 8-- 316
HECK, KORNEIL JAY 9-- 336
HECOUARD, HYACINTHE 6-- 385
9-- 166 10-- 2835
HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM
FRIEDRICH 6-- 408 1388 2392
7-- 58 1890 1895 8-- 18
152 9-- 980 1197 1536 3664
10-- 991 1154 2543 2612
HEIMPEL, HERMANN 6-- 90
HEINE, HEINRICH 6-- 2392 8-- 498 10-- 981
HELEN, QUEEN OF ITALY 9-- 249
HELFFERTICH, KARL 6-- 1793 7-- 713
HELL, HONNAIRE DE 10-- 2436
HELLNER, JOHANNES 10-- 2840
HELPHAND, A L
(PSEUD PARVUS) 8-- 1787 1856
2788 9-- 2759
HELPS, SIR ARTHUR 8-- 1615
HELVEITJUS, CLAUDE
ADRIEN 7-- 1125 8-- 2474
10-- 3554
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST 8-- 3063
HENDERSON, GEORGE
FRANCIS ROBERT 9-- 1391
HENDERSON, SIR NEVILLE
HEWICK 10-- 1237
HENLEIN, KONRAD 8-- 2025 9-- 893 2559 2972 10-- 1290 3310
HENNEBICO, LEON 7-- 1012
HENNIG, E 7-- 1180
HENNING, PIERRE MICHEL 7-- 2154
HENRICI, SIGFRIED
GENERAL 8-- 2897
HENRIQUEZ, CAMILO 10-- 1673 1683
HENRY II, KING OF
FRANCE 7-- 1996
HENRY IV, KING OF
FRANCE 7-- 942
HENRY, JOSUE (JOSUE
HENRY DE LA LINDI) 6-- 152
HENRY, PATRICK 7-- 2216 9-- 3246
HENRY, W A 6-- 638
HENRYS, PAUL, GENERAL 9-- 2655
HENSON, HERBERT
HENSLEY, BISHOP 8-- 1262
HEPBURN, CAPTAIN 10-- 1436
HERACLITUS 9-- 1536
HERBERG, WILL 7-- 2076
HERBERT, AUERON 8-- 1873
HERBERT, HENRY HOWARD
MOLYNEX (4TH EARL OF
CARNARVON) 6-- 2011
HERBERT, SIDNEY 8-- 524
HERBERTSTEIN, SIGMUND
VON 7-- 1130
HERBOSD Y ESPANA,
FRANCISCO 10-- 1714
HERBST, STANISLAW 9-- 3775
HERDER, JOHANN
COTTFRIED VON 6-- 1980 7-- 59 8-- 281 1022 9-- 1782
3013 10-- 981
HERDER, S A W FREIHERR
VON 9-- 1535
HERGT, OSKAR 8-- 2052
HERMON-HODGE, SIR
ROBERT 7-- 1548
HERMOSILLA, JOSE MARIA
GONZALEZ DE 8-- 600 602
- HERNANDEZ CALZADA,
ANTONIO 9-- 3182
HERNANDEZ CALZADA,
FRANCISCO 9-- 3182
HERNANDEZ MILANES,
SANTIAGO, BISHOP OF
MERIDA 6-- 1090
HERR, LUCIAN 7-- 606
HERRAN, PEDRO ALCAN-
TARA, GENERAL 6-- 458
HERRE, PAUL 10-- 36
HERRERA, BARTOLOME 10-- 1745
HERRERA, DIONISIO DE 9-- 1781
HERRERA, JOSE MANUEL 9-- 3169
HERRERA, LUIS ALBERTO
DE 6-- 2004
HERRERA, MARIA 10-- 1604
HERRERA Y VERGARA,
IGNACIO 8-- 455
HERRIOT, EDOUARD 10-- 1911
HERSCHEL, SIR JOHN
FREDERICK WILLIAM 8-- 2285 2553
HERTEL, DANIEL DE,
COLONEL 9-- 602
HERTZBERG, EBBE 9-- 3702
HERTZOG, JAMES BARRY
MUNNIK, GENERAL 9-- 2903 10-- 107
HERVEY, FREDERICK
AUGUSTUS (4TH EARL OF
HERVEY), BISHOP OF
DERRY 7-- 323
HERZEN, ALEKSANDR
IVANOVICH (PSEUD
ISKANDER) 7-- 2243 2340 8-- 569 1665 1670 1671 2556 9-- 1502 2638 2736 2737 3026 10-- 3141 3143
HERZFELD, HANS 10-- 2877
HERZL, THEODOR 9-- 125
HERZOG, EDOUARD 7-- 2556
HESS, WALTER RICHARD
RUDOLF 10-- 240
HETH, HENRY, MAJOR-
GENERAL 9-- 697 2171
HETTNER, ALFRED 8-- 2382
HEUTELOFF, BARON
CHESLUS-LOUIS
STANISLAS 6-- 1381
HEUSINGER, ADOLF,
GENERAL 10-- 707
HEUSS-KNAPP, ELLY 8-- 2376
HEYDRICH, REINHARD 10-- 232 3026 3050
HEYNI, ALLAN CLIFTON 6-- 782
HEYWOOD, PETER 7-- 1226
HEYWOOD, WILLIAM
DUDLEY 7-- 696 10-- 512
HICKOCK, JAMES BUTLER
(WILD BILL) 6-- 1709
HICKS, EDWARD 8-- 2682 2726
HIDAGO Y COSTILLA,
JOSE JOAQUIN 9-- 481
HIDALGO Y COSTILLA,
JOSE MARIA, LIEUTENANT 9-- 480
HIDALGO Y COSTILLA,
MIGUEL 1243 7-- 354 355
356 1208 1211 2171 2176 8-- 392 1494 9-- 473 475 478 479
482 10-- 1603 1607
HIEKE, ERNST 7-- 1915
HIGGINS, AMBROSE 10-- 3031
HILDERBRAND, GEORGE 8-- 2792
HILFERING, RUDOLF 6-- 543
HILGER, NICHOLAS 7-- 676
HILL, DAVID BENNET 6-- 2752 7-- 2561
HILL, JAMES JEROME 6-- 1700
HILL, LESLIE PINCKNEY 7-- 2083
HILLARD, GEORGE S 6-- 480
HILLARD, MOSES 6-- 341
HILLGRUBER, ANDREAS 10-- 3024
HILLIARD, HENRY 7-- 542
HILLMAN, SIDNEY 8-- 1369
HILLQUIST, MORRIS 7-- 2570
HIMMLER, HEINRICH 6-- 1784 2884 7-- 2497 2725 9-- 193 1441
10-- 209 232 2181 3012 3019 3054
HINCKELDEY, CARL LUD-
WIG VON 7-- 51
HIND, HENRY YOLE 6-- 2428
HINDENMITH, PAUL 7-- 2651
HINDENBURG, PAUL VON
BENCKENDORFF VON VON,
FIELD MARSHAL 6-- 1581 8-- 2960 9-- 851 2489 3677 10-- 2180
HINDEY, CHARLES 7-- 1024
HINRICHS, CARL 9-- 2840
HIPATROS, DEMETRIUS 10-- 758
HIROBUMI, ITO 9-- 401
HIROHITO, EMPEROR OF
JAPAN 6-- 1761 10-- 262
HIROSE, TANSO 6-- 2266
HIRSCH, ALEXANDER 6-- 352
HIRSCH, SAMSON RAPHAEL 8-- 1516
HISCHMANN, IRA A 10-- 3012
HISLOP, MAXWELL 10-- 2799
HITLER, ADOLF 6-- 71 677 692
704 705 712 723 780 789 1620
1743 1786 1789 1897 1899 1905
2001 2780 2781 2884 7-- 112
702 715 756 771 772 779 1673
1676 1772 1773 1780 1795 2600
2644 2730 2754 8-- 846 847
1985 1990 2047 2048 2053 2957
- 2964 2975 3038 3040 9-- 194
233 234 849 1213 2495 2559
2960 2970 2972 2975 3656 3672
3673 3674 3677 3680 3682 3689
3692 10-- 22 146 195 211 215
218 220 221 232 234 239 243
251 260 325 707 741 1117 1211
1226 1256 1274 1290 1320 1333
1426 1428 2135 2136 2168 2177
2184 2283 2861 2878 2951 2954
2960 2968 2976 2990 2992 2995
2999 3024 3056 3084
HITTE, PHILIP 10-- 2551
HJARNER, HARALD,
CAPTAIN 6-- 1421
HLINKA, ANDREJ 6-- 1741 1918
7-- 799 2634 2642
HOBART, JOHN HENRY 10-- 1422 3181
HOBBS, THOMAS 10-- 110
HOBHOUSE, JOHN CAM
(BARON BROUGHTON DE
GYFFORD) 8-- 1579
HOBHOUSE, LEONARD
TRELAWNEY 8-- 1873
HOBSON, JOHN ATKINSON 8-- 1873
HOBSON, WILLIAM 6-- 666
HOGCHENART, COUNT
FRANZ 6-- 383
HODGE, CHARLES 8-- 2707
HODGES, COLONEL 6-- 1339
HODGKIN, JOHN ELIOT 9-- 767
HODGSON, SIR FREDERIC 8-- 1818
HODZA, MILAN 6-- 1745 7-- 711 10-- 820
HOEL, W R 6-- 466
HOESCH, LEOPOLD VON 9-- 1373
HOFER, ANDREAS 6-- 252 8-- 1394
HOFER, FRANZ 6-- 1894
HOFFBAUER, KLEMENS
MARIA 6-- 2043
HOFFMANN, ERNST
THEODOR AMADEUS 8-- 1425
HOFFMANN, LEOPOLD
ALOIS 8-- 1465
HOFFMANN, W G 7-- 1019
HOFFMANNSTAL, HUGO VON 8-- 1897
HOFSTADTER, CHARL 7-- 2581
HOEGLMULLER, GEORG
RITTER VON 10-- 3355
HOGG, THOMAS E 7-- 546
HOMENLOHE-SCHILLINGS-
FURST, GUSTAV ADOLF
PRINZ VON, CARDINAL 6-- 535 1568
HOMENZOLLERN-SIGMARIN-
GEN, PRINCE KARL VON
(CAROL I OF ROMANIA) 7-- 1539
HOLBACH, BARON PAUL
HENRI DIETRICH D' 8-- 2474
HOLBROOK, CHARLES
WILLIAM 1524
HOLDEN, PERRY G 9-- 2283
HOLKAR, JASWANT JAU 6-- 257
HOLLAND, JOHN PHILIP 7-- 671 1645
HOLLAND, LADY 8-- 1454
HOLLAND, SIR LORD
(HENRY RICHARD VASSALL
FOX) 6-- 416
HOLLEY, HORACE 9-- 2067
HOLLIDAY, WALLER 6-- 471
HOLMAN, W A 8-- 1949 9-- 1728
HOLME, THOMAS 10-- 1253
HOLMES, GEORGE
FREDERICK 9-- 3328
HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL 10-- 486
HOLMES, THEOPHILUS H,
GENERAL 7-- 573
HOLSTEIN, FRIEDRICH
VON 6-- 804 7-- 611 2007
9-- 841 10-- 102 1117 2838
HOLT, JOHN 10-- 64
HOME, HENRY (LORD
KAMES) 8-- 1130
HONE, PHILIP 6-- 465
HONIGBERGER, JOHANN
MARTIN 10-- 296
HONYMAN, JOHN 6-- 1294
HOOD, ALEXANDER (IST
VISCOUNT BRIDPORT) 8-- 1395
HOOD, JOHN BELL, MAJOR
GENERAL 7-- 406 8-- 1752
HOOKER, JOSEPH GENERAL 8-- 1752 9-- 2158
HOOKS, MATHEW 7-- 2582
HOOVER, HERBERT CLARK 6-- 1861
7-- 1745 9-- 2309 10-- 1236
HOPE, JOHN 8-- 799
HOPE, RICHARD,
THE REVEREND 8-- 1434
HOPKINS, GUY S 8-- 2744
HOPKINS, HARRY 6-- 1870
HOPKINS, MARK 9-- 2116
HOPKINS, SAMUEL 7-- 2228
HORA, NICOLAE 10-- 2375
HORDAR, FRANCIS 7-- 1167
HORN, DANIEL A 9-- 499
HORN, UFFO 7-- 2311
HORTHY, MIKLOS VON
NYIRBANVA, ADMIRAL 6-- 716 2586
1743 1900 1923 7-- 709 2316
2758 8-- 3073 10-- 2316 3005
HORTON, MAX 8-- 749
HOSS, RUDOLF 7-- 1767
HOSTE (BRITISH
COMMANDER IN
METROPOLE 1813) 9-- 2923
HOSTOS, EUGENIO MARIA
DE 9-- 586
- HOTMAN, FRANCOIS 10-- 2580
HOTZE, HENRY 8-- 674 9-- 3364 10-- 2826
HOUSE, EDWARD MANDELL,
COLONEL 6-- 671 1718 1758
1957 9-- 3446 10-- 1117
HOUSTON, SAM 7-- 542 8-- 1091 9-- 205 681 701 10-- 1167
HOWARD, OLIVER OTIS,
MAJOR GENERAL 6-- 461
HOWE, FREDERIC WILLIAM 9-- 3211
HOWE, STR WILLIAM,
GENERAL 10-- 1247
HOWELL, GEORGE 9-- 3558
HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN 6-- 635 2584 9-- 728
HOXHA, ENVER 9-- 2533
HOYT, WILLIAM HENRY 6-- 1963 1994
HRUSHEVSKI, MIKHAIL
SERGEEVICH 6-- 2843
HSU KUANGCHIN 9-- 169
HU SHIH 6-- 1001
HUBATSCH, WALTER 9-- 3658
HUBBARD, CHESTER D 9-- 2146
HUBBARD, MIMI 9-- 1881
HUBER, J A VON 7-- 399
HUERTA, VICTORIANO 8-- 2883 9-- 2267
HUFFMAN, LAYTON A 6-- 2755 10-- 511
HUGHES, CHARLES EVANS 9-- 2262
HUGHES, JOHN, ARCHBISHOP
OF 9-- 1716 9-- 670 2107
HUGHES, THOMAS 6-- 1035 10-- 580
HUGHES, WILLIAM MORRIS 7-- 1700 8-- 1949 9-- 1728 1737 1738
HUGO, VICTOR MARIE 6-- 398 7-- 2263 8-- 1563
HUIZINGA, JOHAN 9-- 2831 10-- 251
HULL, CLARK 6-- 979
HULL, CORDELL 6-- 2885 7-- 1750 10-- 155 1310
HULL, ISAAC, COMMODORE 7-- 486
HUMANA, PATRICIO 7-- 1210
HUMBERT I, KING OF
HUNGARY 7-- 2519
HUMBOLDT, ALEXANDER
VON 6-- 53 253 312 1139 1151
1336 2246 2247 2331 2341 2343
2355 2403 7-- 268 348 349
351 379 495 1122 1123 1127
1135 1137 1139 1141 1142 1197
1199 1202 1241 1254 1272 1288
1302 1306 8-- 279 282 283
284 285 286 287 289 376 377
378 379 380 403 431 448 456
457 460 461 466 483 485 630
2466 9-- 343 345 346 347 348
349 350 351 352 353 354 355
HUMBLDT, WILHELM VON 9-- 1873 10-- 52 254
HUME, DAVID 6-- 1153 1198 7-- 1324 8-- 1440
HUME, JOSEPH 8-- 1540
HUMMEL, ARVID DAVID 7-- 1181
HUMPHREY, WILLIAM E 10-- 1809
HUMPHREYS, JAMES 9-- 3342
HUMPHREYS, RICHARD 6-- 489
HUNG HSU-CH'UAN 10-- 1477
HUNG LIANG-CHI 6-- 1173
HUNT, LEIGH 6-- 416 9-- 3571 10-- 305
HUNT, MARY HANCHETT 9-- 2261
HUNTER, ROBERT M T 7-- 542
HUNTINGDON, SELINA,
COUNTESS OF 8-- 1454
HUNTINGTON, ARCHER
MILTON 6-- 755
HUNTINGTON, FREDERICK
DAN, BISHOP 8-- 1967
HUNTINGTON, GEORGE 9-- 1957
HUNTINGTON, HENRY E 7-- 813
HUNTINGTON, JAMES
FATHER 8-- 1967
HURBAN, JOZEF MILOSLAV 7-- 438 623 9-- 3733 3757 10-- 2231
HURBAN VAJANSKY,
SVETOJAR 7-- 448 621 623
HUSAK, GUSTAV 9-- 2977 1228
HUSEIN IBN-ALI 6-- 1672
HUSEIN, TAHA 10-- 2428
HUSRI, SATI AL- 10-- 2736
HUSSEIN PASHA, DEY OF
ALGERIA 6-- 401
HUSSEY, THOMAS 6-- 251
HUTCHESON, FRANCIS 6-- 1149 1198
HUTCHINSON, THOMAS 7-- 2219
HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY 6-- 151 7-- 419 420 8-- 1516 9-- 3509 10-- 2625
HUYSMANS, CAMILLE 6-- 2609 10-- 3146
HVICEZOSLAV (PSEUD OF
PAVOL ORZAGH) 7-- 621 623
HYACINTH, FATHER
(NIKITA Y BITCHOURINE) 9-- 1652
HYMANS, PAUL 6-- 1755 1758
HYNDMAN, HENRY 7-- 619
- IBN KHALDUN 9-- 1220
IBN-SAUD 6-- 1830
IGLESIA, HAROLD L 7-- 1697 10-- 155
IGLESIAS, FRANCISCO
MARIA 8-- 2658
IGLESIAS PANTIN,
SANTIAGO 6-- 1098
IGNATIEV, NIKOLAI
PAULOVICH 10-- 2845
IGNATIUS, METROPOLITAN 6-- 2390
IGUINIZ, JUAN B 7-- 1864
ILARION, METROPOLITAN
(MONTENEGRO) 9-- 3835
ILIC, TEODOR 6-- 385
IMIN PASHA 10-- 3332
IMMERMAN, KARL 7-- 1321
INKEKIAN, FRANCISCO 10-- 1679
INCA YUPANQUI,
DIONISIO 7-- 1266
INCA YUPANQUI,
MANUEL 7-- 1266
INCLAN, LUIS 6-- 2515
INGERSOLL, JARED 6-- 1307
INNIS, HAROLD 6-- 47
INNOCENTII, METROPOLI-
TAN OF MOSCOW (FATHER
VENIAMINOV) 6-- 1420
INOUE, KAORU 6-- 572
INOUE, KOWASHI 6-- 2634
INOUE, MARQUIS KAORU 6-- 572
INSULL, SAMUEL 8-- 3033
IOBAL, MAHMOUD 6-- 1000
IRADIER (SPANISH
EXPLORER IN GUINEA) 9-- 373
IRARRAZABAL LARRAIN,
JOSE 7-- 47
IRELAND, JOHN, ARCH-
BISHOP OF ST. PAUL 6-- 2774
IRIBARRE, OROPESA,
TOMAS DE 7-- 2167
IRIBARREN, JUAN JOSE
DE 7-- 498
IRISARRI, ANTONIO JOSE
DE 10-- 1659 1697
IRONSIDE, ISAAC 8-- 1614 9-- 2364
IRVING, EDWARD 10-- 1421
IRVING, WASHINGTON 6-- 2425 8-- 1706
ISAAC, JULES 6-- 1604
ISABELLA II, QUEEN OF
SPAIN 6-- 2210 2250 7-- 2164 8-- 496
ISAMBERT, FRANCIS 8-- 514
ISENBURG, DIETER GRAF VON,
ARCHBISHOP AND ELECTOR OF
MAINZ 6-- 1021
ISHAQ KHAN 6-- 2617
ISHIBASHI, T 7-- 2617
ISKA, FRANTISEK 8-- 1886
ISKANDER (PSEUD OF
ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH
HERZEN) 6-- 207 7-- 2241
2243 2340 8-- 569 1665 1670
1671 2556 9-- 1502 2736 2638
2737 3026 10-- 3141 3143
ISMAIL PASHA 10-- 3289
ISNARDI, FRANCISCO 8-- 447
ITANO, Y 8-- 893
ITO, MARQUIS HIROBUMI 9-- 1664
ITURBE, FRANCISCO 9-- 464
ITURBE, VICENTE IGNACIO 9-- 550
ITURBIDE, AGUSTIN DE 10-- 1549 8-- 603
IULIAEV, SOLOVAT 6-- 2035
IVAN, M I 6-- 947
IVANOV, DIMITRI (PSEUD
OF ELIN PELINI) 9-- 2536
IVANOV, PAVEL
PETROVICH 10-- 3551
IVES, CALEB SMITH 6-- 531
IZVOLSKI, ALEKSANDR
PETROVICH 9-- 2940
- J**
JACK, CAPTAIN 3418
JACKSON, ANDREW 6-- 233 330 465 516 519 1283 1317 1558 2573
7-- 558 2389 8-- 2702
JACKSON, DAVID 8-- 2715
JACKSON, HENRY 7-- 564
JACKSON, JOHN 8-- 1588
JACKSON, MARY 8-- 669
JACOBI, FRIEDRICH
HEINRICH 10-- 2543
JACOBI, JOHANN GEORG 6-- 1192
JAGIELLO, EUGENI I 9-- 1076
JAKSCH, WENZEL 7-- 2021 2716
JALAL-UD-DIN MUHAMMAD
(AKBAR THE GREAT) 10-- 417
JAMAL AL ALAM, MAHOMET 10-- 1489
JAMES, FREDERICK 9-- 1625
JAMES, HENRY 7-- 679 9-- 1543
JAMES, JESSE WOODSON 6-- 1709 8-- 645
JAMES, JOHN H 8-- 2722
JAMES, THOMAS, CAPTAIN 10-- 1805
JAMES, WILLIAM 6-- 979 9-- 2215 3275
JAMESON, SIR LEANDER
STARR 6-- 553 595
JAGIELLO, EUGENI 8-- 1899
JANET, PIERRE 8-- 163
JANIC, MARIAN 9-- 1440
JANNSEN (ESTONIAN
POLITICAL LEADER
1860-80) 9-- 3641
JANOWSKI, JOZEF 7-- 457
JANSSENS, CAMILLE 7-- 597

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

JANTERE - LAFFONT

JANTERE, KAARLO 6-- 864
 JANUSZAJITS, MARIAN,
 GENERAL 7-- 728 1687 8--
 1911 9-- 2656
 JARTO, HANS 6-- 1227 1228 1229
 JASPER, KARL 10-- 980
 JASZLI, OSZKAR 6-- 604 8-- 2811
 10-- 3391
 JAUHAR-AL-ALAM SHAH,
 ALA-AU-DIN, SULTAN
 OF ATJEH 9-- 3132
 JAUREGUI (BASQUE
 GUERRILL) 7-- 275
 JAURES, JEAN 6-- 586 1782 7--
 606 608 2447 2495 8-- 711
 713 2790 9-- 2355 2356 2358
 2359 2361 3500 10-- 553
 JAY, JOHN 6-- 1312 1320 2473
 7-- 1285
 JEDRYCHOWSKI, STEFAN 6-- 1044
 JEDRZEJEWICZ, WACLAW 10-- 2735
 JEDRZEJOWSKI, BOLESLAW
 ANTONI 9-- 2641 3790
 JEDRZEJOWSKI, HENRYK 9-- 2651
 JEFFERSON, THOMAS 6-- 229 233
 253 320 493 1139 1288 1301
 1304 1311 2232 2378 2380 2381
 2383 7-- 1254
 1272 1275 1499 2222 8-- 1494
 1497 2531 2543 9-- 159 616
 1295 1499 2005 2032 3246 3283
 10-- 1358
 JEHLICA, FRANZISEK 7-- 2634
 JEHLACIC DO BUZITIA,
 COUNT JOSIP 6-- 387 9--
 2524 3816
 JELINER, EDVARD 10-- 2853
 JENCKES, THOMAS A 8-- 649
 JENKIN, HENRY CHARLES
 FLEEMING 10-- 1914 3259
 JENKINS, WILLIAM 8-- 1533
 JENNINGS (BLACKAIDERS
 OF CASTLEREAGH) 10-- 583
 JENNISON, NATHANIEL 6-- 1307
 JENTSCH, CARL 6-- 591
 JENTYS, ALEXANDRA 9-- 2640
 JEREMIAH, JOAB BEN 9-- 2571
 JESENSKY, JANKO 7-- 201
 JESMAN, CZESLAW 6-- 724
 JESSER, FRANZ 7-- 1676
 JESUS SUBIRANA,
 FATHER MANUEL DE 8-- 598
 JETREK, PER 8-- 1522
 JEVDONS, WILLIAM
 STANLEY 7-- 2234 10-- 1914
 JEWETT, WILLIAM
 COLOMBACI 8-- 2669
 JEZERSKA, FANNY 10-- 2628
 JIMENEZ, JORGE VOLIO,
 GENERAL 8-- 2998
 JIMENEZ, PEREZ 7-- 2059
 JOCHIGES-TYSZKA, LEON 10-- 2343
 2628 3428
 JODOL-NAKIEWICZ,
 WITOLD 9-- 2641 3790
 JODL, ALFRED, GENERAL 6-- 1905
 7-- 2743 10-- 195 2968
 JOFFRE, JOSEPH JACQUES
 CESAIRE, MARSHAL 10-- 2939
 JOHANN, ARCHDUKE OF
 AUSTRIA 8-- 1459 1645 10--
 2281 3367
 JOHN VI, KING OF
 PORTUGAL 9-- 525
 JOHN XXIII, POPE
 (ANGELO GIUSEPPE
 RONCALLI) 10-- 2526
 JOHNS, PRINCE OF
 RUMANIA 8-- 1527
 JOHNSON, ANDREW 6-- 473 514
 1533 7-- 542 550 8-- 649
 2672 9-- 3366 3414
 JOHNSON, HENRY 7-- 1277
 JOHNSON, HIRAM 6-- 1692 9--
 2262
 JOHNSON, JAMES 8-- 1457
 JOHNSON, JAMES WELDON 8-- 1370
 JOHNSON, MORDECAI W 6-- 1116
 JOHNSON, SAMUEL 6-- 321 10--
 1945
 JOHNSON, WILLIAM 8-- 1533
 JOHNSON (SERGEANT OF
 ROYAL SCOTS GREYS) 6-- 1154
 JOHNSTON, ALBERT
 SIDNEY, GENERAL 9-- 701 2123
 JOHNSTON, ELIZA 9-- 2122
 JOHNSTON, JOSEPH E
 GENERAL 7-- 553 9-- 691
 3375
 JOHNSTON, KEITH 10-- 339
 JOHNSTON, ROBERT
 MATTHEW 9-- 1386
 JOHNSTON, GEORGE 8-- 492
 JOLIOT-CURIE, FREDERIC 7-- 1670
 JOLLIET, LOUIS 9-- 2260
 JOMINI, BARON HENRI 7-- 519
 10-- 2772
 JONES, ANSON 9-- 2090
 JONES, EVAN 8-- 1867
 JONES, SIR HENRY 8-- 1873
 JONES, JOHN PAUL 10-- 2907
 JONES, ROGER,
 LIEUTENANT 7-- 581
 JONES, RUFUS M 8-- 2433
 JONES, SEABORN 7-- 842
 JONKE, LUDEWIT 8-- 2394
 JOSEPH II, EMPEROR OF THE HOLY
 ROMAN EMPIRE 6-- 265 1144
 7-- 322 326 8-- 1282 1383 1460
 9-- 3756 10-- 2275 2292 3477

JOSEPH I, KING OF
 SPAIN 8-- 305
 JOTABECHE (PSEUD OF
 JOSE JOAQUIN)
 JOUBERT, JOSEPH 10-- 520
 JOUBERT, PETRUS
 JACOBUS (KNOWN AS
 PIET) 10-- 1254
 JOUETT, JOHN (JACK) 8-- 1494
 JOUHAUX, LEON 6-- 1782
 JOVELLANOS, GASPARD
 MELCHOR DE 6-- 2320 2325
 7-- 337 343 345 1188 1190
 1227 8-- 803
 JUANEZ-SPONVILLE,
 PIERRE 10-- 1883
 JUAREZ, BENITO 8-- 1942 2710
 JUGO, SUGIURA 9-- 1669
 JUKIC, LUKA 8-- 2829
 JULIA, SISTER SUPERIOR 6-- 226
 JULIAN, GEORGE W 8-- 790
 JUNDZILL, ZYGMUNT 7-- 630
 JUNE, JENNIE (PSEUD
 OF JANE CUNNINGHAM
 CROLY) 8-- 1724
 JUNG, EDGAR JULIUS 8-- 2044
 JUNGER, ERNST 6-- 890 7-- 714
 JUNKERS, HUGO 9-- 847
 JURICIC, JOSIP 10-- 3492
 JURJEN DE LA GRAVIERE,
 JEAN PIERRE EDMOND 6-- 386
 JUSTH, GYULA 8-- 724
 JUSTI, JOHANN H G VON 9-- 289
 JUZEFOVICAS, COLONEL 6-- 1584

K

KAAS, LUDWIG 8-- 2034 2956 2964
 9-- 3671 10-- 2162
 KABAREGA (CHIEF OF
 BUNYORO) 6-- 552
 KACANSKI, GEORGE 8-- 382
 KADIC, TODOR 6-- 390
 KAEHLER, SIEGFRIED A 10-- 2544
 KAFKA, FRANZ 10-- 2225
 KAGANOVICH, LAZAR
 MOISEVICH 6-- 2050
 KAHNRE, TRULS 10-- 2426
 KAKUSO, OKAKURA 9-- 1667
 KALANDRA, BRETISLAV 8-- 726
 KALINCIK (GERMAN-
 SLOVAK CULTURAL RE-
 LATIONS, 18TH CENTURY) 6--
 1037
 KALININ, MIKHAIL
 IVANOVICH 7-- 2705 9-- 1117
 KALKEN, F VAN 6-- 124
 KALLAY, BENJAMIN VON 9-- 879
 3841
 KALNOKY, COUNT GUSTAV
 SIEGMUND 10-- 2291
 KALPAKS, OSKARS,
 COLONEL 6-- 1819 1822 10--
 2106
 KAMENEV, LEV
 BORISOVICH 6-- 50 1848 2709
 2857 7-- 2539 8-- 1924 10--
 3618 3621
 KAMES, LORD
 HOWE 8-- 1130
 KAMINSKI, HENRYK 8-- 1658
 KANE, ELISHA KENT 6-- 1338
 K'ANG YU-WEI 6-- 1001 7-- 2607
 9-- 386
 KANINI, UMAR BIN MU-
 HAMMAD-AMIN AL- 10-- 74
 KANITZ, FELIX PHILIPP 8-- 1554
 KANO, KYOKICHI 9-- 3109
 KANT, IMMANUEL 6-- 250 287 1153
 2310 7-- 2106 9-- 1278 10--
 110 981
 KANYA, KALMAN 6-- 1749 1751
 7-- 702 8-- 2929 10-- 2208
 KADRU, INOUE 10-- 2850
 KAPODISTRIAS, COUNT
 IOANNES ANTONIOS 6-- 2390
 10-- 1162 1181 3186
 KAPODISTRIAS, VIARO 6-- 2390
 KARABASZ, ANTONI 7-- 2520
 KARAZIN, NIKOLAI
 MIKHAILOVICH 6-- 1980 7--
 1180
 KARAYELOV, L 9-- 279
 KARL, ARCHDUKE OF
 AUSTRIA 8-- 1459 10-- 117
 2144
 KARL JOHN, CHARLES XIV
 OF SWEDEN 10-- 2783
 KARLSSON, GEORG 10-- 2531
 KARMAFIN, FRANZ 7-- 799
 KARNIKOVA-SMILAUEROVA,
 LUDMILA 10-- 2216
 KAROLYI, COUNT MIHALY 7-- 721
 10-- 2299 3394
 KARP, EVSTAFII 8-- 358
 KARPINSKII, V A 7-- 2525
 KARPOVICH, MICHAEL M 6-- 58
 KARSNICKI, KAROL 6-- 1415
 KARVELIS, PETRAS 7-- 902
 KASOMOLIS, NIKOLAS K 7-- 1313
 KATAYAMA, SEN 6-- 2589
 KATO, HIROYUKI 9-- 1670
 KATO, ISOTARI 6-- 259
 KATSUNAN, KUGA 9-- 398
 KAUFMANN, PETER 9-- 1925
 KAUTSKY, HANS 10-- 2628
 KAUTSKY, KARL JOHANN 6-- 143
 1568 1637 2082 8-- 753 1124
 2788 9-- 109 10-- 194 2314
 3129
 KAUTSKY, LUISE 10-- 2628

KAUTSKY, MINNA 10-- 2628
 KAZEMBE (AFRICAN
 TRIBAL MONARCH) 8-- 1400
 KEBLE, JOHN 8-- 1592
 KEDESTON, 1ST MAR-
 QUSS CURZON OF
 (GEORGE NATHANIEL
 CURZON) 6-- 1756 2785
 KELLER, RALPH D 9-- 2095
 KEHR, PAUL 7-- 51
 KEIL, WILHELM 8-- 2052
 KEITEL, WILHELM,
 FIELD MARSHAL 10-- 260 2968
 KEKKONEN, URHO 8-- 2074
 KELEMEN, LAJOS 10-- 2297
 KELLAR, HERBERT A 10-- 945
 KELLER, GOTTFRIED 6-- 449
 KELLNER-HOSTINGER,
 PETER ZABOJ 9-- 2556
 KELLY (-WISCHNEWTZYK),
 FLORENCE 10-- 3144
 KELLY, JAMES 8-- 1489
 KELLY, JOHN 7-- 2567
 KELVIN, WILLIAM
 THOMSON, 1ST BARON 9-- 3070
 10-- 3258 3267
 KEMAL ATATURK (KEMAL
 PASHA) 6-- 578 1014 8--
 2094 10-- 2866 2875 2881 3527
 3528
 KEMBLE, FRANCES ANNE
 (FANNY) 6-- 2547 9-- 675
 KEMENY, SAMUEL 10-- 3174
 KEMP, FRANCIS ADRIAN
 VAN DER 8-- 2691 9-- 2021
 2023
 KEMPER, BISHOP 8-- 1350
 KENDALL, EDWARD 7-- 1311
 KENNAN, GEORGE 7-- 2034
 KENNEDY, ANNA 9-- 2155
 KENNEDY, JOHN
 FITZGERALD 10-- 2526
 KENNEDY, JOHN P 9-- 660
 KEPPEL, AUGUSTUS, 1ST
 VISCOUNT, ADMIRAL 8-- 321
 10-- 2904
 KERCHNAME, HUGO,
 COLONEL 8-- 2769
 KERENSKI, ALEKSANDR
 FEDODOROVICH 6-- 2698 2721
 7-- 1599 9-- 2785
 KERMANI, MIRZA AGA
 KHAN 10-- 3517
 KERN, IVAN, COMMANDER 10-- 3074
 KERR, SIR HAMILTON 7-- 801
 KERR, ORPHEUS C
 (JOSEF DE ROBERT
 HENRY NEWELL) 8-- 2721
 KERR, PHILIP HENRY
 (11TH MARQUIS OF
 LOTHIAN) 8-- 1828 10-- 1938
 KERRAL, HANS 9-- 3678
 KESSLERING, ALBERT,
 FIELD MARSHAL 10-- 1304
 KESSLER, COUNT HARRY 8-- 729
 KESTNER, HORTENSE 6-- 2456
 KEUCHENIUS (19TH
 CENTURY DUTCH
 GOVERNMENT) 9-- 271
 KEY-AYALA, SANTIAGO 7-- 69
 KEYNES, JOHN MAYNARD 6-- 969
 7-- 985 1665 2717 10-- 1352
 1393
 KEYSERLING, COUNT
 HERMANN VON 8-- 1218
 KHAN GIREI 7-- 2332
 KHANKINI, S T 7-- 1529
 KHETAGOVOR, KONSTANTIN
 LEVANDOVICH 6-- 1988 7--
 1368
 KHIABANI, MOHAMMED,
 SHEIKH 6-- 2745
 KHMUYAKOV, ALEKSEI
 STEPANOVICH 10-- 2812
 KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA
 SERGEVICH 6-- 210 747 1843
 2833 2910 7-- 215 748 1709
 2698 2770 8-- 152 162 9--
 265 3906 10-- 834 911 2493
 3594
 KHUYLOV, MYKOLA 8-- 2098 2113
 9-- 1112
 KIDERLEN-WACHTER,
 ALFRED VON 9-- 841
 KIENAST, WALTER 7-- 51
 KIERKEGAARD, SOREN
 AABYE 9-- 1580
 KILHAM, ALEXANDER 7-- 317
 KILHAM, HANNAH 8-- 1519
 KIMBALL, WILLIAM W 8-- 1774
 KIMBERLEY, 1ST EARL OF
 (JOHN WODEHOUSE) 9-- 1641
 3141
 KIMMEL, HUSBAND E,
 REAR ADMIRAL 8-- 2170
 KINDERMAN (STALIN)
 TROTSKY ASSASSINATION
 ATTEMPT, 1924) 8-- 872
 KING, JOHN T 6-- 1692
 KING, LEROY, LIEUTENANT 9-- 218
 KING, MACKENZIE 8-- 2941
 KING, MITCHELL C 10-- 3166
 KING, STANLEY 7-- 690
 KING, WILLIAM C 10-- 3166
 KING, WILLIAM LYON
 MACKENZIE 6-- 676 691 7--
 180 1535
 KING, WILLIAM RUFUS 9-- 2110
 KINGSLEY, CHARLES 6-- 1035
 KINGSLEY, WATY 9-- 1639
 KIN GYOKU-KIN 6-- 2633

KINKEL, GOTTFRIED 6-- 406
 KIOSSEIVANOV, GEORGE 8-- 2023
 KIPLING, RUDYARD 6-- 1609 8--
 2778
 KIRBY-SMITH, EDMUND,
 GENERAL 7-- 2439
 KIRCHMAYER, JERZY 6-- 874
 KIREVSKY, IVAN
 VASILIEVICH 6-- 207 7--
 1366 10-- 2457
 KIRPANA, SEITETSU 6-- 258
 KIRK, SIR JOHN 10-- 1451
 KIROV, SERGEI
 MIRONOVICH 10-- 3612
 KIRSANOVA, K I 7-- 632
 KIRSCHBAUM, JOZEF 7-- 799
 KISCH, EDMUND ERWIN 6-- 2667
 KISCH, GUIDO 8-- 987
 KISELEV, PAVEL OIMIT-
 RIEVICH 6-- 444
 KITARO, NISIDA 8-- 1191
 KLARIC, OJURA 9-- 3821
 KLEANTHES, STAMATIUS 10-- 2256
 KLICPERA, V KL 7-- 2302
 KLIMA, VLASTIMIL 10-- 2996
 KLINGBERG, FRANK J 6-- 1990
 KLOPSTOCK, FRIEDRICH
 GOTTLIEB 6-- 287
 KLUCHEVSKY, VASILII
 OSEPOVICH 6-- 58
 KLUCK, ALEXANDER VON 10-- 2939
 KNEBWORTH, 1ST BARON
 LYTTON OF (EDWARD
 GEORGE EARLE LYTTON
 BULWER-LYTTON) 6-- 2427 2468
 KNEIF (GERMAN RADICAL
 LEADER 1918) 9-- 889
 KNJAZMIN, IAKOV
 BORISOVICH 9-- 289
 KNIGHT, FANNY 6-- 1337
 KNOLACH, KARL 8-- 1427
 KNOLLE, 2ND BARON SACK-
 VILLE (LIONEL SACK-
 VILLE SACKVILLE-WEST) 6--
 636
 KNOX, HENRY 7-- 384
 KNOX, PHILANDER CHASE 7-- 673
 KNUDSEN, GUNNAR 10-- 2195
 KOBEITSKII, M W 7-- 591
 KOCH, HANS 6-- 11
 KODAR, VISCOUNT
 GENTARO 10-- 388
 KOEBER, ERNST VON 9-- 125
 KOEBNER, RICHARD 10-- 108
 KOGALNICEANU, MIHAIL 6-- 1951
 10-- 2204 2847
 KOGAN, NORMAN 6-- 779
 KOHN, HANS 8-- 1005
 KOLCHAK, ALEKSANDR
 ADMIRAL 6-- 2841 7-- 1703
 9-- 1084
 KOLCSEY, FERENCZ 6-- 1387 7--
 451 8-- 538 2600
 KOLLETIS, IOANNIS 6-- 2444
 KOLLAR, JAN 6-- 1037 7-- 200
 321 401 437 450 9-- 3751
 KOLKOTRONES, THEODOROS 6-- 2390
 10-- 2252
 KOLONTAI, ALEKSANDRA
 MIKHAILOVNA 7-- 1517
 KOMIEROWSKA, ZOFIA 6-- 1413
 KOMIEROWSKI, JOZEF 6-- 1413
 KOMURA, MARQUIS JUTARO 9-- 1353
 KONARSKI, STANISLAS 6-- 250
 KONOVE, PRINCE
 FUMINARD 6-- 1760
 KONARSKI, STANISLAS,
 GENERAL 9-- 1446
 KOPECKY, VACLAV 10-- 3315
 KOPITAR, BARTHOLOMAUS 9-- 2523
 10-- 3340
 KOPP, GEORG VON 10-- 787
 KORBER, PHILIP 10-- 1440
 KORNILOV, LAUR GEOR-
 GIEVICH, GENERAL 6-- 2698
 KORN, ALEJANDRO 9-- 302
 KORN, BOGUMIL WILHELM 10-- 3176
 KOSTIALKOWSKI,
 STANISLAW 8-- 979
 KOSCIUSKO, TADEUSZ
 ANDRZEJ BONAVENTURA 6-- 2360
 7-- 327 10-- 784 3277
 KOSHELEV, A I 9-- 1005
 KOSMAS, FATHER (SAINT
 KOSMAS THE YOUNGER) 10-- 2250
 KOSUTH, FERENC 7-- 2516 8--
 722
 KOSUTH, LAJOS 6-- 356 435 1392
 7-- 2233 2306 2516 8-- 539
 1530 1642 2606 2615 9-- 124
 1348 2592 3758 10-- 2304 2308
 2311
 KOSTAS (BROTHERS) 10-- 3336
 KOSTEK-BIERNACKI,
 WACLAW 8-- 857
 KOSTHAROV, M I 7-- 2340
 KOSTRZEWA, WERA
 (PSEUD OF MARY
 KOSZUTSKA) 8-- 2841
 KOSYNKA, HRYHORIIY 8-- 2113
 KOSZUTSKA, MARY
 (PSEUD WERA
 KOSTRZEWA) 8-- 2841
 KOT, STANISLAW 7-- 625 8-- 731
 KOTLYAREVSKY, IVAN 7-- 2155
 KOUNDOURIOTIS, GEORGE 6-- 2436
 KOUNDOURIOTIS, LAZAROS 6-- 2436
 KOUDES, NIKOLAS 10-- 2257
 KOVALYSKI, IVAN
 MARTINOVICH 9-- 3010
 KOWALCZYK, ANASTZY 9-- 2622
 KOLZOV, FROL ROMANOVICH 6-- 2833

KRAL, JANKO 9-- 2525
 KRAMAR, KAREL 6-- 1573 7--
 1030 1668 8-- 2823 10-- 2853
 KRANAS, GEORGIOS 10-- 3324
 KRAPP, ALBERT VON 10-- 2775
 KRASINSKI, ZYGMUNT 6-- 1356
 2487 7-- 1358
 KRASNOV, PETR NIKOLAE-
 VICH, GENERAL 7-- 1705
 KRATOSCHIL, JAROSLAV 7-- 2534
 KRAUSE, KARL CHRISTIAN
 FRIEDRICH 6-- 2727 8-- 224
 KRAUSZ, BARON VON
 PHILIPP 10-- 2282
 KRAVCHINSKI, SERGEI
 MIKHAILOVICH (PSEUD
 SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH
 STEPANYAK) 7-- 2446
 KREPMOWICKI, TADEUSZ 7-- 2322
 KRESEVLAKOVIC,
 HANJOJA 8-- 2253
 KREUTZWALD (ESTONIAN
 POLITICAL LEADER
 1860-80) 9-- 3641
 KRIVENKO (RUSSIAN
 INTELLIGENTSIA, 1890) 7--
 2543
 KRMAN, DANIEL 7-- 200 321
 KRUFKA, KAMIL 7-- 702 10-- 2208
 KROLIKOWSKI, STEFAN 9-- 2652
 KROPOTKIN, PRINCE PETR
 ALEKSEVICH 6-- 445
 KRUMINS, R 6-- 1582
 KRUPENSKII, A N 6-- 2707
 KRUPNYTSKY, BORIS 6-- 1996 9--
 30
 KRUPSKAYA, NAEODZHA
 KONSTANTINOVA 7-- 134 587
 591 918 1517 1568 1573 1576
 1591 2443 2444 8-- 1092 1917
 9-- 1095 2757
 KRUSENSTERN, IVAN,
 COMMANDER 9-- 3861
 KRUSZEWSKI, STANISLAS 10-- 1356
 KRYLOV, IVAN ANDREE-
 VICH 6-- 2035
 KRYSIKIN (POLISH
 ECONOMIST) 8-- 1657
 KRYZANOWSKI, ADAM 10-- 2329
 KRZHIZHANOVSKI, G M 7-- 1707
 KRZYWICKI, LUDWIG 7-- 1929 10--
 3206
 KUBAU, KARL KUBECK
 FREIHERR VON 9-- 2576
 KUBACK, BARON VON 10-- 3366
 KUBITSCH, IMRE 10-- 2301
 KUCHLER, GEORG VON,
 GENERAL 10-- 641
 KUCZYNSKI, JURGEN 10-- 675
 KUGELMAN, L 7-- 392
 KUHLMANN, RICHARD VON 7-- 1522
 KUIBYSHEV, VALERIAN
 VLADIMIROVICH 6-- 751 2709
 7-- 1707
 KUN, BELA 6-- 532 719 8-- 2978
 9-- 2606 10-- 1227
 KUPALA, JANKA 9-- 1068
 KURNATOVSKY, V K 6-- 620
 KUROCHKIN (19TH
 CENTURY RUSSIAN POET) 8--
 1674
 KURTMANN, LUDWIG 10-- 3427
 KUTUZOV, MIKHAIL
 ILARIONOVICH 10-- 1150
 KVATERNIK (LEADER OF
 PROVOST PARTY,
 DEFENDER OF CROAT
 RIGHTS, 1860) 8-- 2603
 KWAKU DUO III (PREMEPH
 I, ASHANTI KING) 9-- 1632
 KWIATKOWSKI, EUGENIUSZ 7-- 2663
 8-- 853

L

LABANOV-ROSTOVSKI,
 PRINCE ALEKSEI 1424
 LABARRE, JEAN-FRANCOIS 8-- 2462
 LABINE, GILBERT 6-- 2795
 LABRADOR, PEDRO GOMEZ,
 MARQUES DE 7-- 292
 LABROUSSE, ERNEST 10-- 972
 LABRUNIE, GERARD
 (GERARD DE NERVAL) 7-- 2269
 LA CADENA, MARQUES DE 7-- 2547
 LACAZE-OUTHIERS, HENRI
 DE 9-- 357
 LACERDA (PORTUGUESE
 TRADER IN AFRICA
 1798-99) 8-- 1400
 LACIS, VILIS 6-- 1818
 LACLOS, PIERRE AMBROSE
 FRANCOIS CHODERLOS DE,
 GENERAL 7-- 1157
 LACONICH, MARCO
 ANTONIO 6-- 2004
 LACORDAIRE, JEAN
 BAPTISTE HENRI 8-- 1561
 LACROIX, ALBERT 6-- 1357
 LACUZLA, MANUEL, SJ 6-- 1140
 10-- 1421
 LADAS, FATHER GEORGIOS 10-- 2257
 LAFARGUE, LAURA (NEE
 MARX) 6-- 544 1326 7-- 2451
 8-- 1781
 LAFARGUE, PAUL 6-- 544 1326
 7-- 2451
 LAFAYETTE, MARIE
 JOSEPH, MARQUIS DE 6-- 1295
 7-- 2124 9-- 159
 LAFFONT, JEAN 9-- 645

- LA FOLLETTE, ROBERT M 6-- 1702
7-- 2560 8-- 2891
LAFOND DE LURCY, 8-- 2784 9-- 1890
GABRIEL 10-- 1580
LAFUENTE Y MORENO,
BRUNO 7-- 471
LAGARDE, PIERRE 6-- 240
LA GUARDIA, FIORELLA 7-- 2715
LAIN ENTRALGO, PEDRO 6-- 2178
LAISNEY DE TRISTAN,
TERESA DE 7-- 1387
LAKATOS, GEZA 6-- 1923
LAKE, GERARD (1ST
VISCOUNT LAKE) 6-- 257
LALLY, COMTE THOMAS
ARTHUR DE (BARON
DE TOLLENDAL) 8-- 2462
LA LUMIA, ISIDORO 8-- 2306
LA MADRID, ABAZO DE 7-- 493
LAMAR, L Q C 8-- 674 2907
LAMAR, MIRABEAU 8-- 2732
LAMAR, WILLIAM H 8-- 1961
LAMARCK, CHEVALIER DE
(JEAN BAPTISTE DE
MONET) 6-- 360 8-- 1516
9-- 340
LA MARMORA, MARCHESE
DI, GENERAL 8-- 561 2630
LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE DE 6-- 398
7-- 311
LAMB, WILLIAM (2ND
VISCOUNT MELBOURNE) 7-- 2283
LAMBRUSCHINI, LUIGI 6-- 2483
LAMBRUSCHINI,
RAFFAELLO 8-- 2619
LAMBTON, JOHN GEORGE
(1ST EARL OF DURHAM) 6-- 993
LAMENNAIS, FELICITE
ROBERT DE 6-- 2389 8-- 1417
9-- 1866 10-- 611 3564
LA MONTE, ROBERT 9-- 1746
LAMPRECHT, KARL 7-- 51 1880
9-- 3668
LAMY, JOHN BAPTIST
(JEAN BAPTISTE L'AMY),
ARCHBISHOP OF SANTA FE 6--
1527 7-- 13
LANDAIS, PIERRE,
CAPTAIN 6-- 1305
LANDI, FRANCESCO,
GENERAL 8-- 556 7-- 1350
LANDON, ALFRED M 8-- 893
LANE, CHARLES 7-- 1466
LANG, JOHN DUNMORE 10-- 450
LANGE, HANS 9-- 861
LANGEVIN, PAUL 10-- 153
LANGHANS, ERNST
FRIEDRICH 9-- 1567
LANHAM, S W T 8-- 3446
LANSBURY, GEORGE 6-- 2018
LANSDowne, 5TH MARQUIS
OF (HENRY CHARLES
KEITH PETTY-
FITZMAURICE) 8-- 1789 10--
1205
LANSING, ROBERT M 7-- 683 1474
10-- 2719
LANYI, SAMUEL 10-- 3174
LANZ, ADOLF-JOSEPH
(LANZ VON LIEBENFELS) 6--
1620
LA PEROUSE, COUNT DE
(JEAN FRANCIS DE
GALAUP) 10-- 1513 1669
LA PIRA, GIORGIO 9-- 3634
LAPLACE, MARQUIS
PIERRE SIMON DE 6-- 2281
LA PLANCHE, JEAN-
JACQUES AUGUSTE DE 6-- 1185
LAPPO-DANILEVSKI
(RUSSIAN HISTORIAN) 9-- 2795
LAQUEUR, RICHARD 10-- 973
LARA, JACINTO, GENERAL 7-- 478
LARBAUD, VALERY 6-- 1660
LARNED, SAMUEL 10-- 1436
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD,
VISCOUNT SOTHENES DE 6--
2452
LARRAIN, MARIA JOSEFA 6-- 2357
LARREY, BARON DOMI-
NIQUE JEAN 6-- 2286
LAS CASAS, BARTOLOME
DE 6-- 1070 1072
LAS CASAS, FRANCISCO 8-- 302
LA SERNA Y HINOJOSA,
JOSE DE, GENERAL 10-- 1742
LAS HERAS, JUAN
GREGORIO DE 10-- 473
LASHKAREV, SERGE L 10-- 2761
LASSALLE, FERDINAND 6-- 1371
2082 7-- 1298 9-- 1536
LASSO DE LA VEGA, RA-
FAEL, BISHOP OF MERIDA 6--
1090
LASTARRIA, MIGUEL 6-- 2347
LATOURETTE, KENNETH
SCOTT 6-- 1990
LA TROBE, CHARLES
JOSEPH 7-- 1455
LATTAS, MICHAEL (OMER
PASHA), MARSHAL 6-- 382
LAUDERDALE, 8TH EARL
OF (JAMES MAITLAND) 6-- 1198
9-- 1558
LAUNAY, COUNT EDOARDO
DE 8-- 2585
LAURENS, JULES 10-- 2436
LAURI, LORENZO,
CARDINAL 6-- 684
LAURIE, DAVID 8-- 329
LAURIER, SIR WILFRID
7-- 2486
LAVAL, PIERRE 8-- 840 9-- 749
LA VALETTE, COUNT DE
(ANTOINETTE MARIE
CHAMANS) 8-- 1392
LAVATER, JOHANN CASPER 8-- 2355
LAVISSE, ERNEST 9-- 3503
LAVISSI, ANTOINE
LAURENT 6-- 1188 7-- 1156
9-- 1596 2347 10-- 3254
LAVROV, PETR LAVROVICH 7-- 606
9-- 2726 2758 10-- 3147
LAW, EDWARD (2ND EARL
OF ELLENBOROUGH) 9-- 1695
LAWGENICZ, JAN 7-- 457
LAWRENCE, SIR JOHN 10-- 1504
LAWRENCE, THOMAS
EDWARD, COLONEL
(LAWRENCE OF ARABIA) 7-- 997
9-- 1390 10-- 2936 3509
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM 9-- 3064
LAWSON, DOCTOR 10-- 346
LAWSON, VICTOR F 8-- 803
LAYCOCK, THOMAS 10-- 3264
LAZAREV, LAZAR 10-- 3556
LAZZARO, DIEGO DE 9-- 2442
LAZZARINI, GIOVANNI 8-- 550
LEA, CHARLES 7-- 28
LEAHY, WILLIAM DANIEL 10-- 1274
LEAVENWORTH, JESSIE
HENRY 9-- 2198
LEBEDEV, GERASIM 10-- 1382
LEBLANC, NICOLAS 6-- 2237
LEBRE, ADOLPHE 6-- 1425
LECHT (BESIEGER OF
GERONA) 8-- 298
LECKY, WILLIAM EDWARD
HARTPOLE 7-- 28
LECUNA, VICENTE 6-- 1999 10--
1528
LEDER, DZISLAW 10-- 3410
LEDESMA RAMOS, RAMIRO 6-- 2732
9-- 2084
LEDNICKI, ALEKSANDR 8-- 2843
2845
LEDDUX, CLAUDE-NICOLAS 6-- 1215
LEDUR, ANDRE PIERRE 10-- 1798
LEDYARD, JOHN 8-- 1382
LEE, FITZHUGH 9-- 1975
LEE, JAMES PARIS 7-- 612
LEE, JOHN ROBERT
EDWARD 8-- 2138
LEE, ROBERT E, GENERAL 7-- 519
997 1458 432 8-- 1710 9--
691 2123 2189 697 3385
LEE, ROBERT M 9-- 1975
LEE, WILLIAM FITZHUGH 9-- 1975
LEE, WILLIAM HENRY
FITZHUGH 9-- 1975
LEEDS, 5TH DUKE OF
(FRANCIS OSBORNE) 10-- 1136
LEESER, ISAAC, RABBI 7-- 567
8-- 1731
LEFEVRE, GEORGES 7-- 1857 1875
9-- 1834 10-- 944
LEFEVRE, FRANCOIS 9-- 798
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON 10-- 3166
LEGER, LOUIS PAUL
MARIE 10-- 767
LEGUIA, JORGE GUIL-
LEMO 7-- 1944
LEHAR, BARON ANTON, 6-- 716
LEHMANN, HERBERT H 7-- 752 8--
2124
LEHMANN, MAX 7-- 51
LEHRS, KARL 9-- 3665
LEIST, HANS-JOHN 8-- 2037
LEITE, JOAQUIN JOSE 7-- 1229
LEWEL, IGNACY
(JOACHIM) 6-- 911 7-- 333
404 1297 1863 2327 8-- 46
2241 2275 9-- 1179 1187 10--
773 914 2801
LEMAITRE, PIERRE-
JACQUES 6-- 1146
LEMKE, WILLIAM 9-- 2297
LEMMER, ERNST 7-- 1797
LEMOUS, MANUEL GAYOSO DE 9-- 2019
LENGUAS, PEDRO 10-- 1748
LENNOX, CHARLES (3RD
DUKE OF RICHMOND) 10-- 1944
LENDOX-COYNGHAM,
GEORGE 6-- 2467
LENSCH, PAUL 10-- 667
LEO, ANDRE 7-- 409
LEO XII, POPE (ANNIBALE
FRANCESCO DELLA GENGA) 8--
2559 10-- 3233 3241
LEO XIII, POPE
(GIOACCHINO PECCI) 6-- 2774
8-- 499 1079 9-- 1587 3056
10-- 68 2706
LEON, NICOLAS DE 6-- 1218
LEON, PERRY M DE,
CAPTAIN 8-- 2754
LEONARDO, ALEXANDROS 6-- 582
LEONCIA, MARIA 8-- 613
LEONID, SABANEFF 8-- 1311
LEONOV, LEONID 9-- 1090 10--
897
LEON PINELLO, ANTONIO
DE 10-- 1525
LEONTIEV, KONSTANTIN 8-- 88
LEOPOLD I, KING OF
BELGIUM 7-- 2264 2295 9--
2330 10-- 517
LEOPOLD II, KING OF
BELGIUM 6-- 1758 7-- 597
8-- 1817
LEOPOLD II, EMPEROR OF
THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE 7--
326 8-- 1465 1469 9-- 3756
LEOPOLDINA, EMPRESS OF
BRAZIL 10-- 1564
LEPESHINSKII, P I
(BELORUSSIAN
COLLECTIVIZATION,
1918) 10-- 888
LE PLAT, FREDERIC 10-- 1374
LERENA, CONDE DE 7-- 339
LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL 9-- 1003
LEROUX, PIERRE 7-- 297
LEROUX, THE REVEREND
(COPPERMINE RIVER
MARTYR, 1913) 7-- 603
LESSEPS, VISCOUNT
FERDINAND MARIE DE 6-- 2590
LESSOVSKY, ADMIRAL 7-- 2238
LESUR, C L 8-- 2412
LETTLOW-VORBECK, PAUL
VON, GENERAL 8-- 2052 10--
666
LETTICH, JOSEF 6-- 1918
LETURIA, R P DE 9-- 11
LEVAL DE GODA, ANDRES 6-- 1461
LEVENE, RICARDO 7-- 859 866 887
900 927 8-- 43 9-- 41
LEVI, DAVID 8-- 1432
LEVI, L 7-- 942
LEVI, LEONIE 8-- 1589
LEVI, PAUL 9-- 2492
LEVIN, LEWIS CHARLES 7-- 541
LEVITSKY, SERGEY 6-- 2160
LEVY, JULIUS
(JULIUS RODENBERG) 9-- 3666
LEVY, MOSES ALBERT 6-- 1562
LEVY, PAUL M 6-- 2883
LEVY, RACHEL 6-- 1562
LEVY, URIAH PHILLIPS,
CAPTAIN 10-- 132
LEWAK, ADAM 10-- 2588
LEWANDOWSKA, LEONARDA 6-- 875
8-- 2427
LEWES, GEORGE HENRY 6-- 1373
LEWIN, ABRAHAM 7-- 2720
LEWIS, JOHN L 7-- 1754
LEWIS, JOHN NEHER 9-- 1901
LEWIS, MERIWETHER 7-- 1280 2225
LEWIS, SINCLAIR 6-- 755
LEWIS, WYNDHAM 7-- 894
LEWIS, LUDWIG 6-- 640
LEYDEN, COUNTESS VON
(LADY CHARLOTTE
BLENNERHASSETT) 10-- 3240
LI CHI-SHEN 6-- 2791
LI FA-CHAO 7-- 599
LI HUNG-CHANG 7-- 2252
LI HUNG-CHAO 7-- 2462
LIAND, JOAQUIN GOMEZ DE 8-- 410
LIAO CHI-CHAO 7-- 2462
LIBENY, JOHANN 10-- 3358
LIEBENFELS, LANZ VON
(ADOLF-JOSEPH LANZ) 6-- 1620
LIEBER, OSCAR 10-- 3166
LIEBERMANN, HERMAN 10-- 2327
LIEBERT, D E VON 8-- 2794
LIEBIG, BARON JUSTUS
VON 9-- 294 10-- 3254
LIEBKNECHT, KARL 6-- 1371 2057
2647 2653 8-- 1846 1847 10--
671 673 675
LIEBKNECHT, WILHELM 7-- 1028
1298 10-- 2233
LIELGALVIS, ANIS,
COLONEL 6-- 1584
LIENDO, JUAN GABRIEL 7-- 370
LIETO, CASSIMIRO DE 6-- 440
LIGHT, THE INDIAN
CHIEF, 1831) 10-- 502
LIGON, CORNELIA
BARRETT 6-- 494
LIKOWSKI, BISHOP 8-- 2796
LIMBURG, ROEST VAN 9-- 173
LIN PIAO 8-- 817
LIN TSE-HSU 9-- 382
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM 6-- 233 450
495 518 1310 1498 1529 1550
1563 2565 2572 7-- 547 551
1467 1468 1501 1891 2335 8--
666 685 1703 1730 1734 1742
1749 1751 1756 1763 2742 2754
9-- 2201-- 2213 2929 3325
3366 3388 3401-- 3415 10-- 507
508
LINCOLN, MARY TODD 9-- 1942
3320 3348
LINCOLN, MURRAY D 9-- 1913
LINCOLN, TAD 9-- 2281
LIND, JAMES 8-- 319
LIND, JOHN YOUNG 8-- 2752
LINDEBOOM, JOHANNES 9-- 32 780
LINDEGREN, CARL JOHAN 9-- 868
LINDERMAN, FRANK BIRD 9-- 719
LINDI, CHEVALIER DE LA
(JOSUE HENRY DE LA
LINDI) 6-- 152
LINDLEY, AUGUSTUS F 10-- 397
LINDMAN, ARVID 7-- 645
LINDQVIST, JOHAN
HENRIK 10-- 1380
LINDSLEY, PHILIP 9-- 2067
LINGELBACH, WILLIAM E 10-- 941
LINHARES, CONDE DE 8-- 440
LINHART, ANTON THOMAS 10-- 2423
LINHART, SAN AGO
ANTONIO MARIA DE 6-- 1263
LINNAEUS, CAROLUS
(CARL VON LINNE) 6-- 2476
LINOVSKII, I A 8-- 1664
LINSOLAS, ABBE 6-- 270
LINTON, JOHN S 10-- 503
LIPRANDI, IVAN
PETROVICH 10-- 1249
LIPSCOMB, CHRISTOPHER 10-- 481
LIPSIUS, JUSTUS LJEST
LIPS) 6-- 158
LIPSON, LESLIE 6-- 2539
LIRA, JOSE RAMON 7-- 501
LISSON Y CHAVES,
EMILION 10-- 1416
LIST, SIEGMUND WILHELM
WALTHER, FIELD MARSHAL 10--
2959
LISTEMANN, HELMUTH 8-- 1795
LISTER, JOSEPH 9-- 1599
LITKE, LIEUTENANT-
COMMANDER 9-- 3861
LITTLEFIELD, CHARLES E 8-- 2917
LITRE, MAXIMILIEN
PAUL, EMILE 7-- 1293
LITVINOV, MAKSYM
MAKSYMOVICH 6-- 698 7-- 753
2597 8-- 2145 9-- 1021 10--
2726
LITVINSKI, LEON 7-- 704
LIU MING-CHUAN YUEN 1488
LIU SHAO-CHI 8-- 817
LUBAVSKI (RUSSIAN
HISTORIAN) 9-- 2795
LIVEROVSKY (RUSSIAN
PROVISIONAL GOVERN-
MENT, 1917) 7-- 1585
LIVINGSTON, LEONIDAS 6-- 1691
LIVINGSTON, ROBERT R 6-- 2380
LIVINGSTONE, DAVID 6-- 2407
7-- 160 10-- 127
LIZARRAGA (BASQUE
GUERRILLA) 7-- 275
LJUBIBRATIC, VOIVODE
MICO 9-- 3831
LJUBIAR, Y 8-- 2462
SARABIA, JOSE (COUNT
DE TORENO) 9-- 807
LLAUDER, MANUEL 8-- 298
LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID
(1ST EARL OF DUFOR) 6-- 1612
1758 7-- 595 2487 2509 10--
193 1268 2004 2871 2946
LLOBACHEVSKI, NIKOLAI
IVANOVICH 6-- 2310
LOBE, COLONEL 6-- 1902
LOCKE, DAVID ROSS
(PSEUDO PETROLEUM
VESUVIUS NASBY) 8-- 2721
9-- 2157
LOCKE, JOHN 6-- 1311 8-- 1471
9-- 1499 10-- 3133
LODGE, HENRY CABOT 6-- 686
LODGMAN, RITTER-DOKTOR
RUDOLPH VON AUEN 9-- 3724
3744
LOFTUS, LORD ROBERT 6-- 1209
LOGAN, GEORGE 8-- 2525
LOGAN, JOHN A, GENERAL 8-- 668
1752
LOGAN, STEPHEN TRIGG 8-- 1763
LOKKE, CARL LUDWIG 8-- 1052
LOLME, JEAN-LOUIS DE 6-- 1222
LOMASNE, MARTIN 9-- 2274
LOMBARDI, RICCARDO 8-- 2979
LOMBARDO TOLEDANO,
VICENTE 10-- 1610
LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL
VASILIEVICH 8-- 218 969 9--
29 10-- 3558
LONDON, MEYER 7-- 2570
LONG, HUEY P 6-- 1867 8-- 1129
LONG, JOHN DAVIS 6-- 1697
LONGFELLOW, HENRY
WADSWORTH 6-- 1510
LONGHENA, MARIO 7-- 1881
LONNROT, ELIAS 7-- 1596
LONNROT, IOA 7-- 1596
LOPATIN, G A 6-- 2598
LOPEZ (FRANCISCO SOLANO
8-- 2655
9-- 1775 10-- 1724
LOPEZ BANDOS MONMALLE,
MIGUEL 8-- 293
LOPEZ RUIZ, SEBASTIAN 8-- 454
LOPEZ-VALDEMORO, JUAN
GUALBERTO 6-- 2728
LORA, JUAN RAMOS DE,
BISHOP OF MERIDA 6-- 1090
LORENZANA Y BUTRON,
FRANCISCO, CARDINAL 8-- 2657
9-- 802
LORIS-MELIKOV, COUNT
MIKHAIL TARIELOVICH 7-- 631
8-- 2859 10-- 3582
LOTHIAN, 11TH MARQUIS
OF (HENRY PHILIP KERR) 10--
1938
LOTSMANOV, ANDREI
VASILEVICH 8-- 1667
LOUBET, EMILE 9-- 1580
LOUIS, VICTOR 6-- 1215
LOUIS II, KING OF
BAVARIA 6-- 2464 8-- 1574
LOUIS XIV, KING OF
FRANCE 8-- 305
LOUIS XV, KING OF
FRANCE 6-- 1152 7-- 1909
LOUIS XVI, KING OF
FRANCE 6-- 281 1146 1152
1971 2275 7-- 1207 8-- 374
LOUIS XVII, KING OF
FRANCE 6-- 1146 1363 2452
8-- 516 1392
LOUIS BONAPARTE, KING
OF HOLLAND 9-- 1324
LOUIS PHILIPPE, KING
OF THE FRENCH 7-- 2265 9--
3480
LOVELL, MANSFIELD,
GENERAL 9-- 2150
LOWE, ROBERT 7-- 2291
LOWE, THOMAS OWEN 9-- 3361
LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL 6-- 1510
9-- 5
LOWENHIELM, GUSTAF 10-- 2808
LOWMIANSKI, HENRYK 8-- 1001
LOWNDEN, WILLIAM 7-- 570
LOWRIE, J C 7-- 2422
LOYNAZ, JOSE AGUSTIN DE 9-- 565
LOZANO, JORGE TADEO 9-- 1801
LUBARIS, IBRAHIM,
CAPTAIN 6-- 1231
LUBARZ, JOHN 8-- 2761
LUBELSKI, FILIP 7-- 2624
LUBIENSKI, H I 6-- 769
LUBIK, A S 6-- 2310
LUBLINER, DZESZ
LUDWIK 7-- 2327
LUBLOCK, SIR JOHN (1ST
BARON AVERBURY) 8-- 1633
LUCI, STEPHEN B.
ADMIRAL 6-- 2561 9-- 2251
LUCIAJ, M 7-- 445
LUCKAY, ZDZISLAW,
THE REVEREND 9-- 3448
LUDENDORFF, ERICH,
GENERAL 6-- 705 8-- 1797
LUDLOW, JOHN MALCOLM 10-- 580
LUEDECKE, CAPTAIN 7-- 2452
LUE Y RIEGA, BENITO,
MONSIGNOR 8-- 421 463 9--
416
LUGARD, FREDERICK
DEALTRY (1ST BARON
LUGARD) 6-- 552 8-- 1807
10-- 1077
LU HSUN (PSEUD OF CHOU
SHU-JEN) 7-- 2462
LUKAC, EMIL BOLESALV 8-- 829
LUCAS, GEORG 7-- 891 8-- 812
10-- 1377
LUCAS, JOHN 8-- 724
LUCASINSKI, WALERIAN 7-- 2325
LUKIN, MIKHAIL,
GENERAL 8-- 2164
LUNACHARSKI, ANATOLI
VASILIEVICH 7-- 644 8--
1913
LUNIE, Y I 6-- 2680
LUQUE, MALO DE 6-- 2370
LU SIN 7-- 599
LUSSIER, P E, FATHER 9-- 596
LUSSU, EMILIO 6-- 779
LUXEMBURG, ROSA 6-- 143 608
1852 1856 1860 1905 2775 2852
9-- 115 272 1507 3669 3682
10-- 658 1361 1408 2158 2343
2345 2628 2641 3428
LUZZATTO, SAMUEL DAVID 9-- 330
LYAUTEY, LOUIS HUBERT
GONZALEZ, MARSHAL 10-- 556
LYELL, SIR CHARLES 7-- 396 8--
1516 2553
LYON, GEORGE FRANCIS 7-- 406
LYON, MATTHEW 6-- 1304 8--
2532
LYON, NATHANIEL,
GENERAL 8-- 679
LYON, RICHARD B. ZER-
TON PENELL (1ST EARL
LYONS) 6-- 530
LYPPYNSKY, VJACESLAV 9-- 28
LYTLE, ANDREW NELSON 6-- 1106
LYTTELTON, GEORGE WIL-
LIAM, 4TH BARON 8-- 1618
LYTTON EDWARD GEORGE
EARLE LYTHON BULWER-
(1ST BARON LYTON OF
KNEBORTH) 6-- 2427 2468

M

- MABLY, GABRIEL BONNET
DE 7-- 297 8-- 1421
MCADDO, WILLIAM GIBBS 9-- 2304
3456
MACARTHUR, ARTHUR,
MAJOR GENERAL 9-- 3160
MCARTHY, JOSEPH 8-- 1129
MACARTNEY, GEORGE
(1ST EARL MACARNEY) 7-- 294
10-- 1134
MCCARTY, JAMES 8-- 1725
MACAULAY, CATHERINE 8-- 1454
MACAULAY, THOMAS
BABINGTON, 1ST BARON
MACAULAY 6-- 44 1000 7-- 34
8-- 1584 8-- 31 2597
MCCLELLAN, GEORGE B,
GENERAL 7-- 519 8-- 680
9-- 2153 3365
MCCLELLAND, ROSWELL D 10-- 3012
MCCLINTOCK, SIR FRAN-
CIS LEOPOLD, ADMIRAL 7-- 406
MCCLOSKEY, JAMES P,
BISHOP 9-- 417
MCCURE, SIR ROBERT
JOHN 9-- 1870
MCCURE, S S 8-- 786
MCCORMACK, WILLIAM 7-- 1699

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

MCCORMICK - MILL

- MCCORMICK, CYRUS HALL 6-- 477
7-- 2409
MCCORMICK, JOSEPH
MEDILL 6-- 1692
MCCOSH, JAMES 7-- 2403
MCCULLOUGH, JOSEPH 8-- 2447
MCCULLOUGH, BEN 9-- 2142
MCCULLOUGH, HENRY 9-- 3545
MCCORMICK, A, CAPTAIN 6-- 2300
MCDONALD, FORREST 7-- 1282 10--
501
MCDONALD, JACQUES
ETIENNE, MARSHAL 8-- 304
MCDONALD, JAMES
RAMSAY 6-- 1747 7-- 720
8-- 2064 9-- 2421 10-- 589
1236 2007
MCDONALD, SIR JOHN
ALEXANDER 6-- 1598 7-- 1312
8-- 1834
MCDONOUGH, THOMAS,
CAPTAIN 9-- 1404
MCDUGALL, JOHN 6-- 2575
MCDUGALL, JAMES A 6-- 2575
MCDUFFIE, GEORGE 6-- 2550 7--
542
MACER, VLADIMIR 8-- 1278
MCELROY, ELIZABETH
MORGAN 9-- 3414
MACED, ANTONIO,
GENERAL 6-- 1663
MACEWICZ, STANISLAW 7-- 2322
MACFARLAND, J E 8-- 674
MCGEEHEE, EDWARD 7-- 1482
MCGOWAN, NE 6-- 2419 2424
MCGRATH, JOHN 6-- 1692
MCGREGOR, JOHN A 10-- 3222
MCGUFFEY, WILLIAM
HOLMES 6-- 486
MCGUIRE, GEORGE
ALEXANDER 8-- 1370
MACH, ALEXANDER 6-- 1741 7--
799
MACH, ERNST 8-- 1925
MACHALE, JOHN,
ARCHBISHOP 8-- 1650
MACHEK, VLAOKO 10-- 3499
MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO 7-- 58
MACHJOWSKI, W 8-- 543
MCHILVAINE, BISHOP OF
OHIO 9-- 2141
MCKEE, WILLIAM 8-- 2447
MCKENNON, PIERCE,
MAJOR 10-- 3116
MCKENNY, THOMAS L 9-- 2117
MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER 6-- 1597
1598
MACKENZIE, SIR ALEXAN-
DER 6-- 263 1176 2268
MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER
SLIDELL, COMMANDER 7-- 1495
MACKENZIE, RANALD 6-- 1731
MACKINDER, SIR HALFORD 7-- 1809
1293 10-- 1984
MCKINLEY, WILLIAM 6-- 652 8--
773 9-- 3379
MCLANE, ALLAN 6-- 323
MCLANE, WILLIAM 9-- 156 1323
2919
MCLEAN, JOHN 6-- 2113
MCLEAN, RUTH 6-- 726
MCMORE, JEFF 10-- 1264
MACMACHON, COUNT MARIE
FOME DE, MARSHAL 7-- 2496
MACMILLAN, HAROLD 6-- 1925
MACMILLAN, THOMAS C 7-- 2578
MCMURTRY, WILLIAM B 9-- 1868
MCMURTRY, DOUGLAS
CRAWFORD 8-- 2900
MACONOCHE, ALEXANDER 7-- 1455
MCPHEETERS, WILLIAM M 9-- 2174
MCPHERSON, JAMES B,
GENERAL 8-- 1752 9-- 3360
MCTAVISH, SIMON 6-- 263
MACUREK, JOSEF 7-- 1877
MACZEK, STANISLAW
GENERAL 10-- 3061
MADARIAGA, JOSE CORTES DE
6-- 1269 8-- 447
MADARTAGA Y ROJO,
SALVADOR DE 6-- 1429
MADDERN, RICHARD 8-- 639
MADISON, JAMES 6-- 253 326 1139
1284 1312 1511 2378 7-- 1281
1285 8-- 1491 1708 9-- 2025
10-- 1133 2764
MAETERLINCK, COUNT
MAURICE 7-- 1012
MAGAZINOVIC, KOSTA 9-- 2933
MAGEE, AUGUSTUS 9-- 156 1323
2919
MAGHERU, GHEORGHE 10-- 2393
MAGLIN, JAN BALTAZAR 7-- 321
MAGNITSKI, M L 6-- 2310
MAHAN, ALFRED THAYER,
REAR ADMIRAL 7-- 2565 9--
1263 10-- 2532
MAHEN, JIRI 9-- 3733
MAHMOUD PASHA BOUCHAT-
LIA (PASHA OF SCUTARI,
MAHMOUD BAKA DE
ESCUTARY) 6-- 265 7-- 2117
MAHMUD, AMIR 9-- 1608
MAHMUD II, SULTAN OF
TURKEY 10-- 3329
MAHMUD HANFI PASHA 9-- 3825
MAHON, DUKE DE (LOUIS
DES BALBES DE BERTON
DE CRILLON) 6-- 1235
MAILLARD, STANISLAW
MARIE 8-- 1419
MAIMON, SALOMON 9-- 3:23
MAINE, SIR HENRY JAMES
SUMNER 6-- 1000 2216 10--
3151
MAINE DE BIRAN (PSEUD
OF MARIE
FRANCOIS PIERRE GON-
THIER DE BIRAN) 6-- 243
MAITLAND, JAMES (8TH
EARL OF LAUDERDALE) 6-- 1198
9-- 1558
MAJEROVA, M 7-- 2635
MAJOR, STEFAN 8-- 2028
MAKANEC, MILAN 10-- 3484 3492
MAKARENKO, A S 6-- 2836
MAKHNO, NESTOR 7-- 2683
MAKLAKOV, V A 8-- 1915
MALAKKA, TAN 7-- 1666
MALAR, AUGUSTIN,
GENERAL 7-- 790
MALASPINA, ALEJANDRO 9-- 430
435
MALENKOV, GEORGI
MAXIMILIANOVICH 6-- 2050
MALESZEWSKI (POLISH
ECONOMIST) 8-- 1657
MALIN, WILLIAM GUNN 6-- 2579
MALINOVSKI, ALEKSANDR A
(PSEUD OF A BOGDANOV) 9--
1110
MALINOVSKI, RODION,
MARSHAL 7-- 1709
MALINOWSKI, BRONISLAW 6-- 979
MALKAM KHAN 10-- 3517
MALLODY, STEPHEN R 7-- 2435
MALMBERG, RICHARD
(PSEUD GUSTAV ALM) 8-- 2854
MALMESBURY, 3RD EARL
OF (JAMES HOWARD
HARRIS) 8-- 2593
MALON, BENOIT 7-- 409 9-- 3500
MALTHUS, THOMAS ROBERT 6-- 360
1173 7-- 1159 8-- 1516 9--
318
MALYPIETZ, JAN 6-- 1765 10--
2242
MAN, HENDRIK DE 6-- 1742
MANDELBAUM, C 6-- 1560
MANDERSTROM, LUDVIG 10-- 2836
MANDONNET, PIERRE, O P 8-- 26
MANEFEE, JOHN S 8-- 2688
MANGLIS, COLONEL 6-- 1822
MANIUL, IULIU 9-- 2674
MANJIRO (JAPANESE
MISSION TO USA, 1860) 10--
1192
MANN, A DUDLEY 8-- 674 9--
2194
MANN, HEINRICH 6-- 2127 7--
766
MANN, HORACE 7-- 1103 9-- 1701
MANN, THOMAS 6-- 2127 7-- 766
10-- 3169 3191
MANNERHEIM, BARON CARL
GUSTAF VON, MARSHAL 8-- 2425
10-- 3098
MANNHEIM, KARL 9-- 1213 10--
3164
MANNING, HENRY EDWARD,
CARDINAL 7-- 1333 1556 10--
1982 3239
MANNING, THOMAS 8-- 1403
MANNSTEIN, FRITZ ERICH
VON, FIELD MARSHAL 10-- 253
MANOGUE, PATRICK,
BISHOP OF NEVADA 7-- 1641
MANRIQUE, JOSE ANGEL,
FATHER 8-- 1690
MANRIQUE, JUAN PIERO 9-- 432
MANTEUFFEL, WILLIAM
MURRAY, 1ST EARL OF 9-- 3005
MANTEL, FELIX 10-- 2498
MANTEUFFEL, BARON OTTO
THEODORE VON 9-- 838
MANTEUFFEL-SOZE, DE
BARON HANS 9-- 2452
MANTILLA, JOSE MARIA,
GENERAL 9-- 541
MANTILLA, MANUEL 8-- 45
MANZI, TITO 8-- 2625
MANZONI, ALESSANDRO 6-- 2483
7-- 1176
MAO TSE-TUNG 6-- 687 889 2791
2911 7-- 599 1984 2605 8--
817 820 2008 9-- 388 1390
10-- 2902
MARANON, GREGORIO 10-- 1729
MARBOIS, SOPHIE DE
(DUCHESS OF PLAISANCE) 10--
2256
MARCA Y CALLEGO, ALEXO
BERLINGUERO DE LA 7-- 1243
MARCH, JAMES A 10-- 2531
MARCHELEWSKI, JULIAN 6-- 608
8-- 2852 10-- 1361 2343 2345
MARCKS, ERICH 8-- 1009 9--
1166 2956
MARCALI, HENRIK 8-- 2257
MARESCA, ANTONIO 8-- 1290
MARGOLIN, ARNOLD
DAVYDOVICH 7-- 1969 2593
2601
MARGRY, PIERRE 9-- 1859
MARIA AMALIA, QUEEN OF
SPAIN 7-- 2164
MARIA ANTONIA, QUEEN
OF SPAIN 7-- 2164
MARIA CRISTINA DE
BORBON, QUEEN OF SPAIN 6--
2499 7-- 2164
MARIATEGUI, JOSE
CARLOS 6-- 731 8-- 766 10--
1730
MARIA THERESA, ARCH-
DUCHESS OF AUSTRIA,
QUEEN OF HUNGARY AND
BOHEMIA 6-- 2242 7-- 198
319 8-- 1282 1289 1638 9--
3756 10-- 2273 2276 3477
MARIE ANTOINETTE,
QUEEN OF FRANCE 6-- 2275
MARIE LOUISE (WIFE OF
NAPOLEON II) 10-- 2281
MARINOS, CHRYSODOULOS 10-- 3327
MARINOS, KONSTANTINOS 10-- 3327
MARION, FRANCIS (THE
SWAMP FOX) 6-- 1293 1313
MARISCAL, IGNACIO 8-- 1939
MARITAIN, JACQUES 8-- 1024 9--
49
MARKERT, WERNER 7-- 713
MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS
ROBERT 10-- 423
MARKO OXNER, STEFAN 9-- 3757
MARKOV, WALTER 9-- 44
MARKOVIC, SVETZAR 6-- 392 9--
3010
MARK TWAIN (PSEUD OF
SAMUEL L CLEMENS) 6-- 634
635 1565 2232 10-- 3188
MARLO, KARL 9-- 2466
MARMADUKE, JOHN,
GENERAL 9-- 3382
MARMIER, XAVIER 9-- 295
MARMOUD, AUGUSTE DE
(DUC DE
RAGUSE), MARSHAL 9-- 2922
MARMORA, MARCHESE DE
LA (ALFONSO FERRERO) 8--
2630
MARQUETTE, FATHER
JACQUES 9-- 2260
MARQUINA, FELIX BEREN-
GUER DE 6-- 2369
MARR, NICHOLAS 7-- 2680
MARRIS, WILLIAM 8-- 1828
MARRYAT, FREDERICK 7-- 583
MARSH, GEORGE PERKINS 6-- 441
10-- 2816
MARSHALL, ALFRED 6-- 1198 7--
985 9-- 1563 10-- 1914
MARSHALL, CHARLES G 6-- 2774
MARSHALL, GEORGE C,
GENERAL 8-- 2170
MARSHALL, JOHN 6-- 355 922 1320
7-- 2216 9-- 2035 3281
MARSHALL, WILLIAM 7-- 2224
MARSHALLUS OF PADUA
(MARSIGLIO DEL
MAINARDINI) 6-- 142
MARTEN, WILLIAM 8-- 2482
MARTER, J (AUSTRIAN
RESEARCH EXPEDITION,
1783) 10-- 2277
MARTI, JOSE JULIAN 6-- 1664
1665 1671 2736 2742 7-- 663
1394 2551 6-- 577 578 10--
1749 1788 1790
MARTIN, JENNY (NEE
TEHUEATUONDA) 8-- 1950
MARTIN, PAUL-EUMOND 10-- 27
MARTIN, SAMUEL 6-- 1280
MARTIN, THOMAS S 9-- 722
MARTIN, WILLIAM W 8-- 1708
MARTINEAU, HARRIET 6-- 1548
7-- 574
MARTINEAU, JAMES 6-- 1801
MARTINEZ, ANTONIO
MARIA 8-- 2724
MARTINEZ, ENRIQUE 8-- 621
MARTINEZ, JOSE ANTONIO 10-- 1668
MARTINEZ ANIDO, SEVE-
RINO 7-- 730
MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA,
FRANCISCO 6-- 2400
MARTINEZ DE ROZAS,
JUAN 7-- 2181 10-- 1659
MARTINEZ MARIN, FRAN-
CISCO 7-- 343 2166
MARTINEZ SALAZAR,
ANDRES 6-- 2044
MARTIN-GUERRERO,
FATHER TOMAS MUNOZ 10-- 2085
MARTINI, ANTON VON 8-- 2620
MARTINOVIC, MITAR,
GENERAL 9-- 211
MARTINOVICS, IGNAZIUS 8-- 2497
9-- 899 10-- 3352
MARTOV, IU 7-- 2543 8-- 1801
2775
MARTUSCELLI, ROCCO 6-- 1332
MARX, JENNY (NEE VON
WESTPHALEN) 7-- 392 2244
MARX, WILHELM 10-- 2180
MARY II, QUEEN OF
ENGLAND, SCOTLAND AND
IRELAND 6-- 2292
MARY SUZANNE, SISTER 8-- 2954
MASAKI, HIROSHI 8-- 787
MASARYK, JAN 6-- 1745
MASARYK, TOMAS
GARRIGUE 6-- 604 633 1573
1871 2800 7-- 711 1030 1553
1663 2586 2602 2642 9-- 2531
2543 2551 2552 2942 2948 10--
1258 2213 2835
MASATSUGU, ISHIKAZA 9-- 394
MASCARO Y SOSA, PEDRO 8-- 1081
MASERA, SERGIJE,
LIEUTENANT 10-- 3074
MASON, JAMES 8-- 674
MASON, JOHN 7-- 1301
MASON, WILLIAM 8-- 2488
MASUN, WILLIAM H 7-- 2090
MASSAIA, CARDINAL 10-- 345
MASSALSKI, BISHOP OF
VILNA 6-- 1215
MASSANAS (SPANISH
GUERRILLA IN EL
AMPURDAN) 7-- 284
MASSENA, ANDRE,
MARSHAL 6-- 1156
MASSEY, WILLIAM
FERGUSON 10-- 458
MASSIGNON, LOUIS 10-- 21
MASSINI, GIUSEPPE 10-- 2798
MASSON, WILHELM VON 6-- 591
MASTAL-FERRETTI, GIU-
VANNI MARIA (PIUS IX) 6--
535 1569 7-- 402 993 1303
8-- 548 1379 1772
MASTERSON, WILLIAM
BARCLAY (BARI) 6-- 1709
MASTNY, VOJTECH 7-- 2600 2644
MATA Y DE CARCER,
JERONIMO DE 8-- 293
MATEA (NURSEMAID TO
SIMON BOLIVAR) 10-- 1783
MATHEWS, SHAILEY 7-- 2574
MATHILDE, PAUL 8-- 1563
MATOS, SALVADOR JOSE DE 9-- 1776
MATSUKATA, PRINCE
MASAYOSHI 9-- 396
MATTEOTTI, GIACOMO 6-- 2810
MATTHEWS, BENJAMIN
FRANKLIN 8-- 2671
MATTHEWS, PAUL 6-- 2230
MATTINGLY, GARRETT 10-- 977
MATURI, WALTER 8-- 2276
MAU, HERMANN 9-- 16
MAUA, VISCOUNT DE
(Ireneu EVANGELISTA
DE SOUZA) 9-- 1339
MAURIAU, FRANCOIS 8-- 2791
MAURICE, JOHN
FREDERICK DENISON 6-- 414
10-- 580
MAURRAS, CHARLES 8-- 2373 9--
3473 10-- 1906
MAURICE, BETTY HERNDON 8-- 1761
MAUVILLON, JAKOB 6-- 1192
MAVROGHENI, NICOLAE 10-- 3451
MAVROKORDATOS, ALEXAN-
DROS 6-- 2390
MAWSON, SIR DOUGLAS 10-- 334 335
444
MAX MULLER, FRIEDRICH 10-- 296
MAXIMILIAN, ARCHDUKE
OF AUSTRIA, EMPEROR OF
MEXICO 6-- 2387 10-- 1164
MAXIMILIAN, PRINCE OF
BADEN 9-- 710 10-- 2101
MAXIMILIAN I, EMPEROR
OF THE HOLY ROMAN
EMPIRE 6-- 54
MAXIMILIAN I, KING OF
BAVARIA 6-- 348
MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK 10-- 3267
MAXWELL, WILLIAM 6-- 922
MAY, THOMAS ERSKINE
(1ST BARON FARN-
BOROUGH) 8-- 1253
MAYA, JUAN JOSE DE 6-- 2362
MAYAKOVSKI, VLADIMIR 6-- 1748
MAYER, WILLIAM,
COLONEL 9-- 3388
MAYHEW, HENRY 7-- 1024
MAYNE, RICHARD
CHARLES, LIEUTENANT 6-- 2419
MAYO, LORD 8-- 1542 10-- 1504
MAYORGA, MARTIN DE,
GENERAL 7-- 357
MAYR, KARL, CAPTAIN 6-- 1786
MAZENOD, EUGENE DE
MONSIGNOR 8-- 2570
MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE
(PSEUD GIORGIO BRAUN) 6--
437 439 7-- 1344 8-- 560
2398 2621 9-- 3618 10-- 1175
MAZOLINI (ITALIAN
COMMISSIONER IN
MONTENEGRO, 1941) 9-- 249
MEAD, ELWOOD 6-- 1684
MEAD, SIDNEY 7-- 2076
MEADE, GEORGE GORDON,
GENERAL 8-- 2734
MEADE, WILLIAM 9-- 1958
MEAGHER, THOMAS F 9-- 2004
MEASE, BUTLER (PIERCE
BUTLER, JR) 9-- 675
MEDICI, GIACOMO,
GENERAL 6-- 438
MEDINA, JOSE ANTONIO 8-- 397
MEDINA, MANUELA 10-- 1604
MEHMET ALI (MOHAMMED
ALI) 7-- 1089
MEHMET RESIT PASHA 10-- 3332
MEHRING, FRANZ 6-- 2057 2647
7-- 990 10-- 282 2153
MEHTA, PHIROZESHAN 9-- 3125
MEINDORF, ALEKSANDR
FELIKSOVICH 10-- 3576
MEIGS, MONTGOMERY CUN-
NINGHAM, MAJOR-GENERAL 7--
565
MEINECKE, FRIEDRICH 6-- 852
2647 7-- 51 59 714 2652 8--
2255 9-- 36 1215 2850 10--
52 924 953 954 2544
MEINL, JULIUS 10-- 1269
MEISSONIER, JUST-
AURELE 6-- 1215
MELA, AUKUTU JUMANA 6-- 1645
MELAS, P 6-- 2390
MELBOURNE, 2ND VIS-
COUNT (WILLIAM LAMB) 7--
2283
MELENDEZ (GOVERNOR OF
PUERTO RICO 1811) 9-- 1820
MELGAREJO, MARIANO 9-- 447
MELISH, JOHN 9-- 650
MELLADO, ANDRES 6-- 2728
MELONI, GERARDO 10-- 940
MEMMO, ANSOLO
MENA, FRANCISCO Z,
GENERAL 8-- 1943
MENARD, LUDOVIC 6-- 2641
MENDELEEV, DMITRI
IVANOVICH 8-- 497 1666
MENDELSON, S 9-- 3790
MENDELSSOHN, MOSES 9-- 293 3023
MENDEZ, GABRIEL 6-- 2362
MENDEZ, LOUIS LOPEZ 10-- 1560
MENDEZ NUNEZ, CASTO 7-- 501
MENDOZA, GUNNAR 9-- 1789
MENDOZA, JOAQUIN,
GENERAL 7-- 290
MENEGHETTI, EGIDIO 9-- 2979
MENELIK II, EMPEROR OF
ABYSSINIA 8-- 1814 9-- 1608
1608
MENENDEZ, ISIDRO 9-- 490
MENENDEZ PIDAL RAMON 7-- 38
MENENDEZ Y PELAYO
MARCELINO 6-- 858 1424 1659
1661 2728 2731 2733 7-- 652
656 657 1607 8-- 2879 9--
3638
MENESSES, JUAN
FRANCISCO 10-- 1674
MENGEND, ALEXANDER VON 8-- 2590
MENKIN, S STANWOOD 8-- 801
MENSLI, JOSEF 10-- 3282
MERCAADO, ALTAGRACIA 10-- 1604
MERCKEL, GARLIEB 6-- 1160
MERREITH, GEORGE 6-- 420 9--
3618
MEREDITH, OWEN (PSEUD
OF EDWARD ROBERT
BULWER LYTTON, 1ST
EARL OF LYTTON) 8-- 1771
MERZHKOVSKI, DMITRI
SERGEEVICH 10-- 2459
MERIMEE, PROSPER 7-- 2269 8--
1563
MEROLLA, GENNARO 6-- 1332
MERRY, ANTHONY 6-- 1301
MESTRE, ANDRES 6-- 1246
METCALF, BARNABAS CHARLES 9-- 1867
METFORD, WILLIAM ELLIS 7-- 612
METTERNICH, PRINCE
KLEMENS WENZEL
NEPOMUK LOTHAR VON 6-- 436
7-- 442 449 451 453 2233
2239 2305 2309 8-- 1514 1526
1531 1629 1640 1638 9-- 172
2569 10-- 2308 2312 2781 3368
MEYER, EUGENE 9-- 2309
MEYER, JACOB (PHILA-
DELPHUS PHILADELPHIA) 6-- 242
MEYER, AS, ANDREAS
VOKOS, ADMIRAL 6-- 2431 10--
2551
MIAOULIS, DEMETRIOS 6-- 2390
MICHAUD, GENERAL
(ORUSE REVOLT 1925) 9-- 3852
MICHEL, ERSLIE 7-- 852
MICHELENA, SANTIAGO DE 9-- 1808
MICHELET, JULES 8-- 980 2235
MICIC, JOVAN 9-- 3817
MICKIEWICZ, ADAM 6-- 1361 1413
7-- 1297 8-- 2855 9-- 905
1533 2525 2636 3055 10-- 2800
MIEDZINSKI, BOGUSLAW 10-- 1220
MIEGGE, GIOVANNI 8-- 2981
MIER, FRAY SERVANDO
TERESA DE 10-- 1607
MIERS, JOHN 6-- 2521
MIERTSCHING, JOHANN
AUGUST 6-- 361 9-- 1870
MIGARES, FERNANDO 7-- 1252
MIGNET, FRANCOIS 8-- 1424
MILAILOVICH, DRAZA,
GENERAL 10-- 1305 3080
MIJATOVIC, GEDOMILJ 6-- 357
MIJUSKOVIC (PRIME
MINISTER OF MONTENEGRO
1916) 9-- 1425
MIKHAIL ALEKSANDRO-
VICH, GRAND DUKE OF
RUSSIA 6-- 619
MIKLAS, WILHELM 10-- 3377 3380
NIKOLAJCZYK, STANISLAW 7-- 767
8-- 3078
MILA, MASSIMO 8-- 2979
MILAKOVIC, DIMITRIJE 10-- 3279
MILAN, KING OF SERBIA 6-- 357
9-- 935
MILBERT, JACQUES
GERARD 9-- 3340
MILDE, ARCHBISHOP 8-- 1525
MILETIC, SVETODZAR 8-- 542 9--
921
MILFORD HAVEN, MARQUIS
OF (PRINCE LOUIS
ALEXANDER OF BATTEN-
BERG), ADMIRAL 10-- 140
MILUKOV, PAVEL
NIKOLAEVICH 6-- 58 7-- 2535
MILUTIN, DMITRI
ALEKSEEVICH 7-- 394
MILUTIN, NICHOLAS 8-- 2640
MILJANOV, MARKO 9-- 2695
MILL, JAMES 6-- 1198 8-- 331
2555 9-- 2382
MILL, JOHN STUART 6-- 1198 2018
7-- 426 1551 1944 1949 2234
8-- 1523 1605 1606 1617 9--
312 1531 10-- 1393

MILLAR - NORWOOD

- MILLAR, ANDREW 8-- 1130
MILLER, GEORGE 10-- 2016
MILLER, WILLIAM,
GENERAL 8-- 2647
MILLERAND, ALEXANDRE 6-- 586
7-- 2599
MILLS, JOHN 6-- 249
MILNA, FRANCISCO
JAVIER, GENERAL 7-- 1395
MILNE, SIR ALEXANDER,
ADMIRAL 8-- 1736
MILNER, ALFRED (1ST VISCOUNT)
7-- 700 9-- 1622 1845
MILNER, JOSEPH 6-- 882
MILOS, PRINCE OF SERBIA 6-- 1339
9-- 878 2684
MILUTINOVIC, M D 6-- 389
MILUTINOVIC, SIMA 9-- 1535
MINA, FRANCISCO JAVIER 9-- 488
MINANO (1810 COLOMBIAN
REVOLUTION) 8-- 438
MINEEV, D 8-- 1674
MINGHETTI, MARCO 6-- 1397 10--
1873
MINCY, KINWUN 8-- 504
MINOT, GEORGE RICHARDS 9-- 21
MINOUX, FRIEDRICH 6-- 1793
MINTOFF, DAVID 6-- 2778
MINUTI, LUIGI 8-- 728
MIQUELESTORENA, JOSEPH 10-- 2081
MIRABEAU, HONORÉ
GABRIEL VICTOR,
BARON DE LA BREDE ET
DE 6-- 1178 8-- 1440
MIRALLES Y TROILLON,
JUAN 10-- 1137
MIRANBO (CHIEF OF THE
NYAMWEZI) 10-- 1451
MIRANDA, FRANCISCO DE 6-- 11
454 1254 1285 1461 1462 7--
388 1240 1249 1255 2188 2213
8-- 369 2659 9-- 417 439
517 10-- 477 1749
MIRE, JOSE 8-- 447
MIRO, ESTEBAN 9-- 2019
MISINS, GENERAL 6-- 1583
MITCHELL, JOHN 8-- 802
MITCHELL, JOHN, JR 7-- 1628
8-- 1951
MITCHELL, PETER 8-- 1834
MITCHELL, R BLAND,
BISHOP 8-- 2136
MITCHELL, SAMUEL,
CAPTAIN 8-- 1701
MITCHELL, WESLEY 7-- 756
MITCHELL, WILLIAM,
BRIGADIER GENERAL 7-- 688
8-- 3021 9-- 2320 10-- 498
MITKIEWICZ, LEON,
COLONEL 6-- 772 8-- 3054
MITRE, BARTOLOME 6-- 2524 7--
504 1432
MITSUKUNI, TOKUGAWA 6-- 68
MITTAG-LEFFLER, MAGNUS
GUSTAF 7-- 1602
MIZUNO, TADAKUNI 6-- 2414
MLOKASIEWICZ,
FRANCISZEK, CAPTAIN 10-- 1149
MOCCATTA, DAVID 10-- 1968
MOCSARY, LAJOS 8-- 542 2816
MODENA, DUKE OF (FRAN-
CIS V D'ESTE-LORRAINE) 6--
1408
MODENA, GUSTAVO 10-- 1973
MODRACEK, FRANTISEK 10-- 2237
MOE, HENRY ALLAN 7-- 926
MOEHSEN, JOHANN CARL
WILHELM 1428
MOELLER VAN DEN BRUCK,
ARTHUR 7-- 714 2652
MOFFAT, ROBERT 6-- 2407
MOFFETT, WILLIAM A,
ADMIRAL 10-- 498
MOHAMMED AHMED 8-- 1946
MOHAMMED ALI, SAYYID 10-- 3517
MOHAMMED ALI, SHAM OF
PERSIA 6-- 2602
MOHAMMED IQBAL (INDIAN
PHILOSOPHER) 10-- 417
MOHL, ROBERT 8-- 1571
MOHRING, KARL, GENERAL 10-- 2829
MOLE, COMTE LOUIS
MATHIEU 8-- 516
MOLESCHOTT, JACOB 10-- 2149
MOLEY, RAYMOND 9-- 1379
MOLINA, JUAN IGNACIO,
SJ 6-- 1140
MOLINA EURIQUEZ,
ANDRES 7-- 483
MOLL, B (AUSTRIAN
RESEARCH EXPEDITION,
1783) 10-- 2277
MOLLER, LARS 9-- 1824
MOLLET, GUY 6-- 1778
MOLNAR, ERIK 9-- 3753
MOLODTOW, VYACHESLAV
MIKHAILOVICH 6-- 1923 2050
7-- 1597 10-- 2726
MOLTKE, A G 8-- 359
MOLTKE, HELMUTH GRAF
VON, FIELD MARSHAL 6-- 876
2612 7-- 593 2503 8-- 191
10-- 190 661
MOLYNEUX, HENRY
HOWARD (4TH EARL OF
CARNARVON) 8-- 1621
MOLYNEVY, WILLIAM 7-- 141
MOMIROVITCH, DIMITRI 10-- 3485
MOMSEN, WOLFGANG 10-- 3154
MON, ALEJANDRO 8-- 580
MONAGAS, JOSE
GREGORIO 6-- 1450 1455 1456
- MONBODDO, JAMES
BURNETT 8-- 1130
MONCURE, W P 6-- 2293
MONET, JEAN BAPTISTE
DE (CHEVALIER DE
LAMARCK) 8-- 1516 9-- 340
10-- 1190
MONINO Y REDONDO, JOSE
[CONDE DE FLORIDA
BLANCA] 6-- 251 1236 2501
MONK, MARIA 6-- 1496
MONNERON, FREDERIC 6-- 1425
MONNERON, PIERRE 10-- 116
MONROE, JAMES 7-- 1485 9--
2005
MONTAGU, EDWIN SAMUEL 8-- 2781
MONTAGU, ELIZABETH 8-- 1454
MONTALEMBERT, COMTE
CHARLES DE 8-- 1562
MONTAGUDO, BERNARDO 6-- 1428
7-- 1410 8-- 411 9-- 1775
MONTEIL, PAFRAIT-LOUIS 7-- 597
10-- 365
MONTEIRO (PORTUGUESE
TRADER IN AFRICA,
1831-32) 8-- 1400
MONTES, FRANCISCO DE 10-- 1708
MONTESINOS, PABLO 6-- 1331
MONTESQUIEU, BARON DE
LA BREDE ET DE
[CHARLES DE SECUNDAT] 6--
1222 7-- 1300 8-- 1440 1471
2502 10-- 110 2586 3133 3139
MONTEVERDE, DOMINGO,
GENERAL 8-- 447 9-- 570
MONTGOMERY, SIR BEA-
NARD LAW (1ST VISCOUNT
MONTGOMERY OF ALA-
MEIN), FIELD MARSHAL 7-- 777
MONTGOMERY, JAMES,
COLONEL 7-- 530
MONTIJO, COUNTESS
EUGENIA DE 10-- 2089
MONTLOSTIER, COMTE
[FRANCOIS DE REYNAUD] 9--
758
MONTMAHON, MADAME DE 7-- 2270
MONTPETIT, EDOUARD 9-- 1829
MONTUFAR, JUAN PID 6-- 2536
MONTUFAR, PEDRO 7-- 1413
MONTUFAR Y LARREA,
CARLOS, COLONEL 7-- 1199
1408 9-- 352
MONTURIOL, NARCISO 6-- 2502
2503
MONZIE, ANATOLE DE 10-- 529
MONDY, DWIGHT 9-- 710
MOODY, RICHARD C,
COLONEL 6-- 2427
MOORE, E W COMMODORE 9-- 205
10-- 1252
MOORE, HANNAH 8-- 1454
MOORE, SIR JOHN 8-- 308
MOORE, JOHN HAMILTON 8-- 277
MOORE, SAMUEL 8-- 1597
MORA, JOSE HILARIO 9-- 3189
MORA, JOSE JOAQUIN DE 6-- 451
457 10-- 1552 1567 1568 1684
MORA, JUAN JOSE 6-- 2362
MORA, JUAN RAFAEL 6-- 2511 7--
479 8-- 2458
MORAGA, GABRIEL 6-- 1291
MORAIS, SABATO 8-- 1731
MORALES, ANTONIO 6-- 2358
MORALES, FRANCISCO 6-- 2358
7-- 1234
MORAN, PATRICK FRANCIS,
CARDINAL 9-- 3153
MORANDI, RODOLFO 10-- 2027
MORANT, SIR ROBERT
LAURIE 6-- 201
MORATA, FATHER NEMESIO 10-- 962
MORAYTA, MIGUEL 7-- 2556
MORAL, JACQUES 7-- 2748
MORANDI, CHARLES (13RD
EARL OF PETERBOROUGH) 10--
2597
MOREGAI, ALFRED,
MAJOR 8-- 1743
MORELL, BEN, ADMIRAL 8-- 2157
MOREL, E D (UNION OF
DEMOCRATIC CONTROL,
LONDON, 1914) 10-- 589
MORELOS Y PAVON, JOSE
MARIA 6-- 2342 7-- 1388
1397
MORENO, FULGENCIO R 8-- 71
MORENO, GABRIEL RENE 6-- 1939
MORENO, MARIANO 7-- 360 2183
2194 8-- 441 10-- 1548 1634
MORENO DE LA TEJERA,
VICENTE 6-- 2740
MORIS, ANTOINE MANCE
DE VALLOMBROSA,
MARQUIS DE 6-- 1547
BRIGADIER GENERAL 6-- 344
9-- 2058
MORGAN, EDMUND H 6-- 351
MORGAN, G W, GENERAL 9-- 697
MORGAN, HELEN 6-- 351
MORGAN, JAMES, COLONEL 7-- 529
205
MORGAN, JOHN HUNT,
GENERAL 9-- 3369
MORGAN, JOHN MINTER 9-- 2393
MORGAN, JOHN PIERPONT 6-- 644
646 672 1723 7-- 590 681
1102
MORGAN, MARK 9-- 3427
MORGANTE, ROCCO 7-- 2313
- MORGENTHAU, HENRY 8-- 3027
MORICE, ADRIEN
GABRIEL, THE REV FRED 9--
3211
MORILLO, PABLO [COUNT
DE CARTAGENA], GENERAL 6--
1443 9-- 567 1766
MORITZI, ALEXANDER 9-- 3067
MORKE, J M 9-- 862
MORLEY, JOHN [VISCOUNT
MORLEY OF BLACKBURN] 6--
1373
MORNE, ARVID 7-- 881
MORNY, CHARLES AUGUSTE
LOUIS JOSEPH, DUC DE 8--
1563
MORRIS, GEORGE
SYLVESTER 9-- 2237
MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR 6-- 1290
7-- 2216
MORRIS, ROBERT 6-- 327
MURRIS, WILLIAM 7-- 985
MORROW, DWIGHT WHITNEY 7-- 2671
2673
MORSE, EDWARD S 9-- 1667
MORSE, SALMI 6-- 1675
MORSE, SAMUEL FINLEY
BREESE 6-- 1496 7-- 1463
MORTON, SIR JAMES 8-- 1828
MORTON, WILLIAM T G 6-- 2540
MOSCICKI, IGNACI 8-- 853 2986
2991 3088
MOSER, FRIEDRICH CARL
VON 9-- 836
MOSES, BERNARD 9-- 1765
MOSK, SANFORD A 9-- 23
MOSOLOV, I E 6-- 65
MOSQUERA, TOMAS
CIPRIANO DE, GENERAL 9-- 497
2433
MOSQUERA Y FIGUEROA,
JOAQUIN 9-- 267
MOSZCZENSKA, IZA 7-- 624 8--
731
MOSZYNSKI, KAZIMIERZ 9-- 1177
10-- 66 779
MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP 6-- 480
9-- 46
MOTTU, JULES-ALEXANDRE 6-- 2453
MOUNIER, EMMANUEL 9-- 2851 3017
10-- 1867
MOUNT, WILLIAM SIDNEY 6-- 1513
MOUSOURIS, KONSTANTIN-
NOS 6-- 2444
MUSSEAU, GOUENOT
DES 8-- 2047
MOUSSIER, J B 8-- 2713
MOUTON, ALFRED 9-- 2162
MOZHAISKY, ALEXANDER F 6-- 65
MUDE, GEORGE 7-- 412
MUENZENBERG, WILLI 9-- 2486
MUGICA, SERAPIO 7-- 647
MULHENSBERG, GOTTHILF
HENRY ERNST 10-- 499
MULHENSBERG, WILLIAM
AUGUSTUS 6-- 2587
MULGRAVE, 2ND EARL OF
[SIR CONSTANTINE HENRY
PIPPIS] 9-- 3200
MULHALL, M G 8-- 1589
MULHALL, MICHAEL M 7-- 1652
MULLER, ADAM 8-- 1572
MULLER, JOHANNES VON 9-- 3069
10-- 2140
MULLIGAN, JAMES E,
COLONEL 8-- 679
MUNEMITSU, MUTSU 6-- 2631
MUNOZ BURGOS, JOSE 7-- 733
MUNSTERBERG, HUGO 7-- 2076
MUNTERS, WILHELMS 9-- 3923
MURAT, JOACHIM, (KING
OF NAPLES) 6-- 1169
MURAV'EV, NIKITA 10-- 834
MURAVIOW, NIKOLAEVICH 10-- 1091
MURDOCH, JAMES 7-- 1549
MURKO, MATTHIAS 9-- 2522
MURPHY, FRANK 7-- 1756
MURPHY, ROBERT DANIEL 10-- 1274
MURRAY, CHARLES 10-- 1184
MURRAY, SIR GEORGE 9-- 1621
MURRAY, SIR HUBERT 8-- 1348
10-- 449 6-- 469
MURRAY, JAMES, GENERAL 6-- 1235
MURRI, ROMOLO 7-- 1557
MUSICKI, LUKIJAN 9-- 1687
MUSLAMA, MUJAV 10-- 1454
MUSSOLINI, BENITO 6-- 681 723
1897 2595 2672 2810 7-- 1560
2623 8-- 811 1129 1903 1985
1990 1991 2102 2935 3038 9--
194 749 2970 3632 10-- 148
243 245 1117 1223 2028 2029
2056 2060 2863
MUSTAFA KEMAL PASHA
[KEMAL ATATURK] 6-- 578 1014
MUTBARIC, JI, BISHOP
OF ZADAR 6-- 434
MUTIS, JOSE CELESTINO 6-- 1249
7-- 348 2060 8-- 431 457
466 9-- 348
MWANGA, KABAKA (RULER
OF BUGANDA) 6-- 552
MYERS, GUSTAVUS A 6-- 922
MYHRBERG, AUGUST
MAXIMILIAN 10-- 1161
- N
NABI (KACHAK MOVEMENT,
AZERBAIDZHAN) 852
- NACHTIGAL, GUSTAV 10-- 363
NADICH, ABRAHAM 7-- 2335
NADIR SHAH, KING OF
AFGHANISTAN 10-- 2756
NADOLNY, RUDOLF 8-- 2053
NAGY, WERNER 7-- 26 10-- 27
NAGY, GYORGY 7-- 2512 2514 9--
3762
NAGYVATHY, JANOS 9-- 2591
NAJMAHADI, SHEIKH HADI 10-- 3517
NAKAE, CHOMIN 10-- 408 9-- 3103
3109
NALDI (FAMILY) 7-- 66
NALKOWSKI, WACLAW 8-- 208
NALLING, CARLO ALFONSO 10-- 2548
NAMIER, SIR LEWIS B 7-- 46 880
9-- 2820 2829 2844 2848
NANA (KING OF THE
ITSEKIRI, 1883) 10-- 1463
NANDAKUMA 6-- 262
NANSEN, FRIEDTJOF 8-- 2093
NADROJ, DADABHAI 8-- 1540 9--
3125
NAPERSKII, K E 7-- 1180
NAPIER, SIR CHARLES
JAMES 6-- 371
NAPIER, ROBERT
CORNELIS (1ST BARON
NAPIER OF MADRAL),
FIELD MARSHAL 10-- 128
NAPOLEON, PRINCE
[JOSEPH CHARLES
BONAPARTE] 8-- 1563
NAPOLEON I, EMPEROR OF THE
FRENCH 6-- 71 240 244 246
214 283 326 416 1166 2254
2258 2284 2286 2290 2391 7--
276 945 2112 2169 2275 8--
191 305 586 2467 9-- 159
1330 1331 2343 2348 10-- 118
119 664 824 1107 1131 1150
1157 2778 2784 2785 2788 2790
2791
NAPOLEON II, EMPEROR
OF THE FRENCH 6-- 188 386
394 396 399 448 949 1330 2307
2388 2458 7-- 402 1289 1315
8-- 549 2549 2590 9-- 166
171 174 1348 2920 2926 3487
3615 10-- 544 1159 1873 2311
2795 2805 3494
NARINO, ANTONIO 6-- 456 1268
1463 1480 2345 2359 2529 7--
506 2369 8-- 438 10-- 1538
NARUSZEWICZ, ADAM
STANISLAW, BISHOP OF
LUTSK 6-- 2308 7-- 327
NARVAEZ, ENRIQUE DE
GENERAL 6-- 1669
NARVAEZ, RAMON MARTA 6-- 1424
NASBY, PETROLEUM
VESUVIUS (PSEUD OF
DAVID ROCK LECCE) 8-- 2721
9-- 2157
NASMYTH, JAMES 8-- 1609
NASSER, GAMAL ABDEL,
COLONEL 7-- 161
NAST, THOMAS 9-- 3392
NASTIC (CETINJE BOMB
PLOT TRIAL, 1908) 9-- 2940
NASYRI, ABUL QAJJUM
10-- 544
NATANSON, MLADYSLAW 9-- 2619
NATION, CARRY AMELIA
[NEE MOORE] 6-- 1698
NAUJOCKS, A H, SS
STURMBANNFUHRER 9-- 235
NAUMANN, FRIEDRICH 6-- 680 7--
714 8-- 1853
NAUMANN, H 9-- 2857
NAYA, ANTONIA 10-- 1604
NAVARRO, DOMINICAN
PRIAR IN GERONA 8-- 294
NAVARRO, MONSIGNOR
NICOLAS EUGENIO 10-- 475 1707
NAVARRO, MARCEL Y MARQUET,
JOSEF 7-- 2168
NAZAR, RUSI 8-- 1314
NEALE, EDWARD
VANSITTART 10-- 580
NEALE, JOHN MASON 6-- 412
NEE, LOUIS 9-- 430 435
NEFF, PAT MORRIS 9-- 3456
NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL 6-- 1006 9--
3123 10-- 987
NEIGHBORS, ROBERT S,
MAJOR 9-- 2112 3331
NEJEDLY, ZDENEK 7-- 147 711 765
858 865 10-- 2224
NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI
ALEKSEEVICH 8-- 1615
NELDON, WILLIAM,
GENERAL 9-- 697
NEL OSPINA, PEDRO,
GENERAL 6-- 730
NELSON, VISCOUNT
HORATIO, VICE ADMIRAL 6--
2256 8-- 298
NELSON, WOLFRUE 9-- 1878
NEMCIK, EDUARD 8-- 1887
NEMCF, ANTONI 8-- 2852
NEMOURS, ALFRED, GENERAL 9-- 1818
NEMOURS, PIERRE SAMUEL
DU PONT DE 8-- 1409
NEOPHYTOS, METROPOLITAN
OF PARANYTHIA 10-- 2259
NERI, POMPEO 7-- 1173
NERUDA, JAN 8-- 1641 9-- 3734
NERVAL, GERARD DE
[GERARD LABRUNIE] 7-- 2269
NESSELRODE, COUNT KARL
ROBERT 10-- 1181 1189
- NEUMANN, JOHN NFOKUN-
GENE, BISHOP OF
PHILADELPHIA 6-- 226
NEUMANN, S K 7-- 2647
NEVINS, ALLAN 7-- 933 8-- 684
9-- 3275
NEWBOLD, SIR DOUGLAS 10-- 1449
NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF
[CATHOLIC EMANCIPATION
1829] 10-- 1973
NEWCASTLE, 5TH DUKE OF
[HENRY PELHAM FIENNES
PELHAM CLINTON] 9-- 3208
NEWCOMEN, THOMAS 6-- 973
NEWELL, ROBERT HENRY
[PSEUD ORPHRUS C
KERR] 8-- 2721
NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY,
CARDINAL 7-- 1324 8-- 1592
9-- 2411 10-- 1977 2538
NEWMAN, WILLIAM 8-- 1436
NEWTON, SIR ISAAC 7-- 143
NEWTON, MICHAEL MARSHAL 6-- 1963
NEY, PETER STEWART 6-- 1963
NICANOR, METROPOLITAN
[MONTENEGRO] 9-- 3811
NICHOLAS I, KING OF
MONTENEGRO 9-- 932 1425 2939
3712 3841 10-- 3289
NICHOLAI, CZAR OF
RUSSIA 6-- 253 444 446 7--
1362 2032 2233 2324 2330 2332
8-- 1663 1678 10-- 126
NICHOLAS II, CZAR OF
RUSSIA 6-- 619 7-- 2032
2528 2535 8-- 1779 2856
NICHOLS, FRANCIS T 7-- 143
NICHOLLS, GEORGE 7-- 2291
NICHOLS, MARY GOVE 9-- 2064
NICHOLS, PETER 10-- 364
NICHOLS, WILLIAM FORD 6-- 2754
NICOLAS, FRANCOIS 10-- 1948
NICOLLET, JOSEPH
NICOLAS 504
NICOTERAE, BARON GIO-
VANNI 6-- 439 7-- 1349
NIEBUHR, BARTHOLD
GEORG 7-- 1890 10-- 2543
NIEBUHR, HELMUT
RICHARD 7-- 2076
NIEBUHR, FERNHOLD 8-- 2140
NIEBUHR, ERNST 7-- 1672
NIEL, ADOLPHE, MARSHAL 8-- 2622
9-- 3623
NIEWCEWICZ, JULIAN
URSYN 6-- 2380 8-- 2529
NIENHUIS, JACOBUS 9-- 3128
NIESSEL, HENRI, GENERAL 9-- 2655
NIESS, MARSHAL
NIEZSCHE, FRIEDRICH W 7-- 609
890 1560 1895 1936 8-- 959
2047 9-- 3659 10-- 89 304
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE 6-- 49
10-- 2910
NIKOLSKI (RUSSIAN
CENTRAL BUREAU ADMINIS-
TRATION, 1902) 7-- 463
NIMITZ, CHESTER W,
ADMIRAL 7-- 792
NISRET, CHARLES, THE
REVEREND 7-- 2224 8-- 2547
NISHIDA, KITARO 9-- 3109
NISSEN, FERNAND 6-- 2195
NITSCH, KAZIMIERZ 10-- 32
NITTI, FRANCESCO
SAVEKIO 10-- 2048
NIVELLE, ROBERT
GEORGES, GENERAL 6-- 2606
NOAH, MORDECAI MANUEL 7-- 567
NOBEL, ALFRED BERNHARD 9-- 1352
NOEL, NATHANIEL
NOEL, RODEN BERKELEY
WRIOTHESLEY 10-- 1977
NOGIN (ISKRA GROUP IN
ST PETERSBURG, 1901) 9--
1010
NOMMENSEN, ADWIG I 9-- 3128
NOMURA, KICHISABURO 6-- 2885
NORDAL, SIGURDUR 8-- 2246
NORIEGA, PEDRO LEO-
NARDO, LIEUTENANT-
COLONEL 6-- 2359
NORMAN, MONTAGU COLLET
[1ST BARON NORMAN OF
ST CLERE] 6-- 1803
NORMANBY, 2ND MARQUIS
OF [SIR GEORGE
AUGUSTUS CONSTANTINE
PIPPIS] 10-- 457
NORRIS, GEORGE WILLIAM 6-- 2798
NORTH, FREDERICK (2ND
EARL OF GUILFORD) 6-- 295
NORTH, FREDERICK (5TH
EARL OF GUILFORD) 6-- 2390
10-- 1304
NORTH, JOHN THOMAS 7-- 2548
10-- 317
NORTHROOK, THOMAS
GEORGE, 1ST EARL OF 8-- 1542
NORTHLIFFE, VISCOUNT
[ALFRED CHARLES HARMS-
WORTH] 7-- 33 8-- 2804
NORTHROP, B G 6-- 2103
NORTHROP, LUCIUS B 9-- 3367
3397
NORTUN, CHARLES ELIOT 7-- 1644
NORWID, CYPRIAN KAMIL 10-- 3185
NORWID, GEBGEBAUER,
GENERAL 9-- 2966
NORWOOD, THOMAS LENOIR 9-- 3313

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

NOVOMESKY - J. POCORNELL Y GOMILA.

- NOVOMESKY, LADISLAV 9-- 2477
 NOVOSILTSEV, N N 8-- 563
 NOVOTNY, JAN 7-- 156
 NUGENT, COUNT ALBERT 10-- 3488
 NUGENT-TEMPLE-
 GRENVILLE, GEORGE
 (2ND EARL TEMPLE) 9-- 2391
 NUNES, FERNAN 6-- 1146
 NUNEZ, RAFAEL 9-- 286
 NUNEZ DE CACERES, JOSE 7-- 1270
 2384
 NUNEZ DOMINGUEZ, JOSE
 DE JESUS 9-- 42
 NUSCHKE, OTTO 7-- 800
 NUTO, REVELLI 8-- 3057
 NUTTALL, THOMAS 6-- 1495
 NYE, GERALD 8-- 3034
 NYEGOS, NIKOLA PETRO-
 VIC (PETER II, PRINCE
 BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO) 6--
 389 387 389 434 9-- 2524
 2685 2686 3818 3819 10-- 2819
 2820
- O**
 OBANDO, ANTONIO,
 GENERAL 8-- 2523
 OBANDO, JOSE MARIA,
 GENERAL 8-- 1677 1694
 OBARRIO, PEDRO DE 9-- 500
 OBERMANN, KARL 9-- 43
 OBESO, JOSE MARIA 8-- 389
 OBRADOVIC, DOSITEJ 9-- 1529
 OBRKENCIC, PRINCE MILOS 9-- 3817
 3823 3825
 O'BRIEN, JAMES 6-- 419
 OCAMPO, MANUEL FER-
 NANDO 7-- 362
 OCANTOS, CARLOS MARIA 6-- 2728
 OCHA, EDWARD 6-- 1044
 OCHOA, GASPAR
 SANCHEZ 8-- 2710
 O'CONNELL, DANIEL 6-- 429 9--
 1542 2428
 O'CONNOR, CHARLES 9-- 1180
 O'CONNOR, FERGUS
 O'EDWARD 6-- 419 7-- 1338
 O'CONNOR, JOHN 9-- 2313
 O'CROULEY, PEDRO
 ALONSO 6-- 925
 ODIN, JEAN MARIE, ARCH-
 BISHOP OF NEW ORLEANS 8--
 682 9-- 2195
 O'DONELL, ENRIQUE 7-- 277
 O'DONOHUE, JUAN 6-- 603
 ODOBKIEWICZ, CYPRIAN 6-- 776
 OERSTEDT, C H 9-- 1538
 O'FARILL, GONZALO,
 GENERAL 6-- 2259
 OGAREV, NIKOLAI
 PLATONOVICH 6-- 207 8-- 569
 9-- 2638 2733 10-- 2455 2458
 OGDEN, HENRY 10-- 2793
 OGULUKYAN, GEORGE 10-- 3524
 O'HIGGINS, BERNARDO 10-- 1165
 1554 1650 1690 1697
 OHMS, FERDINAND 8-- 552
 OIKONOMOS, CONSTANTINE 9-- 2564
 OIKONOMOU, CHRYS-
 TODOULOS 10-- 2255 3327
 OIKONOMOU, MANTHOS 10-- 3328
 OIKONOMOU, PETROS 10-- 2255 3327
 OKUMA, MARQUIS
 SHIGENOBU 10-- 410
 OKUMA, MARQUIS
 TOSHIMICHI 9-- 396
 OLAVARIETA, RAMON 7-- 1409
 OLAVIDE, PABLO DE 8-- 360 9--
 2445
 OLDENBOURG, RUDOLF A 7-- 51
 OLIVARES, J H 6-- 1575 8-- 2005
 OLMEDON, SIR JOHN 9-- 2390
 O'LEARY, DANIEL
 FLORENCIA, GENERAL 9-- 2433
 10-- 1707
 OLIN, GUSTAV 6-- 2725
 OLIPHANT, LAWRENCE 8-- 1557
 OLIVARES, MIGUEL DE, S
 J 6-- 1140
 OLIVAS, PEDRO 8-- 294
 OLIVERA, MANUEL 6-- 1256
 OLIVETT, JOHN M 7-- 1505
 OLLIVIER, DEMOSTHENE 8-- 2621
 OLLIVIER, OLIVIER
 EMILE 8-- 1563 9-- 756 3493
 3496
 OLMEDO, JOSE JOAQUIN 7-- 2352
 10-- 1716
 OLMSTEAD, CHARLES H 8-- 1750
 OLMSTEAD, FREDERICK LAM 8-- 1958
 OLNEY, RICHARD 8-- 777 1964
 OLOMU (KING OF THE
 ITSEKIRI, 1879) 10-- 1463
 OLSZEWSKI, W 10-- 2343
 OMAN, SIR CHARLES 6-- 2265
 OMENAUSSER, JOHN T 6-- 1500
 OMER PASHA (MICHAEL
 LATTAS), MARSHAL 6-- 382
 9-- 3822
 ONCUL, DIMITRIE 10-- 2595
 ONCKEN, HERMANN 7-- 51 8--
 2250
 ONDROUCH, VOJTECH 10-- 942
 O'NEILL, JAMES 6-- 1675
 OMN BIN JA'AFAR, DATO' 9-- 3143
 ONTORIA, JOSE 6-- 1165
 OPPENHEIMER, SIR
 FRANCIS 10-- 1266
 OPPENHEIMER, J ROBERT 7-- 1945
 ORAM, WILLIAM H 6-- 2422
- ORRICO, LUIS JOSE 8-- 2647
 ORCAITLEGUI (BASQUE
 GUERRILLA) 7-- 275
 ORDOZONIKIDZE, GRIGORI
 KONSTANTINOVICH 7-- 1707
 OREAMUNO, FRANCISCO
 MARIA 6-- 2513
 O'REILLY, ALEJANDRO 9-- 2019
 2040
 O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE 8-- 785
 OREJUELA, MANUEL JOSE
 DE 6-- 2348
 ORGAN, EMANUEL 7-- 2582
 ORIANI, ALFREDO 10-- 1873
 ORIHUELA, JOSE
 ORLIXOTO, ARCHBISHOP OF
 CUZCO 7-- 1443
 ORIOLI, FRANCESCO 6-- 443
 ORLANDO, VITTORIO E 8-- 2833
 9-- 1422 3630 10-- 613
 ORLEANS, FERDINAND
 PHILIPPE
 LOUIS CHARLES D'
 (DUC DE CHARTRES) 8-- 624
 ORLEANS, ROBERT
 PHILIPPE LOUIS
 EUGENE FERDINAND D'
 (DUC DE CHARTRES) 8-- 2514
 ORLOVIC, SIMON 6-- 2273
 ORLYKOVSKY, D 7-- 2594
 ORMIS, J V 10-- 2222
 ORMOND, JAMES, III 9-- 2124
 ORNANO, COUNT PHILIPPE
 ANTOINE D',
 MARSHAL 6-- 1181
 ORENGIO, CESARE,
 MONSIGNOR 6-- 677
 ORSINI, FELICE 6-- 399
 ORTEGA RICARTE,
 DANIEL 7-- 1884
 ORTEGA Y GASSET, JOSE 6-- 886
 2732 7-- 232 649 890 986
 1081 1604 1606 1890 8-- 84
 9-- 138
 ORTI Y LARA, JUAN
 MANUEL 6-- 2727
 ORTIZ, FERNANDO 6-- 802
 ORTON, JAMES 9-- 288
 ORTS, PIERRE 6-- 183
 ORWELL, GEORGE 10-- 1368
 ORZAGHI, PAVO (PSEUD
 HVIEZDOSLAV) 7-- 621 623
 ORZCHOWSKI, LADISLAUS 10-- 3432
 ORZESKOWA, ELIZA 6-- 1630
 OSBORN, CHARLES 6-- 1027
 OSBORN, THOMAS W,
 COLONEL 8-- 653
 OSBORNE, FRANCIS
 15TH DUKE OF LEEDS) 10-- 1136
 OSCAR II, KING OF
 SWEDEN AND NORWAY 8-- 2871
 10-- 2836
 O'SHEA, WILLIAM H 10-- 2022
 OSHIO, HEIACHIRO 6-- 2266
 OSTROVITANOV, K V 6-- 2702
 OSTWALD, WILHELM 7-- 58 9--
 3070
 O'SULLIVAN, E W 7-- 1622
 O'SULLIVAN, JOHN LOUIS 6-- 2560
 OSUSKY, STEPHEN 6-- 1871
 OSWALD, EUGEN 6-- 2404
 OTTO I, KING OF GREECE 6-- 2444
 OUDONOT, NICOLAS, DUKE
 OF REGGIO, GENERAL 7-- 402
 OUSELEY, SIR WILLIAM
 GORE 7-- 2370
 OVALLE, JUAN ANTONIO 10-- 1685
 1689
 OVERBECK, BARON
 GUSTAVUS VON 10-- 1489
 OVERWEG, ADOLF 6-- 362
 OWEN, CHARLES (PSEUD
 RATTLESNAKE JAKE) 10-- 1856
 OWEN, ROBERT 6-- 294 2082 7--
 410 436
 OWEN, ROBERT DALE 6-- 517 8--
 1605
 OXFORD AND ASQUITH,
 1ST EARL OF (HERBERT
 HENRY ASQUITH) 7-- 2509 8--
 1883
 OZANAM, ANTOINE
 FREDERIC 8-- 513 10-- 1899
- P**
 PAASIKIVI, JUHO KUSTI 8-- 2074
 2183
 PACELLI, EUGENIO
 (POPE PIUS XII) 6-- 61 677
 2880 8-- 897 2936 9-- 846
 3058 10-- 320 325 1425 1429
 3231 3251
 PACHOLOSKI, JAMES,
 FATHER 8-- 2887
 PADEREWSKI, IGNACY JAN 6-- 795
 1047 9-- 3779
 PADUL, FRANCISCO
 ANTONIO 6-- 2362
- PAEZ, JOSE ANTONIO 6-- 1447
 2525 2534 7-- 2394 10-- 1778
 PAEZ DE LA CADENA, J M 7-- 1288
 PAGANO, FRANCISCO MARIO 8-- 2502
 PAGE (LEADER OF
 COUNTRY PARTY IN
 AUSTRALIA, 1924) 9-- 1738
 PAGE, THOMAS JEFFERSON 8-- 2655
 PAGELS, ALBERT 7-- 2454
 PAGET, SIR HENRY
 WILLIAM, 1ST MARQUIS
 OF ANGLESEY) 6-- 2301
 10-- 1928
 PAGET, JOHN 10-- 2310
 PAINE, THOMAS 6-- 337 1142 7--
 1948 8-- 288 1506 2489 9--
 3022
 PAJARTI, LIEUTENANT-
 COLONEL 7-- 2739
 PAJETTA, GIANCARLO 6-- 779
 PAKENHAM, SIR EDWARD 6-- 330
 PAL, BIPINCHANDRA 7-- 2465
 PALACIO, FERNANDO DE 7-- 2179
 PALACIO ATARD, VICENTE 6-- 1978
 PALACIOS MENDOZA,
 ENRIQUE JUAN 6-- 878
 PALACKY, FRANTISEK 7-- 895 10--
 2213 3305
 PALAFOX Y MELTZ, JOSE
 DE 7-- 2114
 PALARIK, JAN 7-- 438 439 9--
 3751
 PALESCIANO, FERDINAND 10-- 2041
 PALFREY, JOHN GORMAN 6-- 480
 7-- 2397 2398
 PALFREY, WILLIAM
 TAYLOR 7-- 2398
 PALGRAVE, SIR FRANCIS 8-- 1051
 PALLADI, LUCIA, MAR-
 QUESA DE BODEMAN 7-- 470
 PALLISER, SIR HUGH,
 VICE ADMIRAL 9-- 321 10--
 2904
 PALLISER, JOHN,
 CAPTAIN 8-- 1553
 PALMA, ARTURO
 ALESSANDRI 8-- 2092
 PALMA, RICARDO 10-- 1582
 PALMEN, ERNST GUSTAF 8-- 567
 PALMER, EDMUND 9-- 2246
 PALMER, HORSLEY 7-- 2286
 PALMER, NATHANIEL T 7-- 2562
 PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN
 TEMPLE, 3RD VICOUNT 6--
 1339 2399 7-- 436 1294 1323
 8-- 524 1604 2593 9-- 1362
 10-- 126 133 1179 1183
 PALMIERI, GIUSEPPE 9-- 3613
 PALMIERI, VINCENTO 7-- 1176
 PANAFIEU, HECTOR DE 10-- 2885
 PANCHEN LAMA 6-- 175 2099
 PANIKKAR, K M 9-- 375
 PANNEKOEK, ANTON 6-- 143 9--
 3008 10-- 667
 PADLI, PASQUALE DI 6-- 300
 PAPAS, EMMAUEL 6-- 2436
 PAPE, CAESAR DE 7-- 393
 PAPEN, FRANZ VON 6-- 1789 2781
 7-- 2654 8-- 2034 2044 9--
 846 3678 3679 10-- 325 1278
 2162
 PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH 9-- 601
 1859 1872
 PAPINI, GIOVANNI 8-- 2831
 PAPP, PAVEL, GENERAL 10-- 1250
 PARAVIC, J M 8-- 2494
 PARDO, JUDGE 8-- 430
 PARDO Y ALIAGA, FELIPE 9-- 553
 PAREJA, SANCHEZ 7-- 357
 PARENT, ETIENNE 9-- 1829
 PARES, BERNARD 6-- 2808
 PARES, RICHARD 6-- 2297
 PARETO, VILFREDO 10-- 2051
 PARIS, FRANCOIS
 EDMOND, ADMIRAL 8-- 502
 PARIS, JOAQUIN,
 GENERAL 8-- 1696
 PARISH, DAVID 9-- 2018
 PARISH, SIR WOODBINE 6-- 1441
 PARKER, BARRY 10-- 1988
 PARKER, HYDE, ADMIRAL 8-- 299
 PARKER, JOHN 9-- 2080
 PARKER, JOSEPH 8-- 1804
 PARKER, SAMUEL 6-- 1513 2553
 PARKES, SIR HARRY 10-- 2824
 PARKES, SIR HENRY 7-- 1454 10--
 1520
 PARKMAN, FRANCIS 6-- 480 2002
 8-- 2249
 PARNELL, CHARLES
 STEWART 6-- 1396 7-- 1555
 1556 9-- 3600 10-- 2022
 PARRI, FERRUCCIO 6-- 779
 PARRINGTON, VERNON L 9-- 2233
 2317 10-- 2593
 PARROT, GEORG FRIED-
 RICH 8-- 1478
 PARRY, HENRY C 6-- 2578
 PARRY, SIR WILLIAM
 EDWARD 7-- 406
 PARSONS, EDWARD LAMBE 7-- 2580
 PARVUS (PSEUD OF A L
 HELPHAND) 8-- 1787 1856 2788
 9-- 2759
 PASCUAL ANGEL MARIA 9-- 813
 PASHA, MAHMUD 8-- 311
 PASKEVICH, IVAN, FIELD
 MARSHAL 7-- 2323
 PASLEY, SIR CHARLES,
 MAJOR GENERAL 9-- 3567
- PASO, JUAN JOSE 8-- 441
 PASSAVALLI, LUIGI
 PUECHER 8-- 2630
 PASSFIELD, 1ST BARON
 (SIDNEY JAMES WEBB) 6-- 993
 2018
 PASTEUR, LOUIS 7-- 844
 PASTOR, LUOWIG VON 6-- 55
 PATEL, SARDAR VALLABH-
 BHAI 9-- 3123
 PATENOTRE, JULES 10-- 2850
 PATER, WALTER 9-- 1543
 PATERSON, WILLIAM 6-- 1320 9--
 648
 PATRIA, JOSE AMOR DE
 LA 10-- 1673
 PATS, KONSTANTIN 6-- 1813
 PATTEN, GILBERT (PSEUD
 BURT L STANDISH) 7-- 1638
 PATTERSON, ELIZABETH
 GENERAL 6-- 3178
 PATTERSON, SAMUEL 7-- 378
 PATTI, ADELINA 10-- 1801
 PATTON, GEORGE SMITH,
 GENERAL 6-- 774
 PATUO, T OBERFERIN 9-- 1894
 PATURSO, GAETANO 9-- 2437
 PAUL I, CZAR OF RUSSIA 7-- 2032
 8-- 1480 10-- 1245 3237
 PAUL, PRINCE OF
 YUGOSLAVIA 10-- 3084
 PAUL-BONCOUR, JOSEPH 7-- 1670
 PAUL PZ, FRANCISCO 7-- 1265
 PAULA VELEZ,
 FRANCISCO DE 8-- 632
 PAULING, HIRAM 7-- 486
 PAULUCCI, LUIGI 6-- 244
 PAULUCCI, MARQUIS DE 6-- 1160
 PAULUS, FRIEDRICH VON 10-- 3092
 PAUSINGER, LEOPOLD 10-- 2775
 PAVLINOVIC, MIHOVIL 10-- 3472
 3498
 PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH 8-- 878
 10-- 3264
 PAVON, JOSE MARIA,
 GENERAL 10-- 1886
 PAWLOWSKI, BRONISLAW 9-- 3776
 10-- 2565
 PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD 9-- 2077
 PAYNO, MANUEL 8-- 76
 PAZ Y MELIA, ANTONIO 7-- 37
 PAZZI (FAMILY) 6-- 915
 PEABODY, FRANCIS
 GREENWOOD 9-- 720
 PEABODY, GEORGE 6-- 1338 7--
 908 1472
 PEALE, NORMAN VINCENT 6-- 1035
 PEALE, REMBRANDT 6-- 1505
 PEARCE, SAMUEL 8-- 1448
 PEARY, ROBERT E 8-- 2764
 PECANAC, KOSTA 6-- 1580
 PECCI, GIOACCHINO
 (POPE LEO XIII) 6-- 2774
 8-- 499 1097 9-- 3056 10--
 68 2706
 PEGERIN, VLADIMIR 9-- 983
 PECSY, IMRE 10-- 3174
 PEDEMONTE, CARLOS,
 ARCHBISHOP OF LIMA 6-- 1466
 2356 2528
 PEEL, E 9-- 2944
 PEEL, GEORGE 8-- 1249
 PEEL, SIR ROBERT 6-- 415 1378
 7-- 316 1340 2283 8-- 970
 1234 1602 2498 10-- 1960
 PEGUY, CHARLES PIERRE 6-- 1604
 10-- 1906
 PEIRCE, CHARLES SANDERS 9-- 3275
 PEKAR, JOSEF 9-- 31 10-- 2213
 PEKAR, JULIUS 7-- 1030
 PELAYO, MENENDEZ 8-- 226
 PELIN, ELIN (PSEUD
 DIMITUR IVANOV) 9-- 2536
 PELLICER, RAFAEL FARGA 8-- 2642
 PELLICO, SILVIO 10-- 607
 PELY, JOHN M 9-- 1341
 PENA, SATURNINO
 RODRIGUEZ 9-- 517
 PENDERGAST, TOM 9-- 2314
 PENN, WILLIAM 8-- 1584
 PENROSE, BOIES 6-- 1692
 PERALTA (FAMILY) 6-- 659
 PERALTA Y ARANSALVA,
 JUAN MANUEL 9-- 334
 PERALTA Y BARNUERO,
 PEDRO DE 7-- 656
 PERCEVAL, SPENCER 8-- 1592
 PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES 6-- 1505
 PERDICARIS, ION 6-- 1729
 PEREDA, JOSE MARIA DE 6-- 2728
 PEREIRA DA COSTA,
 FRANCISCO AUGUSTO 6-- 2007
 PEREYRA, CARLOS 8-- 60
 PEREYRA DE LA GUARDIA,
 LUIS 7-- 1189
 PEREZ BENITO 9-- 464 10-- 1619
 PEREZ, FATHER CLEMENTE 6-- 2264
 PEREZ, IGNACIO 7-- 2174
 PEREZ, RAMON NONATO,
 COLONEL 7-- 1400
 PEREZ CERVANTES,
 RAMON ANTONIO 6-- 2362
 PEREZ DE ALDERETE,
 JUAN MANUEL 7-- 1614
 PEREZ DE VALESICO,
 FRANCISCO 7-- 925
 PEREZ FRATILE, LORENZO,
 OFM 8-- 222
 PEREZ GALDOS, BENITO 6-- 2728
 PEREZ PASTOR, CRISTO-
 BAL 7-- 1611
 PEREZ TRIANA, SANTIAGO 6-- 1666
- PERGEN, COUNT ANTON 10-- 2271
 PERICHON DE VANDEUIL,
 ANNE 6-- 1263
 PERKINS, CHARLES
 ELLIOTT 6-- 660
 PERKINS, GEORGE
 WALBRIDGE 6-- 1692 7-- 590
 8-- 1956
 PERL, FELIX 6-- 1631
 PERLITUS (GERMAN
 CENTER PARTY, 1933) 8-- 2964
 PERON, JUAN DOMINGO 8-- 1129
 PERRY, MATTHEW
 CALBRAITH, ADMIRAL 6-- 1172
 1347
 PERRY, OLIVER HAZARD,
 COMMODORE 10-- 182
 PERRY, THOMAS SARGENT 7-- 679
 PERSAN, DOUBLET DE 10-- 538
 PERSHING, JOHN J,
 GENERAL 8-- 2924 9-- 1755
 PERSICO, MICHELE 8-- 551
 PERSIGNY, DUC DE (JEAN
 GILBERT VICTOR
 PERSIGNY) 8-- 1563
 PERKHOFF, FRANZ
 FRIEDRICH SCHIESSL VON 10--
 2285
 PESCADOR, JOSE IGNACIO 7-- 1429
 PESCIARI, ARITON 10-- 2365
 PESIC, PETAR, COLONEL 7-- 2489
 PESTALOZZI, JOHANN
 HEINRICH 6-- 2463 2836
 PETEL, PAVEL
 IVANOVICH 9-- 2741 10-- 834
 PETACCI, CLARA 9-- 2438
 PETAIN, HENRI PHILIPPE 10-- 1274
 2939
 PETER I, PRINCE BISHOP
 OF MONTENEGRO 6-- 383 582
 2273 9-- 2922
 PETER II, PRINCE
 BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO 6-- 385
 387 389 434 10-- 3279 3284
 3285 3286 3287 3474 3482 3485
 3489
 PETER II, CZAR OF
 RUSSIA 6-- 308 309 1055 7--
 200 2032 10-- 3552
 PETER III, CZAR OF
 RUSSIA 7-- 2032
 PETER LEOPOLD, GRAND
 DUKE OF TUSCANY 7-- 1172
 1173
 PETERBOROUGH, 3RD EARL
 OF (CHARLES MORDAUNT) 10--
 2597
 PETIGRU, JAMES LOUIS 6-- 1511
 PETION, ALEXANDRE
 SABLES 10-- 1550 1553
 PETIOT, HENRY (PSEUD
 DANIEL ROPS) 10-- 1886
 PETIT, GENERAL 7-- 1782
 PETKOVIC (RUSSIAN
 CONSUL IN SCUTARI,
 1867) 10-- 3289
 PETLIURA, SYMON 8-- 1929
 PETRIE, G H W,
 THE REVEREND 9-- 2097
 PETROV, EUOKHIA 6-- 2858
 PETROV, VLADIMIR 6-- 2858
 PETROVIC, MIROKO 6-- 385
 PETROVICH, PRINCE
 MICHAEL 9-- 249
 PETRYSHYN, V 7-- 2757
 PETTY-FITZMAURICE,
 HENRY CHARLES KEITH
 (5TH MARQUIS OF
 LANDOWNE) 8-- 1789 10--
 1205
 PETZ, LEOPOLD 6-- 1388
 PEYER, KAROLY 6-- 1804 8--
 2977
 PEZUELA, JOAQUIN DE LA 6-- 1454
 1458 7-- 2211 8-- 430
 PFIZER, PAUL 7-- 1321
 PHARR, J N 9-- 2285
 PHELAN, JAMES D 9-- 2304
 PHILBY, HARRY ST JOHN
 BRIDGER 10-- 959 3507
 PHILIBERT, GENERAL 10-- 1456
 PHILIP V, KING OF
 SPAIN 6-- 1234 7-- 336
 PHILIP, JOHN 9-- 1621
 PHILLIP, ARTHUR,
 CAPTAIN 8-- 1488
 PHILLIPS, ISAAC,
 COMMANDER 10-- 2760
 PHILLIPS, PHILIP 6-- 511
 PHILLIPS, ULRICH B 6-- 1998
 8-- 684 9-- 24
 PHILLIPS, WENDELL 6-- 1492
 PHILLPOTTS, HENRY,
 BISHOP OF EXETER 6-- 1378
 7-- 1333 10-- 1972
 PHIPPS, SIR CONSTAN-
 TINE HENRY (2ND EARL
 OF MULGRAVE) 9-- 3200
 PHIPPS, SIR GEORGE
 AUGUSTUS CONSTANTINE
 (2ND MARQUIS OF
 NORMANBY) 10-- 457
 PHIPSON, THOMAS 9-- 3080
 PICCOLOMINI (FAMILY) 7-- 66
 PICKERING, WILLIAM A 9-- 3142
 PICKETT, CHARLES E 6-- 468
 PICKETT, GEORGE EDWARD 7-- 556
 PICON, GABRIEL 6-- 1279
 PICON SALAS, MARIANO 6-- 2004
 PICORNELL Y GOMILA,
 JUAN BAUTISTA MARIANO 8--
 585

KACOCZY, ADOLF -- 2520
 KACOCZY, FRANCIS II 7-- 200
 KAKOSI, JENO 7-- 2513
 KAKOVSKY, GEORGI 8-- 1556
 KAM, RAJA 8-- 1579
 KAMBACH, FREDERICH
 EBERHARD 6-- 1160
 KAMRIZ, ALFONSO
 FRANCISCO 8-- 2090
 KAMON BALKARGE, JUAN,
 GENERAL 8-- 399
 RAMOS, BENIGNO 9-- 1757
 RAMOLLA, CARINE 9-- 1587
 RAMSAY, DAVID 6-- 351 10-- 3166
 RAMSAY, GEORGE (9TH
 EARL OF DALHOUSIE) 6-- 2248
 RAMSAY, JAMES ANDREW
 BARON (10TH EARL AND
 AND 1ST MARQUIS OF
 DALHOUSIE) 7-- 1337
 RAMSDELL, CHARLES W. 7-- 48
 RAMSEY, GEORGE GILBERT 6-- 1617
 RANDOLPH, A. PHILLIP 8-- 1369
 RANDOLPH, ANNE CARA
 (NANCY) 7-- 2216
 RANDOLPH, GEORGE WYTHE 7-- 553
 RANDOLPH, JAMES -- 471 7--
 2216 9-- 2006
 RANDOLPH, RICHARD 7-- 2216
 RANJIT SINGH 10-- 296
 RANKE, LEOPOLD VON 6-- 23 1999
 7-- 1861 1890 9-- 22 1172
 1213 1217 2850 10-- 2543 2561
 RASIN, MELINDA 6-- 1540
 RAPACKI, ALAN 6-- 1044
 RAPHAEL, RAFAEL DE 10-- 2822
 RAPITA, SAN CARLOS UE
 LA 10-- 1606
 RAPPARD, WILLIAM 6-- 57
 RASCHHOFF, HERMANN 10-- 2188
 RASIN, ADAM -- 2630
 RASSAS, HORWUZO 10-- 128
 RASSOW, PETER 9-- 20 2857
 RATH, MATYAS 10-- 3174
 RATHENAU, EMIL 10-- 160 672
 RATHENAU, WALTHER 9-- 850
 RATTAZZI, URBANO 8-- 2628
 RATTI, ACHILLE AMIS --
 SIG (1ST PIOUS XI) 6--
 677 2780 8-- 2929 9-- 3057
 10-- 1428 1430
 RATTLESNAKE JAKE
 (PSEUD OF CHARLES
 OWEN) 10-- 1856
 RATTON, JACQUES 10-- 1402
 RAUCH, BARON LEVIN 9-- 3821
 10-- 3466
 RAUCH, GEORG VON 10-- 2949
 RAUMER, HANS VON 8-- 2052
 RAUSCHENBUSCH, WALTER 7-- 2574
 RAUTER, HANNS ALBIN 10-- 3054
 RAVIGNANI, EMILIO 6-- 1997 8--
 47 54
 RAWLINSON, HENRY
 SEYMOUR 10-- 2004
 RAY, E LANSING 8-- 2447
 RAY, JOHN 6-- 360
 RAYMOND, HENRY J 6-- 2544
 RAYNAL, GUILLAUME 8-- 280
 READE, CHARLES -- 1339
 READER, JOSEPH 9-- 1889
 REAUME-FOURNIERE--
 ROBERTSON, LOUISE 9-- 602
 REAVIS, JOHN ADDISON 6-- 659
 RECAMIER, JEANNE FRAN-
 COISE (NEE BERNARD) 6-- 1182
 RECAMI, --
 MONALDO LEOPARDI DI 9-- 3614
 RECHINO, ADRIAN 8-- 70
 RECOICOUT DE GANDOT,
 LOUIS DE 9-- 3297
 REDCLIFFE, 1ST VIS-
 COUNT STRATFORD DE
 (LSIR STRATFORD CANN-
 NING) 6-- 2399
 REDLICH, FRITZ
 LEONHARD 10-- 308 311 663
 REDLICH, OSWALD 6-- 43 8--
 1000
 REDPATH, JAMES 9-- 2100
 REDSLOB, ROBERT 6-- 1791
 REED, ISAAC 7-- 308
 REED, JOHN 6-- 1056
 REED, THOMAS BRACKETT 9-- 2284
 REEVE, HENRY 6-- 2487
 REGALADO DE ARRIETCHE,
 PEDRO 6-- 2362
 REGUERA VALDEZ, R.
 JUAN DE LA 6-- 2329
 REICHARDT, JOHANN
 FRIEDRICH 9-- 837
 REICHENAU, WALTHER VON
 FIELD MARSHAL 9-- 3689
 REID, GEORGE 9-- 1732
 REID, THOMAS -- 1528
 REIMER, GEORG 7-- 1861
 REINHARDT, WALTHER,
 GENERAL 6-- 706
 REITZ, KONSTANTIN 10-- 1185
 REMARQUE, ERICH MARIA 7-- 766
 REMUSAT, COUNT CHARLES
 DE 6-- 1409 7-- 1318
 RENAN, ERNEST 8-- 2665
 RENARD, GEORGE -- 3500
 RENDON, FRANCISCO
 MOLINA 10-- 1712
 RENDU, EUGENE 7-- 1347
 RENE-MURENO, GABRIEL 9-- 1789
 RENNEKAMPF, PAVEL
 KARLOVICH 6-- 1581
 RENNER, GEORGE THOMAS 7-- 1809
 RENNER, KARL 7-- 2593 8-- 1895
 10-- 2295 3376
 RENO, MARCUS A., MAJOR 9-- 3449
 RENO, MILO 9-- 2316
 RENOBABLES (RENOVALLES),
 MARIANO DE HEREDIA 7-- 1146
 RENOUIN, PIERRE 10-- 944
 REPENTIGNY, LOUIS LE
 GARDEUR DE 8-- 2469
 RESHD PASHA, MUSTAPHA 10-- 3525
 RESQUENA, PEDRO 8-- 616
 RESTREPO, JOSE FELIX DE 9-- 537
 10-- 1700
 RESTREPO, JOSE MANUEL 9-- 2433
 10-- 2554
 RESTREPO, RUPTERO 9-- 1693
 RETANA Y GAMBOA,
 WENCESLAD EMILIO 9-- 1754
 REUBELL, JEAN-FRANCOIS 9-- 2342
 REUTER, LUDWIG VON--
 ADMIRAL 6-- 784 7-- 1661
 REVELS, HIRAM 8-- 640
 REVEREND, ALEJANDRO
 PROSPERO 7-- 2351 2355 9--
 3167
 REVERTERA (FAMILY) 6-- 2478
 REVICZY, KARL EMERICH 10-- 2203
 REWALD, ILSE -- 2722
 REYNALD, FRANCOIS DE
 (COMTE DE MONTLOSIER) 9--
 759
 REYNAUD, PAUL 7-- 2769
 REYNIER, JEAN LOUIS,
 GENEAL 7-- 2214
 REYNOLDS, JIM BARRING--
 XIII 8-- 1289
 RHIGAS, KONSTANTINOS 10-- 3275
 RHODES, CECIL 9-- 1845
 RHODES, JAMES FORD 8-- 684 9--
 2827
 RHABININ, JAN 6-- 48
 RHUSHINSKI, MIKHAL 10-- 3571
 RIBART, IVAN 10-- 3018
 RIBBENTROP, JOACHIM 6-- 1751
 1916 7-- 771 1657 2600 9--
 194 2495 2964 10-- 3251
 RIBERA, LAZARO DE 8-- 2517
 RIBOLDI, AGOSTINO
 GAETANO, BISHOP OF
 PAVIA 7-- 561
 RICAFORT PALACIN,
 MARIANO 6-- 2250
 RICARDO, DAVID 6-- 1136 9--
 323 10-- 1393
 RICARDO, MORDEHAIV 10-- 1767
 RICASOLI, RENZO 6-- 439
 RICAURTE, ANTONIO
 NARINO 9-- 463
 RICAURTE, ENRIQUE
 ORTEGA 9-- 1190
 RICAURTE, JOAQUIN 6-- 1463
 RICAURTE Y NARINO,
 JOSE MARIA 6-- 1463
 RICAURTE Y NARINOS,
 JOSE MARIA 6-- 1463
 RICE, NATHAN P. 6-- 2540
 RICHARD, MONSIGNOR 7-- 2493
 RICHARDSON, JAMES 6-- 362
 RICHARDSON, LEWIS F 10-- 1999
 RICHARDSON, SIR JOHN 7-- 406
 RICHMAN, G. -- 218
 RICHMOND, 3RD DUK OF
 (CHARLES LENNOX) 10-- 1944
 RIDLEY, MATTHEW 9-- 1319
 RIEL, LOUIS 8-- 1837 9-- 1891
 RIEVE, EMILE 8-- 1369
 RIGOSA, GENIO 8-- 2397
 RILEMAN, G. -- 218
 RILEY, CHARLES
 VALENTINE 6-- 1712
 RILEY, ISAAC
 WOODBIDGE 6-- 321
 RILKE, RAINER MARIA 10-- 2225
 RIMBAU Y TRULL, JUAN,
 COLONEL 7-- 288
 RINGELBLUM, MANUEL 7-- 769
 8-- 2153
 RINGSEIS, JOHANN
 NEPOMUK VON 9-- 2476
 RINK, HINRICH JOHANNES 9-- 1824
 RIO, JUAN GARCIA DEL 10-- 1710
 RIO, FRANCISCO GINER
 DE LOS 6-- 443
 RIPLEY, GEORGE 6-- 1502
 RIQUETTI, COUNT DE 6-- 1178
 RICHIE, D G 8-- 1873
 RITTER, GERHARD 8-- 997 2243
 9-- 3658 10-- 627 924
 RITTINGER, JOHN A. 6-- 575
 RIVA AGUERO, JOSE DE
 LA 7-- 554
 RIVADOVIA, BERNARDINO 8-- 418
 RIVAROL, ANTOINE 10-- 1891
 RIVAS, ANTONIO 9-- 506
 RIVERA, LUIS MUNOZ 10-- 1802
 RIVERA, MARIA FERMINA 10-- 1604
 RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL 8-- 2699
 RIZAL, JOSE -- 1616 1618 2558
 9-- 3159 10-- 437 1510 1511

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

ROBERTS - SCHWARZENBERG

- ROBERTS, FREDERICK
SLEIGH, 1ST EARL 6-- 2408
8-- 718
- ROBERTS, GEORGE B 9-- 1989
- ROBERTS, ISAAC P 9-- 2232
- ROBERTS, ISSACHAR J 10-- 1477
- ROBERTS, JOHN W
BISHOP 8-- 1537
- ROBERTSON (FLEMISH
BALLOONIST) 8-- 1480
- ROBERTSON, COLIN 9-- 1875
- ROBERTSON, JAMES 6-- 2488
- ROBERTSON, JOHN R 8-- 2552
- ROBERTSON, W.
CAPTAIN 7-- 589
- ROBERTSON, SIR WILLIAM
ROBERT, FIELD MARSHAL 7--
595 1530
- ROBESPIERRE, MAXI-
MILIEN FRANCOIS MARIE
ISIDORE DE 7-- 297 8-- 318
1412 10-- 1893
- ROBINSON, CONWAY 6-- 922
- ROBINSON, MOSES 10-- 1834
- ROBLEDO, EMILIO 8-- 2271
- ROBLES, VITO ALESSIO 7-- 854
- ROCHE, ERNST 6-- 586
- ROCHE, H, GENERAL 6-- 2390
- ROCHE, JAMES JEFFREY 7-- 1640
- ROCHFORD, ANDRE 8-- 1920
- ROCKEFELLER, JOHN D 6-- 2232
7-- 1535
- RODENBERG, JULIUS
(JULIUS LEVY) 7-- 2009 9--
3666
- RODERICK, ANDRES 8-- 256
- RODGERS, JOHN 7-- 2217
- RODGERS, WILLIAM T 7-- 387
- RODIONOV, VLADIMIR,
LIEUTENANT COLONEL 6-- 2899
- RODNEY, GEORGE BRYDGES
(1ST BARON RODNEY),
ADMIRAL 1-- 1141
- RODRIGUEZ, ENRIQUE 6-- 2738
- RODRIGUEZ, FRANCISCO 7-- 362
- RODRIGUEZ, SIMON 7-- 1235 8--
587 9-- 451 459 2433 10--
1707
- RODRIGUEZ DE VIDA,
ANTONIO BASILIO 7-- 2186
- RODRIGUEZ PIGUET,
ANTONIO IGNACIO 6-- 1279
- ROEBLING, JOHN AUGUS-
TUS 6-- 632
- ROEBLING, WASHINGTON
AUGUSTUS, COLONEL 6-- 632
- ROEDERER, COUNT PIERRE
LOUIS 6-- 272
- ROEMER, FERDINAND 10-- 1837
- ROESLER, GUSTAV ADOLF 6-- 411
- ROGERS, NATHANIEL L 7-- 395
- ROGERS, ROBERT, MAJOR 10-- 1835
- ROGERS, STEVENS,
CAPTAIN 7-- 494
- ROGERS, THOROLD 7-- 2017
- ROGERS, WILLIAM 7-- 395
- ROGGENBACH, FRANZ
FREIHERR DE 6-- 404
- ROMAN, EMMANUEL DE,
GRAND MASTER OF MALTA 6--
2245
- ROMA ARIENS, EDUARDO 7-- 1084
- ROHLFS, FRIEDRICH
GERHARD 10-- 363
- ROHM, ERNST 9-- 3673
- ROJAS, JOSE ANTONIO DE 10-- 1140
1685 1689
- ROJAS, RICARDO 9-- 1782 10--
1647
- ROLAND, JEAN-MARIE 9-- 3404
- ROLAND DE LA PLATIERE,
JEAN MARIE 6-- 272 10-- 541
- ROLL, LUDWIG VON 9-- 2514
- ROLLAND, ROMAIN 7-- 1670 1726
9-- 3608
- ROMA, COUNT DIONISIO 6-- 2390
- ROMAGNOSI, GIOVANNI
DOMENICO 7-- 1128
- ROMAN, ANDRE BIENVENU 7-- 551
- ROMED, CINCINNATUS 7-- 2320
- ROMED, STEFANO 6-- 440 7--
2320
- ROMER, TADEUSZ 7-- 767
- ROMERO, MATIAS 6-- 627
- ROMEYKO, MARAN,
COLONEL 7-- 728
- ROMME, GILBERT 6-- 269
- ROMMEL, ERWIN, FIELD
MARSHAL 7-- 1780 2743 2762
8-- 3061 10-- 242 243
- RONCALLI, ANGELO
GIUSEPPE (POPE JOHN
XXIII) 10-- 2526
- RONCHETTI, ANSELMO 10-- 1172
- ROOSEVELT, ALICE (NEE
LEE) 6-- 1715
- ROOSEVELT, ANNA
LIEUTENANT COLONEL 7-- 1499
- ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D 6-- 233
754 760 798 969 1861 1862
1868 1870 1914 1917 2232 2750
2874 2907 7-- 752 753 1747
1750 1756 1758 8-- 266 891
1933 1975 1976 2125 2127 2170
2888 3066 9-- 186 221 224
733 745 1379 1437 2303 3275
10-- 155 159 1273 1310 1352
1814 2992 2999 3004 3009 3111
3191
- ROOSEVELT, MARTHA (NEE
BULLOCK) 6-- 1715
- ROOSEVELT, S MONTGOMERY 9-- 1353
- ROOSEVELT, THEODORE 6-- 82 233
534 551 672 1682 1704 1715
1729 1737 2332 2750 2774 7--
251 672 678 690 8-- 689 770
779 802 2899 2917 9-- 178
725 1353 10-- 2849
- ROOT, ELIHU 6-- 1704 9-- 1355
10-- 1852
- ROPES, WILLIAM 9-- 3222
- ROPP, EDWARD, BISHOP 8-- 1934
- ROPS, DANIEL (PSEUD OF
HENRY PETITOT) 10-- 1886
- ROSAS, JUAN MANUEL DE 6-- 1445
446 7-- 2370 9-- 512
- ROSCHER, WILHELM 10-- 1393
- ROSCIO, JUAN GERMAN 7-- 2169
8-- 447
- ROSE, SIR GEORGE 7-- 1159
- ROSEBERRY, 5TH EARL OF
(ARCHIBALD PHILIP
PRIMROSE) 6-- 533 7-- 2296
- ROSECRANS, WILLIAM S,
GENERAL 6-- 697
- ROSEN, JOSEPH A 10-- 3196
- ROSENBERG, ALFRED 7-- 1765 2725
9-- 3674
- ROSETTI, C A (ANTI-
TURKISH CONSPIRACY,
RUMANIA, 1866) 10-- 2205
- ROSHAR, M G 7-- 747
- ROSMINI-SERBATI,
ANTONIO 6-- 2483 10-- 603
- ROSS, COLIN 7-- 734
- ROSS, SIR JAMES CLARK 10-- 1439
3265
- ROSS, JOHN 6-- 1343 10-- 451
453
- ROSSI, CARLO 10-- 2055
- ROSSELLINO, BERNARD 6-- 915
- ROSSETTI, GABRIELE 8-- 553
- ROSSI, A 7-- 1561
- ROSSI, ERNESTO 7-- 2022 8--
3077
- ROST, PIERRE ADOLPHE 9-- 2194
10-- 2654
- ROSTOPCHIN, COUNT
FEDOR VASILIEVICH 6-- 2260
- ROSTOM, WALTER W 8-- 1112
- ROTH, STEPHAN LUDWIG 8-- 2610
- ROTHFELS, HANS 7-- 119 8-- 947
2248 10-- 924 967 2877
- ROTHSCHILD (FAMILY) 6-- 2394
- ROTTSTEIN, A I 7-- 590
- ROTTKE, KARL WENZES-
LAUS VON 7-- 1321
- ROUANET, GUSTAVE 9-- 3500
- ROUGE, FRANCOIS PIERRE
SELMER DE 9-- 2345
- ROUSSEAU, JEAN-JACQUES 6-- 272
7-- 297 1000 2106 8-- 1440
1471 9-- 3490 10-- 110 281
1358 3133 3135 3138 3139
- ROUVIER, PIERRE
MAURICE 10-- 3221
- ROUVIERE, JEAN 8-- 2345
- ROUVIERE, JEAN 8-- 2345
- ROUX, JACQUES 10-- 1894
- ROVIRA, ANDRES 6-- 1165
- ROVIRA, MOSEN
FRANCISCO 6-- 2263 8-- 298
- ROVIRA T VIRGILI,
ANTONI 8-- 39
- ROWAND, JOHN 9-- 1874
- ROWLANDS, JOHN (SIR
HENRY MORTON STANLEY) 6--
554 8-- 1817
- ROWLATT (FAMILY) 6-- 1340
- ROWNTREE, BENJAMIN
SEEDON 8-- 1233 1263 10--
2002
- ROWNTREE, JOHN WILHELM 8-- 721
- ROY, GUSTAVE 9-- 3498
- ROY, MANABENDRANATH 8-- 2010
10-- 1364 1540
- ROY, WILLIAM, MAJOR-
GENERAL 10-- 1944
- ROZAS, JUAN MARTINEZ
DE 10-- 1673 1700
- ROZWADOWSKI, TADEUSZ,
GENERAL 7-- 2599
- RUANO, ELOY BENITO 10-- 2546
- RUCKERT, HEINRICH 8-- 88
- RUDOLF OF HABSBURG
CROWN PRINCE OF
AUSTRIA 8-- 1894
- RUDOLPH, MICHAEL 7-- 2227 8--
2545
- RUFDA, SALVADOR 6-- 2728
- RUEF, ABRAHAM 6-- 1678
- RUFFIN, EDMUND 6-- 1553
- RUFFINI, JACOPO 10-- 2040
- RUGE, ARNOLD 9-- 2478
- RUGE, FRIEDRICH 7-- 1661
- RUGE, LUDWIG 9-- 3683
- RUGENDAS, MAURICIO 10-- 1686
- RUGGLES, DANIEL,
LIEUTENANT COLONEL 9-- 3378
- RUHEDOFF, F JOSEPH 6-- 2270
- RUHI, SHEIKH AHMAD 10-- 3517
- RUPIERCE (VICAR) 6-- 1168
- RUIZ, ARCHBISHOP 7-- 2671
- RUIZ, LIEUTENANT 6-- 1165
- RUIZ, MANUEL 8-- 447 10-- 3179
- RUIZ, SEBASTIAN JOSE
LOPEZ 1618
- RUIZ HUINDROB,
PASCUAL, GENERAL 8-- 422
- RULHIERE, CLAUDE
CARLOMAN DE 7-- 2154
- RUMALIZA (ARAB CHIEF) 6-- 558
- RUMFORD, COUNT
(BENJAMIN THOMPSON) 6-- 348
1239
- RUMIANTSEV, COUNT
NIKOLAI PETROVICH 7-- 1180
- RUMIANTSEV-ZADUNAISKY,
COUNT PETER,
FIELD MARSHAL 8-- 2505
- RUMIGNY, VISCONT DE 6-- 2390
- RUMSEY, ELIDA B 9-- 693
- RUMY, KARL GEORG 8-- 2490
- RUNCIMAN, WALTER (1ST
VISCONT RUNCIMAN) 6-- 1745
- RUNDSTEDT, KARL RUDOLF
GERD VON, FIELD MARSHAL 10--
2981
- RUMEBERG, FREDRIKA 7-- 1363
- RUMEBERG, JOHAN LUDVIG 7-- 1363
1600
- RUNICH, D P 6-- 2361
- RUSH, RICHARD 7-- 388 1485
- RUSKIN, JOHN 6-- 2659 8-- 1882
9-- 1543
- RUSSELL, BERTRAND
ARTHUR WILLIAM
(3RD EARL RUSSELL) 7-- 982
- RUSSELL, LORD JOHN
(1ST EARL RUSSELL OF
KINGSTON RUSSELL) 6-- 1378
7-- 2299 9-- 2406 10-- 1179
- RUSSELL, JONATHAN 7-- 383
- RUSSELL, JOSEPH 7-- 485
- RUSSELL, LORD ODD 8-- 548 10--
3239
- RUSSELL, SIR WILLIAM
HOWARD 6-- 2418 2488 8--
2738
- RUTLEDGE, FRANCIS
HUGER 7-- 2393
- RYAN, EDMUND E 9-- 704
- RYAN, JOHN A 6-- 2774
- RYKOV, ALEKSEI IVANO-
VICH 6-- 1848 2709
- RYLEIGH, K F 8-- 563
- RYMARENKO, S S 8-- 572
- RYSKULOV, T 6-- 2849
- RYZHKOV, FATHER 8-- 1886

SCOTT - STROOP

SCOTT, DRED 9-- 2076
SCOTT, ROBERT FALCON 6-- 2072
10-- 331
SCOTT, SIR WALTER 6-- 416 10--
1936
SCOTT, WINFIELD, MAJOR
GENERAL 9-- 1409 10-- 2837
SCROFANI, SAVERIO 10-- 606
SEABURY, SAMUEL 6-- 2373
SEAGROVE, JAMES 6-- 2384
SEARS, BARRY 9-- 2226
SEBASTIAN, INFANTE 8-- 624
SEBOTTENDORFF, RUDOLF
VON 10-- 2128
SECHELE (BECHUANA
CHIEF) 6-- 2407
SECHENOV, IVAN M 10-- 3264
SECONAT, CHARLES--
LOUIS DE, BARON DE LA
BREDE ET DE
MONTESQUIEU 8-- 1440 1471
2502 10-- 2586 3133 3138
SEDDON, JAMES A 7-- 553 9--
691
SEDLAK, JAN A-- 2213
SEDLNITZKY VON CHOL--
TITZ, COUNT JOSEPH 7-- 2305
2309
SEECKT, HANS VON,
GENERAL 6-- 687 8-- 2035
2966 9-- 2488 3685 10-- 686
1256
SEGERSTEDT, TORNGY 8-- 2076
SEGESSER, ANTON VON 7-- 2350
SEGOVIA, JUAN JOSE 10-- 1541
SEGUR, COMTE LOUIS
PHILIPPE 6-- 2315
SEIGUR, MARQUIS
PHILIPPE HENRI, MARSHAL 10--
538
SEIDEL, EMIL 8-- 787
SEIDEL, ROBERT 8-- 1860
SEIDLER, ERNO 7-- 709
SEIDLMAYER, MICHAEL 10-- 17
SEILLER, VICTOR
LIEUTENANT COLONEL 6-- 550
SEIPEL, IGNAZ 8-- 2019 10--
1429 2294 2872 3383
SELAK, HADJI JOVO 8-- 2471
SELIGMAN, JOSEPH 6-- 669
SELIN, JOHN F 10-- 2462
SELINA, COUNTESS OF
HUNTINGDON 8-- 1454
SELKIRK, 5TH EARL OF
(THOMAS DOUGLAS) 6-- 2421
SELLA, QUINTINO 6-- 1397
SELVA ALEGRE, MARQUES
DE 8-- 469
SEME, PITLEY 8-- 1811
SEMEVSKI, V I 6-- 2008
SEMPER, JOSE MARIA 9-- 286
SENIOR, NASSAU WILLIAM 10-- 2826
SENTINON, GASPAR 8-- 2642
SEODANE, MATEO 6-- 1331
SEPTICKIJ, ANDRE
METROPOLITAN OF LVOV 10--
2350
SEPULVEDA, JUAN GINES
DE 6-- 1072
SEPULVEDA, PEDRO
NOLASCO, CAPTAIN 10-- 1690
SERAKOVSKI, S 7-- 461
SERGIEV (RUSSIAN
DIPLOMAT 1903) 9-- 2940
SERGIEV, F A (ARTEM) 8-- 758
9-- 1006
SERNA, JOSE DE LA,
GENERAL 10-- 1376
SERRA, TOMAS JUAN 8-- 292
SERRANO Y URIBE, FER--
NANDO 6-- 1457
SETTEMBRINI, L 9-- 2432
SEWALL, WILLIAM 8-- 1600
SEWARD, FANNY 6-- 1529
SEWARD, WILLIAM HENRY 6-- 1529
7-- 261 579 1507 2242 8--
658 1722 2672 2744 9-- 2924
3325
SEYMOUR, CHARLES 6-- 1990
SEYMOUR, HORATIO 6-- 1544 9--
2292
SHACKLETON, SIR ERNEST
HENRY 6-- 2808 10-- 331
SHAKESPEAR, ARTHUR,
CAPTAIN 6-- 2249
SHAKESPEAR, RICHMOND 6-- 2496
SHAMYL, IMAM 6-- 1418 7-- 1365
1369 2344 10-- 3563
SHANN, EDWARD 7-- 863
SHANNON, SAMUEL 9-- 3254
SHAPIRO, AARON 9-- 2307
SHAPLEY, L S 10-- 2531
SHARSWOOD, GEORGE 9-- 3318
SHASHKEVICH, MARKIYAN 10-- 763
SHAUDROV, I V 7-- 638 1519
SHAW, BERNARD 8-- 2810
SHAW, FLORA LOUISE
(LADY LUGARD) 7-- 1543
SHAW, LESLIE M 9-- 2282
SHAW, ROBERT GOULD,
COLONEL 7-- 530
SHAW, SIR WILLIAM
(1ST EARL OF CATHCART) 10--
2783
SHCHEDRIN, N (PSEUD
MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH
SALTYKOV) 8-- 1665
SHECHPIN, VIACHESLAV 10-- 939
SHECHERBAKOV, A S 7-- 1726
SHECHERBAKOV, M M 7-- 2158
SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE 7-- 273
8-- 319

SHELTON, ORMAN LEROY 7-- 2713
SHEPARD, ALBERT
PRIVATE 10-- 510
SHEPLEY, GEORGE F,
GENERAL 7-- 579
SHEPTYTSKY, ANDREAS,
ARCHBISHOP OF LVOV 7-- 2721
SHERBATSKI, F I 6-- 2847
SHERE ALL, AMIR OF
AFGHANISTAN 8-- 1771
SHERIDAN, PHILIP,
GENERAL 8-- 804
SHERMAN, JOHN 6-- 2750
SHERMAN, WILLIAM
TECUMSEH, GENERAL 6-- 1521
2561 2577 7-- 524 8-- 1714
2745 9-- 2153 3360 3375 3380
SHERRINGTON, CHARLES 10-- 3264
SHERWOOD, ROBERT 6-- 1870
SHIVCHENKO, TARAS
GRIGORIEVICH 7-- 2155 2333
2337 2338 2342 2343 9-- 998
1001 1002 2736 2744 3880 10--
3183
SHEVIKOV, L D 9-- 1137
SHIDEHARA, KIURDO 6-- 1761
SHIELDS, THOMAS E,
THE REVEREND 6-- 1686 7--
1106 9-- 618
SHIGENOBU, OKUMA 6-- 2631
SHIPTON, CLIFFORD K 6-- 1111
SHIRER, WILLIAM L 10-- 2109 2130
SHIRLEY, WILLIAM 9-- 2054
SHORT, WALTER C,
LIEUTENANT GENERAL 8-- 2170
SHOZAN, SAKUMA 9-- 1669
SHREIDER, M N
(RUSSIAN POPULIST) 10-- 3570
SHTEPPA, K F 8-- 2117
SHUBIK, MARTIN 10-- 2531
SHUJAIL-MULK, SHAH 10-- 1194
SHUMAYIL, SMILBI 10-- 3506
SHUMIAKOV, V P 7-- 1593
SHUTTLEWORTH, MRS
NICHOLAS S 7-- 1333
SHUZO, 6-- 2631
SIBLEY, HENRY HAST--
INGS, COLONEL 6-- 491
SIBLEY, HENRY HOPKINS,
GENERAL 9-- 2154 3370
SIBLEY, JOHN L 6-- 1111
SICCARDI, GIUSEPPE 10-- 2046
SICILIA, MARIANO JOSE 6-- 2400
SIDGWICK, HENRY 10-- 3223
SIDOLI, GIUDITTA 8-- 2621
SIDOR, KAROL 6-- 1741 7-- 2634
SIEGFRIED, ANDRE 7-- 1014 2485
SIEGWART-MULLER,
CONSTANTIN 6-- 581
SIENKIEWICZ, J A 10-- 2850
SIERAKAUSKAS, SIGMUND
(SIERAKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT) 8--
1656 10-- 3565
SIEROSZEWSKI, WACLAW 8-- 2850
SIERPINSKI, WACLAW 10-- 1432
SIERRA, JUSTO 7-- 483
SIEVERS, WOLFRAM 10-- 3031
SIFTON, SIR CLIFFORD 9-- 1890
SIGEL, FRANZ, GENERAL 8-- 664
SIGERIST, HENRY ERNEST 7-- 1892
SIKORSKI, WLADYSLAW,
GENERAL 7-- 624 725 2773
8-- 2992 9-- 1456 10-- 2924
2971
SILVA Y SANCHEZ, JOSE
NICOLAS 9-- 527
SILVERSTOLPE, AXEL
GABRIEL 6-- 1229
SILVESTRI, COUNT
PIETRO, CARDINAL 8-- 1514
SIMENON, GEORGES 7-- 1012
SIMEON, CHARLES 6-- 1383
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE 7-- 2424
SIMON, IST VISCOUNT
(SIR JOHN ALLSEBROOK) 8--
1223
SIMON, JOHN 9-- 3577
SIMPSON, SIR GEORGE 6-- 2421
9-- 1341 1862 1863 1871 3206
SIMPSON, RICHARD 10-- 2538
SIMSON, SOLOMON JOSEPH 6-- 352
SINCLAIR, JAMES 9-- 1864
SINDOING, PAUL
CHRISTIAN 8-- 974
SINGER, CHARLES JOSEPH 10-- 2558
SINGER, ISAAC MERRIT 6-- 1537
SINGH, GULAB 9-- 1686
SINGH, SHER 7-- 1310
SINGLETON, JAMES W 9-- 1823
SIOSTENE, GUSTAF 10-- 2934
SIRINOV, M A 7-- 639
SIRUKY, VILIAM 8-- 829
SIRVEN, PIERRE-PAUL 8-- 2462
SITARAM (INDIAN
SOLDIER) 6-- 2409
SITTING BULL 8-- 1972
SIX, FRANZ ALFRED 10-- 2186
SKALKOWSKI, ADAM 6-- 911
SKARBKE, FRYDERYK 8-- 1657
SKIMBOROWICZ, HIPOLIT 8-- 1656
SKLADKOWSKI-SLAWOJ,
FELICJAN, GENERAL 6-- 1884
7-- 2745 9-- 2666
SKOBELEV, MIKHAIL
DMITRIEVICH, GENERAL 6--
2744
SKOBELEVSKY, PETER H-- 872
SKRINE, SIR CLAMONT 10-- 2757
SKRLEK, NIKOLA 10-- 3477
SKRYPNYK, MYKOLA O 6-- 2834
9-- 1112 10-- 2442

SKRZYNECKI, JAN,
GENERAL 10-- 333
SKULTETY, JOSEF 6-- 711 7--
621
SKVORTSOV-STEPANOV, I I 7-- 643
SKWARCZYNSKI, STANIS--
LAW 10-- 3409
SLADER, KAREL 9-- 3735
SLADKOVIC, AUREL 6-- 1037
SLATER, SAMUEL 6-- 1323
SLEZEVICIUS, MYKOLAS 9-- 824
SLIDELL, JOHN 6-- 1558 9--
3364
SLOAT, JOHN DRAKE 8-- 2680
SLOWACKI, JULIUS 9-- 905
SMALLS, ROBERT 9-- 2116
SMERAL, BOHUMIR 10-- 2237
SMET, FATHER PIERRE--
JEAN DE 9-- 2125
SMIDKE, KAROL 7-- 790 9-- 2977
SMIGLY-RYOZ, EDWARD,
MARSHAL 7-- 725 8-- 2768
2984 9-- 1449 10-- 1295 1320
2987
SMITH, ADAM 6-- 1136 1149 1198
2078 7-- 305 1133 1134 1138
2101 2105 8-- 324 331 9--
317 1258 1544 1555 1557 10--
67 1393 3179
SMITH, ALEXANDER 10-- 3265
SMITH, ALFRED EMANUEL 6-- 2774
SMITH, FRANKLIN M 6-- 641
SMITH, FRED M 9-- 1825
SMITH, SIR GERALD 7-- 1617
SMITH, GOLDWIN 8-- 2783
SMITH, HIRAM 6-- 638
SMITH, HUBERT
LLEWELLYN 8-- 1226 8--
SMITH, HYLUM 9-- 2072
SMITH, J ALLEN 8-- 1965
SMITH, JEDEOIAH 8-- 2715
SMITH, JOSEPH 9-- 662 2072
SMITH, KIRBY, GENERAL 8-- 671
SMITH, NATHANIEL 6-- 2376
SMITH, WILLIAM HENRY 6-- 2654
SMITH, WILLIAM
LOUGHTON 10-- 500
SMOOT, REED 9-- 3419
SMUTS, JAN CHRISTIAAN,
FIELD MARSHAL 8-- 1998 10--
107 212 356
SMYTH, WILLIAM 7-- 30
SMYTHE, PERCY CLINTON
SYDNEY (6TH VISCOUNT
STRANGFORD) 7-- 2204 8--
440
SMYTHE, PERCY ELLEN
FREDERICK WILLIAM
(8TH VISCOUNT OF
STRANGFORD) 8-- 1518
SNEDEKER, MORRIS
JACKSON 9-- 3312
SNELLMAN, J V 6-- 1651 10-- 2608
2619
SNOW, SIR CHARLES
PERCY 10-- 2710
SNOW, SAMUEL 10-- 1405 3212
SNOKOLNICKI, MICHAEL,
GENERAL 8-- 2412 2851 10--
3433
SOIMONOV, V I 8-- 282
SOKOLNIKOV, GRIGORI
YAKOVLEVICH 6-- 2050
SOLANO, VICENTE OFM 7-- 503
SOLAR AMUNATEGUI,
DOMINGO 10-- 1645 1649
SOLER, FELIX MATEO 9-- 528
SOLER, FRANCISCO MARINO 9-- 528
SOLIMAN, MOULAY 10-- 1131
SOLIM, KHAN, SOL 8-- 1731
SOLoviev, IV (RUSSIAN
DIPLOMAT IN
MONTENEGRO) 9-- 179
SOLoviev, VLADIMIR
SERGIEVICH 7-- 634 2524
9-- 3893 10-- 3572
SOLTYK, ROMAN 7-- 455
SOMBART, WERNER 8-- 2047 9--
1548 10-- 1393
SOMONO, L 7-- 1517
SONGGRAM, PIBUL 10-- 204
SONNENSCHNEIN, CARL 10-- 2115
SONNINO, BARON SIDNEY 8-- 2833
10-- 2053
SONORA, MARQUIS OF
(JOSE DE GALVEZ) 8-- 375
SOPHIE WILHELMINE,
PRINCESS OF NASSAU 10-- 2836
SOREL, GEORGES 6-- 542 10--
1908
SORGE, FRIEDRICH
ADOLPH 10-- 3149
SOSA, BUENAVENTURA
RAMON 6-- 1264
SOSA, FRANCISCO 6-- 2733
SOTEL, CALVO 8-- 1328 10--
2094
SOTIRIS, LOUDOVICOS 6-- 2272
SOTO, JOAQUIN DE 6-- 1442 1469
2518
SOUBLETTE, ISABEL 6-- 2506
SOUGHON, WILHELM,
ADMIRAL 9-- 1427
SOUFFLOT, JACQUES
GERMAIN 6-- 1215
SOULE, CHARLES C--
CAPTAIN 6-- 461
SOULT, NICOLAS JEAN DE
DIEU, MARSHAL 6-- 2253
SOUPAL (ASSASSIN OF
ALOYS RASSIN, 1923) 7-- 2636

SOURDAT (FRENCH POLICE
LIEUTENANT, 1795) 6-- 1146
SOUSA COUTINHO, D
FRANCISCO INOCENCIO DE 6--
255
SOUTHGATE, HORATIO 8-- 2552
SOUZA, IRENEO
EVANGELISTA DE
(VISCOUNT DE MAUA) 9-- 1389
SPALDING, MOTHER
CATHERINE 8-- 2546 9-- 3256
SPALDING, EDWARD 8-- 2546
SPALDING, ELIZA HART 7-- 2396
SPALDING, HENRY H 6-- 1513 7--
339
SPANO, CARLOS, COLONEL 6-- 1262
SPARKLE, LUCINDA 9-- 2012
SPARKS, GEORGE 7-- 419
SPARKS, JARED 6-- 1983 8-- 970
SPASIC, MILAN,
LIEUTENANT 10-- 3074
SPAUN, ANTON VON 10-- 2147
SPEARMAN, SIR ALEXANDER 8-- 1623
SPEE, MAXIMILIAN GRAF
VON, ADMIRAL 7-- 2452
SPEER, ADOLPH 10-- 2976
SPEKE, JOHN HANNING 10-- 1450
SPEZZANZON, CESARE 7-- 879
SPENCE, W G 9-- 1733
SPENCER, GEORGE JOHN
(2ND EARL) 6-- 2305 8-- 337
SPENCER, HERBERT 6-- 1341 1736
2085 8-- 1516 1873
SPENCER, PHILIP 7-- 1495
SPENGLER, OSWALD 6-- 76 7-- 58
890 1936 9-- 2855 10-- 50
SPERANSKI, COUNT
MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH 6--
2310 8-- 348
SPIEGEL, ARTHUR H 8-- 796
SPIERO, HEINRICH 8-- 2036
SPINA, FRANZ 7-- 1676
SPINELLI, ALFIERO 7-- 2022
SPINNA, BUCHS 6-- 267
SPRAGUE, KATE (NEE
CHASE) 6-- 463
SPRAGUE, WILLIAM, III 6-- 463
SPRECKELS, CLAUS 6-- 2746 2747
SPRENGEL, MATTHIAS
CHRISTIAN 6-- 1192
SPRENGERT, HJ
MAUN 9-- 2498
SPURGEON, CHARLES
HADDEN 10-- 1995
SPYKMAN, NICHOLAS J 7-- 1809
SQUIER, EPHRAIM GEORGE 9-- 288
SRAMEK, JAN 7-- 2642
SRBIC, HEINRICH VON 6-- 436
STAAR, KARL ALBERT 7-- 1602
8-- 2874
STADELMANN, RUDOLF 7-- 59
STADION, COUNT JOHANN
PHILIPP VON 8-- 1459
STADLER, EDUARD 7-- 713
STAEHL, MADAME DE (NEE
NECKER) 6-- 1182 9-- 1295
10-- 1871
STAHL, FRIEDRICH
JULIUS 7-- 2279
STAKHANOV, A G 8-- 2102
STALLO, J B 9-- 1925
STALMAN, ALBRECHT 10-- 697
STAMBOULSKY, ALEXANDER 6-- 577
8-- 2021 10-- 3299
STANBERRY, HENRY 8-- 2672
STANDISH, BURT L (PSEUD
OF GILBERT PATTEN) 7-- 1638
STANHOPE, EDWARD 10-- 1998
STANISLAS II AUGUSTUS,
KING OF POLAND 6-- 1215 7--
327 330 10-- 784
STANLEY, EDWARD GEORGE
GEOFFREY SMITH (14TH
EARL OF DERBY) 6-- 2011
STANLEY, EDWARD HENRY
SMITH (15TH EARL) 8-- 1864
STANLEY, FRANCIS EDGAR 6-- 1630
STANLEY, F O 6-- 1680
STANLEY, SIR HENRY
MORTON (JOHN ROWLANDS) 6--
554 8-- 1817
STANTON, EDWIN M 6-- 517 7--
550 10-- 508
STANTON, ELIZABETH
(NEE CADDY) 6-- 1535 10--
1843
STANTON, THEODORE 7-- 1514
STARCEVIC, ANTE 8-- 2603 9--
919
STARHENBERG, ERNST
RUDIGER PRINZ VON 7-- 2623
STARHENBERG, LOUIS 6--
GRAF VON 7-- 307
STARK, HAROLD R,
ADMIRAL 8-- 2170
STARKE, LIEUTENANT 7-- 270
STARR, BELLE 6-- 1709
STARZYNSKI, STEFAN 6-- 776
STASOVICH, ELENA DMI--
TRIEVNA 7-- 640
STATELLA, GENERAL 8-- 1652
STATHAS, GEORGEAKES,
CAPTAIN 10-- 3331
STAUFFENBERG, BERTHOLD
VON 9-- 3691
STAUFFENBERG, KLAUS
SCHENCK VON 3070
STAUNTON, JOHN ARMITAGE 9-- 1752
STEAD, WILLIAM T 6-- 595 8--
1835 10-- 1982
STEADMAN, WILLIAM 8-- 1437
STEGALL, HENRY BASCOM 10-- 1865

STEDU, HENRY WICKHAM 10-- 1079
STEFANOVIC, SAMUEL 7-- 444
STEFFEN, GUSTAF
FREDERIK 8-- 2877
STEFFENS, LINCOLN 6-- 1722 7--
2034
STEIN, PAUL, GENERAL 8-- 3040
STEIN (RUSSIAN
DIPLOMAT 1908) 9-- 2940
STEIN, HEINRICH FRIED--
RICH KARL FRIEDRICH VON
UND ZUG 6-- 289 7-- 301
2112
STEIN, JULIUS 8-- 2589
STEINER, LORENZ VON 7-- 1872
STEINER, KRISTIAN
BOGUMIL 6-- 2308
STEINHARDT, LAURENCE A 6-- 1918
STENDHAL (PSEUD OF
MARIE HENRI BEYLE) 6-- 398
442 2450 7-- 1316 10-- 1872
1902
STEPANOV, N 8-- 1674
STEPHANOV, MARINO T 6-- 2390
STEPHEN, SIR JAMES 8-- 1599
STEPHEN, LESLIE 6-- 1373 9--
2408
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER 7-- 542
STEPHENSON, GEORGE M 10-- 2539
STEPNYAK, SERGEI
MIKHAILOVICH (PSEUD
OF SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH
KRAVCHINSKI) 7-- 2446
STEPUN, FEDOR 6-- 2160
STERNBERG, FRITZ 9-- 115
STERNBERG, P K 6-- 2702
STERNE, LAURENCE 6-- 1582
STEVENS, EDWIN 7-- 1508
STEVENS, H H 8-- 2013
STEVENS, HAZARD 6-- 2552
STEVENS, ISAAC I 6-- 2552 8--
1718
STEVENS, THADDEUS 8-- 769
STEVENSON, ANDREW 9-- 1542
STEVENSON, CHARLES 6-- 1195
STEVENSON, J D,
COLONEL 8-- 1714
STEVENSON, WILLIAM 10-- 3178
STEWART, A T 9-- 634
STEWART, BRACKETT E 9-- 729
STEWART, DOUGLAS 6-- 1198
STEWART, SIR MALCOLM 8-- 2061
STEWART, ROBERT (VIS--
COUNT CASTLEREAGH) 9-- 158
10-- 583 2016
STILLE, CHARLES JANEWAY 9-- 346
STILLMAN, JAMES 7-- 590
STILLMAN, WILLIAM JAMES 9-- 3837
STINELL, JOSEPH W,
GENERAL 6-- 1910 7-- 2743
STIMSON, HENRY L 9-- 2948 10--
1236
STIRLING, LORD
(WILLIAM ALEXANDER) 9-- 204
STIRNER, MAX (PSEUD OF
JULIUS KASPAR
SCHMIDT) 7-- 1304
STOCKTON, ROBERT FIELD 8-- 2680
STOOLPIN, PETR ARKAD--
VICH 6-- 623 2710 9-- 3886
10-- 3575 3627
STONE, HARLAN FISKE 10-- 1867
STONER, LUDWIG HENRY
BROWN BLACKWELL 10-- 1843
STONEMAN, GEORGE 7-- 537
STOMPS, MARIE CAR--
MICHAEL 8-- 1240
STORY, JOSEPH 8-- 2714 9--
2101 3005 3239 3334 3356
STOUDAN, NIKOLAS
DEK 10-- 3336
STOUT, SIR ROBERT 9-- 1744
STOWE, HARRIET BECHER 6-- 480
1412
STRACHE, EDUARD 7-- 2311
STRANGFORD, 6TH VIS--
COUNT (PERCY CLINTON
SYDNEY SMYTHE) 7-- 2204 8--
440
STRANGFORD, 8TH VIS--
COUNT (PERCY ELLEN
FREDERICK WILLIAM
SMYTHE) 8-- 1518
STRAITFORD DE RED--
CLIFFE, 1ST VISCOUNT
(SIR STRATFORD
CANNING) 10-- 123 126
STRATIMIROVIC, METRO--
POLITAN OF SREMSKI
KARLOVCI 10-- 3480
STRATTON, JOHN YOUNG,
THE REVEREND 10-- 1998
STRAUCH, RAIMUND,
BISHOP 9-- 790
STRAUS, OSCAR SOLOMON 7-- 673
STRAUSS, DAVID
FRIEDRICH 9-- 1515
STRAVINSKY, IGOR
FEODOROVICH 10-- 293
STRESSEMAN, GUSTAV 6-- 2 8--
2046 9-- 126 3676 10-- 1117
1222 1225
STRICKLAND, LORD
GERALD 6-- 2778
STRINDBERG, AUGUST 7-- 1600
STROBEL, BENJAMIN 8-- 2098
STROGANOV, A 8-- 1391
STRONG, BENJAMIN 8-- 2126
STRONG, JOSIAH 8-- 2910
STROOP, JURGEN,
GENERAL 10-- 3053

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

- STROSSMAYER, JOSEPH
GEORGE (JOSIP JURAJ
STROSSMAJER), BISHOP
OF ZAKOPANO 8-- 433 2438 7--
2524 8-- 2609 9-- 918 3320
10-- 3468
- STROTHER, DAVID HUNTER,
COLONEL 8-- 664
- STRUMILIN, STANISLAV
GUSTAVOVICH 7-- 1707
- STRUVE, PETER 9-- 1008 10--
2874
- STRZELECKI (POLISH
GEOLOGIST) 9-- 1720
- STUART, GRANVILLE 10-- 1581
- STUART, MRS GRANVILLE 10-- 1581
- STUART, JAMES 8-- 1603
- STUART, JAMES EWELL
BROWN (JEB), GENERAL 7--
2434
- STUART, JOHN MCDONALL 9-- 3150
- STUART-WORTHLEY, JOHN
(LORD WHARNCIFFE) 9-- 657
- STUBBS, WILLIAM 6-- 2011
- STUCKA, PETERIS 9-- 961
- STUHLMANN, FRANZ 8-- 1807
- STUMM, CARL FERDINAND
BARON VON 9-- 2479
- STUPICZ, M (AUSTRIAN
RESEARCH EXPEDITION,
1783) 10-- 2277
- STUR, LUDOVIT 6-- 1037 1388
7-- 401 447 448 9-- 2525
2556 3751 10-- 2231
- STURDZA, PRINCE
MICHAEL 6-- 2433 10-- 3456
- STURGE, JOSEPH 6-- 425 8-- 500
- STURGHK, COUNT KARL
VON 6-- 2663
- STURT, GEORGE 8-- 849
- STURZOL, LUIGI 7-- 1684 1685
2662
- STYKOLT, STEFAN 9-- 1836
- SUAREZ, FRANCISCO 9-- 1777 10--
472
- SUAREZ, MARCO FIDEL 9-- 266
- SUAREZ, Y ROMERO
ANSELMO 9-- 575
- SUBLETT, SOLOMON 6-- 508
- SUBLETTE, WILLIAM 8-- 2715
- SUCHET, LOUIS GABRIEL,
MARSHAL 6-- 1164 7-- 1146
- SUCRE, ANTONIO JOSE
DE, MARSHAL 6-- 454 459 2523
7-- 489 512 513 1421 1437
1438 8-- 1677 1680 10-- 1565
1630 1637 1717 1720 1742 1749
- SUHM-KEEN 9-- 2216
- SUKARNO, ACHMED 7-- 1666
- SULAKOWSKI, VALERIAN,
COLONEL 8-- 2654
- SULEKA, B 9-- 3254
- SULEYMAN, MOULAY 10-- 1454
- SULLIVAN, LOUIS HENRI 7-- 674
- SULTAN GALIYEV (MIR
SAYYID SULTAN ALI
OGHLY) 6-- 2859
- SULZBERGER, HAYEK 1-- 1731
- SUMA, GIAMMO 6-- 2117
- SUMNER, CHARLES 6-- 517 7--
1500 8-- 769 9-- 657
- SUMNER, E V, GENERAL 8-- 680
- SUNER, SERKAND 6-- 2595
- SUN YAT-SEN (CHUNG
SHAN OR SUN WEN) 6-- 565
1348 1592 1759 2620 7-- 1984
8-- 1011 9-- 1562 1651 10--
1480
- SUROWIECKI, MAWRZYNYEC 6-- 1214
8-- 1657
- SUSLOV, MIKHAIL
ANDREEVICH 6-- 1836 10--
8593
- SUSSEX, DUKE OF
(RADCLIFFE) 8-- 1594
- SUSTO, JUAN ANTONIO 7-- 878
1074
- SUTTNER, BERTHA VON 9-- 1352
- SUVOROV, ALEKSANDR
VASILIEVICH, FIELD
MARSHAL 6-- 2311 7-- 2157
- SUVOROV, ALEXANDER
VASILIEVICH, FIELD-
MARSHAL 10-- 3416
- SVABE, ARVEDS 7-- 1851 9-- 9
820
- SVEHLA, ANTONIN 6-- 1621 7--
2642 9-- 3737
- SVERDLOV, IAKOV
MIKHAILOVICH 6-- 1851 8--
1924
- SVERMA, JAN 7-- 765 858 865
- SVOBODA, LUDVIK,
GENERAL 7-- 1762
- SWANSON, CLAUDE 6-- 1691
- SWIETEN, GERHARD VAN 8-- 340
- SWIETOSLAWSKI, WÓJ-
CIECH 7-- 740
- SWIFT, JOHN 9-- 2187
- SWINT, SAMUEL H 10-- 513
- SWINTON, JOHN 7-- 1647
- SWITALSKI, KAZIMIERZ 10-- 2600
3442
- SWITZLER, WILLIAM F 9-- 2080
- SYBEL, HEINRICH VON 7-- 51 8--
2292
- SYDNEY, IST VISCOUNT
(THOMAS TOWNSEND) 9-- 1719
- SYLVESTER, JAMES
AUSTIN 8-- 888
- SYMES, JOHN ELLIOTSON 10-- 1985
- SYMONS, HENRY C, MAJOR 8-- 1735
- SYMYRENKO, VOLOGYMYR 9-- 1114
- SZABAD, GEORGY 7-- 2306
- SZABO, ERVIN 9-- 3434 10-- 2314
- SZAJNOCHA, KAROL 7-- 1882
- SZAKASITS, ARPAD 6-- 1923
- SZALASI, FERENC 6-- 1900 1923
8-- 3073 10-- 2314
- SZARLOWSKI, ALDOJZ 10-- 3419
- SZCZERKOWSKI, ANTONI 10-- 3413
- SZECHENYI, EMEKICH 8-- 2620
- SZECHENYI, COUNT ISTVAN 7-- 40
451 452 2309 8-- 1637 1642
2601 2608 2615 9-- 2594 3759
10-- 2308 2313
- SZEKPU, GYULA 7-- 39
- SZÖLD, HENRIETTA 7-- 1117
- SZOPINSKI, LUBOMIR 7-- 770
- SZTOJAY, DOMÉ 6-- 1751 1923
1704 8-- 1963 2897 3026 9--
178 2308 3160 3438
- TAGORE, SIR RABIN-
DRANATH 6-- 1000 2847 7--
170 8-- 1843 1188 10-- 299
426
- TAKAMI, RIFA'AH
RAFI'AL (RIFA RAFI
AT-TAKHTAVI) 6-- 2203
- TAINE, HIPPOLYTE
ADOLPHE 7-- 2269 8-- 1709
- TAIT, CHARLES 6-- 1501
- TAL, LORD OF (LIST KING
OF BANQUO) 6-- 1007
- TAKFAKI, ENOMOTO 6-- 2631
- TALAMANTES, MELCHOR DE 7-- 2175
10-- 1600
- TALAVERA Y GARCES,
MARIANO DE 10-- 1780
- TALBOT, ETHELBERT,
BISHOP 8-- 1350
- TALBOT, FANNY 8-- 1882
- TALLARIGO, D 8-- 558
- TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD,
CHARLES MAURICE DE
(PRINCE DE BENEVENT) 8--
1393 1409 10-- 1892
- TALON, JEAN LOUIS 1804
- TALSKY, VILIAM,
COLONEL 7-- 790
- TALVELA, COLONEL 7-- 2739
- TAMBOUASCO, BENARDINO 7-- 1251
- TANABE, YAHACHI,
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER 9--
2996
- TANAKA, BARON GIICHI 6-- 2790
- TAN CHENG-LOCK 9-- 3136
- TANCO Y BOSMENIEL,
FELIX MANUEL 9-- 575
- TANCISCS, MIHALY 9-- 2601
- TANEY, ROGER BROOKE 8-- 2886
7-- 3409
- TANNER, ANDREW 7-- 2036
- T'AN SUU-TUNG 6-- 1001 7--
2463 2607
- TAPARELLI, MASSIMO
(MARCHESE D'AZEGLIO) 10--
1873
- TAPPAN, ARTHUR 7-- 2432
- TAPPAN, LEWIS 7-- 2402
- TARASCON, LOUIS
ANASTASIUS 8-- 489
- TARASZKIEWICZ,
BRONISLAW 8-- 2994
- TARDIEU, ANDRE PIERRE
GABRIEL AMEDEC 6-- 1758 10--
1911
- TARDIEU, PIERRE
FRANCOIS 6-- 2270
- TARLE, EUGENII VIKH-
TOROVICH 7-- 1860
- TARLETUN, SIR BANASTRE
GENERAL 6-- 344 9-- 1494
- TARO, ANDO 10-- 2850
- TATE, ALLEN 6-- 1106
- TATEKAWA, MAJOR GEN-
ERAL 6-- 1761
- TATUM, JOHN 10-- 3260
- TAUBE, MICHEL VON 6-- 157
- TAUFFKERCHEN-GUTTEN-
BERG, KARL GRAF VON 6-- 535
- TAUNAY, ALFONSO DE 6-- 1984
7-- 36 853 873 10-- 1639
1640
- TA'UNGA 9-- 1747
- TAVARES DE LYRA,
AUGUSTO 7-- 69
- TAVERNIER, JFAN
BAPTISTE 10-- 414
- TAVERNIER, LYSIMAQUE 4-- 442
- TAWNEY, R H 8-- 1223
- TAYLOR, AMOS 6-- 340
- TAYLOR, FREDERICK
WINSLOW 7-- 584
- TAYLOR, FRED MANVILLE 7-- 2769
- TAYLOR, SIR HENRY 7-- 2293
- TAYLOR, JACOB 6-- 1308
- TAYLOR, JOHN W 7-- 570
- TAYLOR, R BRUCE 6-- 1617
- TAYLOR, THOMAS 9-- 2305
- TAYLOR, THOMAS B 8-- 642
- TAYLOR, ZACHARY,
GENERAL 6-- 510 7-- 560
- TCHARYKOV (RUSSIAN
DIPLOMAT 1908) 9-- 2940
- TCHIGICH, SMAIL AGA 10-- 3478
3489
- TE WHITI 9-- 1743
- TECCO, ROMUALDO 8-- 2629
- TEDESCHINI, FEDERICO 10-- 1427
- TEEHUTEATUNOJA (JENNY
MARTIN) 8-- 1950
- TELEKI, COUNT PAL 6-- 716 8--
3038 10-- 1278
- TELFORD, THOMAS 8-- 1453
- TELLERIA, JOSE MARIA 9-- 1811
- TELLERIA, JUAN MANUEL
DE 7-- 275
- TELLO, MANUEL 8-- 2087
- TELYANTNIKOV, DMITRI 8-- 356
- TEMPERLEY, HAROLD 7-- 34
- TEMPLE, 2ND EARL
(GEORGE NUGENT-TEMPLE-
GRENVILLE) 9-- 2391
- TEMPLE, HENRY JOHN
(3RD VISCOUNT
PALMERSTON) 8-- 524 1604
5293 10-- 126 133
- TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD 10-- 1504
- TEMPLE, WILLIAM, ARCH-
BISHOP OF CANTERBURY 6--
1571
- TENG HSIAO-PING 8-- 817
- TENNYSON, ALFRED (1ST
BARON TENNYSON) 7-- 418
- TEPLANSKY, J 8-- 829
- TERMAN, LEWIS 9-- 1950
- TER-PETROSYAN (KAMO) 6-- 2711
- TERRY, ALFRED H,
GENERAL 9-- 3469
- TESSARI, TEODOLFO 6-- 779
- TESSEDIK, SAMUEL 8-- 2493
- TEVOSIAN-BAKOUTS,
ALEXANDER STEPANI
(AKSEL BAKOUTS) 7-- 1727
- TEWFIK, MOHAMMED,
KHEDIVE 9-- 1809
- TEYSSIER, LOUIS
CASIMIR, COLONEL 6-- 1364
- THALBERG, JOHANN GREGOR
THALNITSCHER VON 10-- 2423
- THALLOCCY, LUDWIG 10-- 2284
- THALMANN, ERNST 9-- 835 10--
690 691 2110 2173
- THAYENDANEGA (JOSEPH
BRANT) 6-- 335
- THEODORE, KING OF
ABYSSINIA 8-- 1534 10-- 128
- THIERRY, AMEDEC 7-- 184
- THIERRY, JACQUES
NICOLAS AUGUSTIN 8-- 1424
2235 9-- 758
- THIERRY DE MENONVILLE,
NICOLAS JOSEPH 7-- 1207 2172
- THIERS, LOUIS ADOLPHE 6-- 398
7-- 2496 8-- 516 2248 9--
1503
- THOMAS, ALBERT 6-- 1782
- THOMAS, BARNABAS 7-- 315
- THOMAS, EVAN, JR 8-- 2730
- THOMAS, GEORGE H,
GENERAL 8-- 1752
- THOMAS, NORMAN 6-- 1866 7--
763 8-- 1961
- THOMAS, PHILEMON 7-- 1283
- THOMAS, THOMAS 8-- 1598
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN
(COUNT RUMFORD) 6-- 348 8--
1239
- THOMPSON, DAVIO 6-- 2377
- THOMPSON, JACOB 7-- 542
- THOMPSON, JOHN 8-- 648
- THOMPSON, JOHN R 9-- 3328
- THOMPSON, LEWIS 6-- 2557
- THOMSEN (DANISH MUSEUM
CURATOR) 9-- 8
- THOMSON, JOSEPH 10-- 339
- THORAN (KELVIN) 6-- 1617 9--
3070 3598 10-- 3258 3267
- THORBECKE, JAN RUDOLF 9-- 783
784 10-- 2061
- THOREAU, HENRY DAVID 6-- 2586
9-- 2131
- THOREAU, JOHN 9-- 2131
- THOREZ, MAURICE 6-- 679 10--
1911
- THORNBURGH, THOMAS
TIPTON, MAJOR 9-- 3418
- THORNDIKE, EDWARD LEE 6-- 236
- THORNDIKE, NICOLAS,
CAPTAIN 10-- 1400
- THORNE, ALBERT 8-- 1370
- THORNELL, OLOF,
GENERAL 8-- 3046
- THORNELY, CAROLINE 6-- 1380
- THORNTON, EDWARD 7-- 385 10--
2790
- THORNTON, RICHARD 10-- 570
- THOUVENET, EDOUARD
ANTOINE 6-- 1330 10-- 123
- THOUVENOT, GENERAL 7-- 275
- THRASH, MARK 6-- 1123
- THRING, EDWARD 8-- 1618
- THUCYDIDES 6-- 60
- THUN-HOHENSTEIN, FRANZ
GRAF 10-- 1164
- THUN UND HOHENSTEIN,
LEO GRAF VON 6-- 431 7-- 51
449 10-- 3359
- THUNEN, JOHANN HEIN-
RICH VON 7-- 1116
- TICKNOR, GEORGE 6-- 407
- TIKHOMIROV, LEV 7-- 641
- TIKHON (VASILI IVANO-
VICH BELYAVIN),
PATRIARCH OF MOSCOW 6-- 735
- TILAK, BALGANGADHAR 6-- 1000
- TILDEN, SAM 9-- 2216
- TILDEN, SAMUEL JONES 6-- 2767
7-- 2567
- TILDY, ZOLTAN 6-- 1923
- TILLESSEN, HEINRICH 9-- 844
- TILLET, BENJAMIN 7-- 615 8--
2060
- TILLY, PAUL 7-- 714
- TILTON, ELIZABETH 6-- 490
- TILTON, THEODORE 6-- 490
- TINEO, MARTINEZ DE 6-- 1246
- TINGSTEN, HERBERT 9-- 2509
- TIPU SAHIB, SULTAN OF
MYSORE 6-- 170 7-- 2115
10-- 116
- TIRPITZ, ALFRED VON,
ADMIRAL 6-- 2649
- TISAMENOS, GEORGIOS 10-- 3333
- TISNES, ROBERTO MARIA 10-- 2634
- TISO, JOSEF 6-- 789 1741 1919
7-- 799 8-- 1991
- TISZA, COUNT ISTVAN 6-- 2595
7-- 2513 8-- 724 1642 2818
- TISZA, KALMAN 8-- 542 2815 9--
3757
- TITO (JOSIP BROZ,
JOSIP BROZOVICHI),
MARSHAL 6-- 780 781 1836
10-- 250 305 3018 3080 3091
- TITULESCU, NICOLAE 6-- 698 10--
1212 3461
- TOBBENS, WALTER C 7-- 2727
- TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS DE 6-- 2012
7-- 1872 2076 8-- 2248 975
8-- 1204 1213 2489 3469 10--
49 130 3128 3140
- TODT, FRITZ 10-- 2976
- TOFANO, GIACOMO 8-- 551
- TOGLIATTI, PALMIRO 6-- 2669
10-- 3068
- TOJO, HIDEKI 10-- 262
- TOKARZEWICZ, J 8-- 2633
- TOKUDU, KITAMURA 9-- 394
- TOLEDO, FRANCISCO DE 6-- 2738
- TOLLENDAL, BARON DE
(COMTE THOMAS ARTHUR
TOLLENDAL) 8-- 2462
- TOLLY, BARCLAY DE,
FIELD-MARSHAL 9-- 2747 3876
- TOLMEI, ETTORE 9-- 193
- TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI
KONSTANTINOVICH 7-- 1594
- TOLSTOI, COUNT DMITRI
ALEKSANDROVICH 7-- 2530
- TOLSTOI, COUNT LEV
LVOVICH 10-- 299
- TOLSTOI, COUNT LEV
NIKOLAEVICH 7-- 1360 1584
8-- 1529 10-- 3539 3574
- TOMER, WENZEL WLADIMIR 10-- 2213
- TOMIC, ISAILO 9-- 3841
- TOMASI, DONATO 7-- 1171
- TONE, WOLFE 10-- 2784
- TONJORDOFF, ELIZABETH
(NEE BEVAN) 6-- 1599
- TONJORDOFF, JOHN
ALEKSANDROVICH 6-- 1599
- TORCOLITO (ESKIMO) 6-- 2426
- TORES, ROBERT
BRIGADIER GENERAL 8-- 1764
2748
- TOORENBERGEN, JOHAN
JUSTUS VAN 9-- 781
- TORENO, CONDE DE JOSE
DE LLANO Y RUIZ DE
SARABIA) 9-- 807
- TORIBIO MEDINA, JOSE 7-- 878
- TORD, FERMIN, MARQUES
DEL 6-- 1462 8-- 617
- TORRENS, RUBERT
RICHARD 7-- 2388
- TORRENS, ROBERT 9-- 762
- TORRES, CAMILO 7-- 1196 9--
534
- TORRES, DOMINGO DE 8-- 410
- TORRES, MANUEL DE 7-- 2390
- TORRES, MILLARES 9-- 809
- TORRES, PEDRO ANTONIO 9-- 459
- TORRES Y PENAS, SANTIAGO
DE 9-- 3168
- TORREY, JOHN 8-- 663
- TORRE Y TRASIERRA,
MIGUEL DE LA 6-- 2253
- TORRIJOS, MANUEL CAN-
DIDO, BISHOP OF MERIDA 6--
1091
- TOSHIMICHI, OKUBO 9-- 1668
- TOUCHE, SIR GEORGE 8-- 2806
- TOURGEE, ALBION W 9-- 2170 3396
- TOURO, JUDAH 6-- 2382
- TOURNAIER, T 9-- 1171
- TOURNAIER, CHEVALIER
ANNE LOUIS DE 9-- 1408
- TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE,
PIERRE DOMINIQUE 6-- 1281
9-- 1818
- TOUSSITS, ELENÉ M 10-- 3334
- TOUSSITS, MICHEL A 10-- 3334
- TOVAR ARIZA, RAFAEL 7-- 883
- TOWIANSKI, ANDRZEJ 6-- 1413
9-- 2636 3055
- TOWNSEND, JOSEPH 7-- 1159
- TOWNSHEND, GEORGE
(4TH VISCOUNT) 6-- 295
- STROSSMAYER - TWARDOWSKI
- TOWNSHEND, THOMAS
(1ST VISCOUNT SYDNEY) 9--
1719
- TOYNBEE, ARNOLD J 6-- 74 78
7-- 58 889 1898 1936 8-- 81
84 85 1023 1032 1873 9-- 51
53 1183 1206 2087 10-- 38 993
2617
- TRAUTTMANNSDORF, MAXI-
MILIAN KARL GRAF VON
UND ZU 7-- 2600
- TREITSCHKE, HEINRICH
VON 6-- 2000 7-- 1876 8--
1028 9-- 1505 10-- 2571
- TRENCHARD, HUGH
MONTAGUE, 1ST VISCOUNT 9--
2422
- TRENEV, K 8-- 883
- TREVELYAN, SIR CHARLES 8-- 1596
10-- 1505
- TREVELYAN, GEORGE
MACAULEY 10-- 944
- TREVOR, JOHN 6-- 1616 7-- 615
- TREYSE, JOSE MARIA 7-- 2173
- TRIKOUPIS, SPYRIDON 6-- 2390
- TRIMBLE, RICHARD 7-- 1635
- TRINCHERA, FRANCESCO 8-- 551
- TRIST, NICHOLAS 9-- 2930
- TRIVULZIO, CRISTINA
(PRINCESS
BELGIOIOSIO) 10-- 2044
- TROELTSCH, ERNST 6-- 2646 7--
714 8-- 1221
- TROJANSKI (CENTRAL
COMMITTEE, RUSSIAN
SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC
PARTY, 1917) 7-- 1568
- TROLLOPE, ANTHONY 7-- 1333 10--
1994
- TROLLOPE, FRANCES (NEE
MILTON) 6-- 1548 7-- 1325
- TROTHA, VON,
LIEUTENANT GENERAL 8-- 1804
- TROTSKY, LEON (LEIB
DAYVODOVICH BRONSTEIN) 6-- 50
143 1835 1843 7-- 588 1718
1870 2539 8-- 1016 1787 1801
1856 1924 2775 9-- 139 2759
10-- 1211 2492
- TROTTER, MONROE 8-- 799
- TROTT ZU SULZ, ADAM
VON 10-- 1300
- TROUP, GEORGE M 6-- 2542
- TRUJILLO MOLINA,
RAFAEL LEONIDAS 6-- 926
- TRUMAN, HARRY (U S
CIVIL WAR) 8-- 1744
- TRUMAN, HARRY S 7-- 260 8--
2127 9-- 220 2314 10-- 3002
- TRUMBIC, ANTE 10-- 3493
- TRUMBULL, JUDITH 8-- 1316
- TRUTH, SOJOURNER 7-- 1487
- TRYON, SIR GEORGE,
ADMIRAL 7-- 1516
- TSANKOV, ALEXANDOR 8-- 2021
- TSCHEBOTARIOFF,
GREGORY P 7-- 2699
- TSCHESCHNIG,
ALEXANDER 10-- 3165
- TSENG KUO-FAN 9-- 382
- TSENG P'U 7-- 2464
- TESKSIDIS, NIKOLAOS 10-- 2257
- TSERASKI, VITOLO
KARLOVICH 7-- 1579
- TSIOLKOVSKI, KONSTAN-
TIN EDUARD 7-- 1741
- TSEI TSUNG-T'ANG,
GENERAL 6-- 373 10-- 398
- TSUDA, SOKICHIE 6-- 786
- TSUJI, MANABU,
COLONEL 6-- 2993
- TUCCI, GIUSEPPE 6-- 1040
- TUCKER, BEVERLY 9-- 1823
- TUCKER, HENRY ST
GEORGE 6-- 922
- TUCKER, JOHN RANDOLPH 9-- 288
- TUCOVIC, DIMITRIJE 8-- 2575
- TUDEER, STEN CARL 6-- 1636
- TUGGLE, WILLIAM ORRIS 9-- 2250
- TUGWELL, REX 9-- 1379
- TUKA, VOJTECH 6-- 1916
- TUKHACHEVSKI, MIKHAIL
NIKOLAEVICH, MARSHAL 10-- 893
- TUNSU, IONITA 10-- 2391
- TUPAC AMARU (JOSE
GABRIEL CONDORCANQUI) 6--
1257 1259 2363 7-- 1233 1244
1263 2210
- TUPAC AMARU, FERNANDO 7-- 346
- TUPINS, ARTURS (ARTUR
TUPINE) 6-- 1577
- TURANI, ARTURO 10-- 3046
- TURGENCE, IVAN
SERGEEVICH 7-- 1371 10--
3531
- TURGENEV, NIKOLAI
IVANOVICH 9-- 2733
- TURGOT, ANNE ROBERT
JACQUES (BARON DE
L'AULNE) 6-- 267 272
- TURNBULL, DAVID 6-- 1486
- TURNER, FREDERICK
JACKSON 7-- 1107 1987 1990
7-- 256 8-- 40 955 2239
9-- 3217
- TUSKA, SIMON 7-- 1475
- TUSK-SCHWEINCHES-
LEROWA, F 7-- 2727
- TUTTLE, DANIEL (BISHOP
OF MONTANA) 10-- 805
- TWARDOWSKI, JULIUSZ 8-- 2992
- TWARDOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ 8-- 2992

TWESTEN, KARL 8-- 1575
TWO MOONS (INDIAN CHIEF) 6-- 2233
TYDINGS, MILLARD E 7-- 1697
TYLER, JOHN 9-- 3309
TYLOR, SIR EDWARD B 8-- 2761
TYRKOVA-WILLIAMS, ARIADNA 8-- 2415
TYSZKA, JAN 9-- 3669 10-- 2158

U

UBICINI (RUMANIAN NATIONALIST, 1860) 2797
UDZAL, FRANTISEK 10-- 2242
UEBERSBERGER, HANS 9-- 2839
UEXKULL, BORIS VON 9-- 980
UGDULENA, GREGORIO 10-- 2043
ULBRICHT, WALTER 8-- 991 10-- 709 2113 2129 2171
UL'IANOV (FAMILY) 7-- 1738
UL'IANOV, ALEKSANDR 7-- 1590
UL'IANOV, I N 6-- 2686
UL'IANOVA, MARIA IL'INICHNA 6-- 2702
ULLOA, ANTONIO DE 9-- 2019
ULRYCH, JULIUS 8-- 2851
UNANUO Y JUGO, MIGUEL DE 6-- 2732 2734 2735 7-- 232 730 1605
UNANUE, HIPOLITO 8-- 443 9-- 350 10-- 1729
UNDA, JOSE VICENTE, BISHOP OF MERIDA 6-- 1090
UNDERWOOD, OSCAR W 8-- 3456
UNWIN, RAYMOND 10-- 1988
UNZAGA, LUIS DE 9-- 2019 2040
UPSHUR, ABEL P 9-- 3316
URDANG, GEORGE 10-- 2594
U'REN, WILLIAM S 6-- 1735
UREZBEROETA, JOSE MIGUEL DE 10-- 1669
URIBE RESTREPO, JUAN DE DIOS 7-- 666
URQUHART, DAVID 6-- 413
URQUIJO, JULIO DE 7-- 647
URQUIZA, JUSTO JOSE DE 7-- 1432 6-- 608 9-- 350 520
URSINY, JAN 10-- 1918
USPENSKII, PORFIRII 10-- 1189
UTRERA, CIPRIANO DE, OFM 8-- 34 35 242
UZAROV, SERGEI 7-- 2330
UZATEGUI Y DAVILA (VENEZUELAN CANON, 1815) 6-- 1279

V

VACIETIS, J, COLONEL 1822
VACLAVEK, BEDVINEK 7-- 2638 2640
VAI, GIUSEPPE 6-- 2389
VAIHINGER, HANS 10-- 2596
VAILATI, GIOVANNI 8-- 2831
VALEDGEMAS, MARQUES DE (JUAN DONOSO-CORTES) 7-- 469 474 9-- 808
VALDIVIA, PEDRO DE 10-- 1648
VALE CABRAL, ALFREDO DO 7-- 874 9-- 34
VALENTIN, VEIT 9-- 2857 10-- 944
VALERA Y ALCALA GALLIANO, JUAN 6-- 2728 7-- 654 655 470 474 650 657 658 1607 1608 8-- 575 10-- 1387
VALERI, VALERIO, MONSIGNOR 6-- 677
VALERO, ANTONIO, COLONEL 7-- 1452
VALERIAN, LEO 6-- 779
VALLANCEY, CHARLES 8-- 1180
VALLANDIGHAM, CLEMENT LAIRD 9-- 3361
VALLÉ, JOSE DEL 6-- 1428 8-- 1682
VALLE, RAFAEL HELEODORO 7-- 7 9-- 496
VALLECITA, MANUEL SANTIAGO 10-- 1712
VALLEJO, CESAR 10-- 1730
VALMAR, MARQUES DE (LEOPOLDO AGUSTO DE CUETO) 6-- 1661
VALUIEV, P A 9-- 1004 2639
VALVASOR, BARON JOHAN WEICHARD VON 10-- 2423
VAN BUREN, MARTIN 6-- 470 7-- 1507 8-- 643 2702
VANDENBERG, ARTHUR 6-- 1935
VAN DEN HAUTE, PETRUS, OFM 10-- 617
VAN DEN HEIMEL, I 7-- 2232
VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS, COMMODORE 9-- 609
VANINI, LUCILIO 8-- 65
VAN LEUR, J C 9-- 3118
VAN LIMBURG, ROEST 7-- 579
VANSITTART, GEORGE 6-- 262
VANSITTART, SIR ROBERT 9-- 2947
VAN SWEITEN, GERARD 7-- 198
VAN TYNE, CLAUDE 6-- 351
VANZETTI, BARTOLOMEO 6-- 1864 8-- 814 3030 3031
VAROAMAN, JAMES KIMBLE 10-- 2841
VAROAS, G TSOMTOS 7-- 1538
VARELA, JOSE PEDRO 8-- 1761
VARELA, LUIS RODRIGUEZ 9-- 419
VARELA Y MORALES, FELIZ 10-- 2815

VARGA, EUGENI SAMUILO-VICH 6-- 750
VARGAS, PEDRO FERMIN DE 7-- 1227 9-- 438 1800
VARNHAGEN, FRANCISCO ADOLFO DE (VISCOUNT OF PORTO SEGURO) 10-- 1639
VARNUM, CHARLES, LIEUTENANT 10-- 1858
VARSIK, BRANISLAV 10-- 2541
VARTHOLOMAIOS (ABBOT OF KAKIOMENDU) 10-- 2249
VARZOKAS, KONSTANTINOS I 10-- 2248
VASCA, FRANCESCO DALEMAZZI 7-- 1173
VASCO, GIAMBATTISTA 7-- 1173
VASCONCELOS PEDROSA, MANOEL XAVIER DE 6-- 1985
VASQUEZ-MACHICADO, HUMBERTO 9-- 1789
VAUBAN, MARQUIS DE (SEASTIEN LE PRESTRE) 7-- 2121
VAUGHAN, SIR CHARLES RICHARD 7-- 2114 10-- 2782
VAUGHAN, THOMAS 6-- 2380
VAZ FERREIRA, CARLOS 7-- 1078 1079 2062
VAZQUEZ, GONZALO, CAPTAIN 6-- 1458
VAZQUEZ, JUAN MANUEL 6-- 1165
VAZQUEZ DE MELLA, JUAN 7-- 1609 1610 2545 10-- 2063 2078
VAZSONYI, VILMOS 8-- 724
VEBLSEN, THORSTEIN B 6-- 1690
VEILLER, LAWRENCE 8-- 784
VECCI, C AUGUSTO 6-- 2482
VEESENMAEYER, EDMUND 6-- 1923
VEGA, GERTRUDIS BOCA-NEGRA DE LAZO DE LA 10-- 1604
VEGA, JOSEFA 9-- 464
VEGA, PLACIDO, GENERAL VEILLER, LAWRENCE 8-- 784
VELA, ANTONIA 6-- 2357
VELARDE Y SANTIYAN, PEDRO 6-- 1165
VELASCO, JOSE REFUGIO 9-- 470
VELASCO, PETRA TERUEL DE 10-- 1604
VELISTINLI, RIGAS 6-- 2270
VENIAMINOV, FATHER (INNOKENTII, METROPOLITAN OF MOSCOW) 6-- 1420
VENIZELOS, ELEUTHERIOS 9-- 2943
VENN, HENRY 10-- 136
VERA Y PINTADO, BERNARDO DE 7-- 2181 10-- 1659 1685 1689 1696
VERBECK, GUIDO F 6-- 2103
VERDAD Y RAMOS, FRANCISCO PRIMO 7-- 1209
VEREKER, JOHN STANDISH SIRTES PRENDERGAST (10TH VISCOUNT GORT), GENERAL 6-- 1886 10-- 3056
VERGARA, ISMAEL VALDES 10-- 1657
VERGARA, LUIS FELIPE 10-- 1712
VERGARA, LUIS FELIX 10-- 1712
VERGENNES, COUNT DE (CHARLES GRAVIER) 6-- 267
VERGIAUD, PIERRE
VICTURNIEN 6-- 272
VERMEIL, EDMOND 7-- 186
VEROT, JEAN MARCEL
PIERRE, BISHOP 9-- 2197
VERRI, PIETRO 7-- 1173
VERTIZ Y MONTAÑO, JUAN JOSE DE, CAPTAIN-GENERAL 9-- 505
VERTIZ Y SALCEDO, JUAN JOSE DE, LIEUTENANT-GENERAL 9-- 505 554
VERULAM, IST BARON (FRANCIS BACON) 6-- 150
VEUILLOT, LOUIS 7-- 2269
VEZIC, IGOR 9-- 879
VIA MONTE, JUAN JOSE 7-- 1236
VIANA, JUAN ANTONIO DE, BISHOP OF CARACAS 7-- 1257 8-- 470 473
VIANNEY, SAINT JEAN BAPTISTE MARIE 6-- 2451
VIAZEMSKY, P A 8-- 563
VICENS Y VIVES, JAIME 7-- 1854 1885 8-- 56 9-- 27
VICO, GIAMBATTISTA 7-- 58 1895
VICTOR, FRANCES FULLER 8-- 2260
VICTOR EMMANUEL II, KING OF ITALY 6-- 438 7-- 2237 8-- 560 9-- 3615 10-- 2829
VICTOR EMMANUEL III, KING OF ITALY 6-- 536 2810 9-- 125 10-- 2059
VICTORIA, GUADALUPE (PSEUD OF MANUEL FELIX FERNANDEZ) 8-- 1689 9-- 404
VICTORIA, QUEEN OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND 6-- 1610 2408 7-- 443 8-- 718 931 1517 1594 1604 9-- 771 3579 10-- 1174 2019 2831
VIDAL, MICHEL 6-- 537
VIDAURRE, MANUEL DE 7-- 1265
VIDLER, WILLIAM 8-- 1433
VIDOMA, FRANCISCO DE 8-- 409
VIEIRA, MANUEL LUIS 7-- 1213

VIERA Y CLAVIJO, JOSE DE 7-- 2167
VIETE (FRENCH CONSUL IN SCUTARI, 1867) 10-- 3289
VIETINGHOFF, OTTO HERMANN VON 9-- 3873
VIGNY, COUNT ALFREDO GIGER DE 6-- 398
VIKTORIN, JOZEF 7-- 439
VILLA, PANCRO 8-- 2924
VILLACAMPA MAZA, PEDRO, GENERAL 7-- 2107
VILLAMARTIN, FRANCISCO 7-- 2109
VILLARAN, MANUEL VILLAR, 1092
VILLARD, OSWALD GARRISON 7-- 720 8-- 1961
VILLARI, PASQUALE 10-- 597
VILLAVEDE, CIRILO 9-- 575
VILLAVICENCIO, ANTONIO 9-- 585
VILLAVIVENCIO Y MONTEFAR, MANUEL 8-- 505
VILLE, CORTE JEAN BAPTISTE SERAPHIN JOSEPH LE, 8-- 516 518
VILLEVEQUE, LAINE DE 9-- 1325
VILLIERS, GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK (4TH EARL OF CLARENDON) 6-- 2398 8-- 1513 1527 2593 10-- 121 3239
VILLIERS, THOMAS HYDE 7-- 2293
VINEGAR, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL 9-- 2238
VINET, ALEXANDRE 6-- 1425
VINTON, JOHN R, BISHOP 6-- 2542
VISCONTI-VENOSTA, MARCHESE EMILIO 7-- 2237 2449 10-- 2050
VISCONTI-VENOSTA, GIOVANNI 6-- 1927
VISER, LIPOT 9-- 2589
VITALIS, ARTEMIO 6-- 2390
VITALIS, SPIRO 6-- 2390
VITRIOLI, DIEGO 9-- 2432
VIVEKANANDA, SWAMI 8-- 703 10-- 1507
VIVES VICH, PEDRO 6-- 1658
VIVES TUTO, JOSE DE CALASANZ Y LLAVARERAS, CARDINAL 7-- 646 9-- 12
VIZCARRONDO, ANDRES 9-- 583
VIZCARRONDO, JUAN EUGENIO 9-- 583
VLADIMIRESCU, TUDOR 8-- 2439 9-- 3709 10-- 2382 2384 2396 3454
VLASOV, ANDREI, GENERAL 7-- 1765 10-- 3099
VLASOV, I I 8-- 1927
VOEGELIN, ERIC 10-- 3123
VOEVOOD, VAIDA 9-- 2674
VOGT, KARL 10-- 2149
VOIGT, ADALBERT JOHANN VOLDEMAREAS, AUGUSTINAS 9-- 824
VOLGIN, VIACHESLAV PETROVICH 7-- 1871 8-- 1013
VOLGINA, E I 6-- 2719
VOLKOV (RUSSIAN NAVAL AGENT 1914) 10-- 146
VOLNEY, COMTE DE (COM-STANTIN CHASSEBOEUR) 9-- 1146
VOLTAIRE (PSEUD OF FRANCOIS MARIE AROUET) 6-- 74 7-- 2106 2154 8-- 1440 2462 10-- 2586
VONCIN, IVAN 10-- 3466
VON HOLST, HERMANN 8-- 684
VOORHIS, JERRY 9-- 1913
VORONTSOV, COUNT ALEXANDER 9-- 2729
VOROSHILOV, KLIMENT EFERMOVICH 6-- 2886
VOROVSKI, V 6-- 2718
VOSSE, JHANN HEINRICH 6-- 1192
VABICA, VOIVODE MAKO 9-- 3841
VREBENSKY, B 7-- 2647
VUCIC, MITA 9-- 878
VUKOTIC, IVAN 9-- 3825
VUKOTIC, JANKO, COMMANDER 9-- 3822
VUKOTINOVIC, LJUDJEVIĆ 8-- 2612
VULCEVIC, VUJICA 8-- 310
VYSHNEGRADSKII, IVAN ALEXEVICH 6-- 2712

W

WACHBERGER, AMIRIO 1875
WACHTER, OTTO 10-- 2861
WADDELL, MOSES 6-- 317
WAGNER, ADOLPH 6-- 2649
WAGNER, HENRY RAUP 7-- 813
WAGNER, JOHANN RITIER VON 6-- 2464 8-- 2047 10-- 638 2135
WAHL, ADALBERT 6-- 42
WAINRIGHT, J W 9-- 1739
WASJBLUM, MAREK 10-- 2566
WAKE, CHARLES, CAPTAIN 6-- 1487
WAKEFIELD, EDWARD GIBBON 7-- 86
WALDECK-ROUSSEAU, PIERRE MARIE RENE 8-- 2789
WALES, WILLIAM 7-- 1271
WALEWSKI, ALEXANDER FLORIAN JOSEPH COLONNA, COMTE 8-- 1563 9-- 166

WALKER, FRANCIS A 6-- 842
WALKER, SIR HERBERT 9-- 3593
WALKER, JAMES JOHN 6-- 2714 7-- 2715
WALKER, JOHN WILLIAMS 6-- 317
WALKER, JOSEPH REDDE-FORD 6-- 2562
WALKER, ROBERT J 10-- 1841
WALKER, W H T, MAJOR GENERAL 8-- 670
WALKER, WILLIAM 8-- 1683 1684 2565 9-- 105
WALKER, WILLISTON 6-- 1990
WALLACE, DAVID R 9-- 709
WALLACE, JAMES 8-- 1550
WALLACE, JOHN 7-- 2582
WALLACE, LEW, MAJOR GENERAL 9-- 3399
WALLACE, MICHAEL 8-- 1550
WALLACE, WILLIAM SMITH 8-- 1763
WALLAS, GRAHAM 9-- 1266
WALLER, CARMOHAN 8-- 350
WALLENBERG, ANDRE OSCAR 10-- 723
WALLENBERG, KNUT AGATHON 10-- 723 2840
WALLENBERG, MARCUS 10-- 723
WALPOLE, COLONEL 10-- 1183
WALPOLE, THOMAS 9-- 1440 2488
WALSH, FOMUND A 6-- 2671
WALSH, JAMES J 9-- 3241
WALSH, ROBERT 9-- 3315
WALSH, WILLIAM J, ARCHBISHOP OF DUBLIN 7-- 1556 9-- 3600
WALTERS, ALEXANDER, BISHOP 6-- 797
WANG CHING-WEI 10-- 1480
WANKER, TRISTAN 10-- 1139
WARBASSE, JAMES PETER 9-- 1913
WARBURG, MAX 6-- 593
WARBURG, PAUL MORITZ 6-- 593
WARCALDE, JUAN ANTONIO 10-- 1566
WARD, ARTEMIO (PSEUD OF CHARLES FARRAR BROWNE) 8-- 2721
WARD, HENRY GEORGE 9-- 3174
WARD, JOHN ELLIOTT 7-- 1309 8-- 1547
WARD, LESTER FRANK 8-- 2920
WASER, THOMAS 8-- 1733
WARMING, JENS 10-- 3726
WARREN, SIR JOHN BORLASE 8-- 1447
WARSKI, ADOLF 8-- 1905 10-- 1347 2343 2345
WARYNSKI, LUOWIK 9-- 2640
WASHINGTON, BUCKER T 6-- 512 657 1116 1576 7-- 2094 8-- 797 799 9-- 714 725
WASHINGTON, BUSHROD 9-- 3238 3281
WASHINGTON, GEORGE 6-- 233 323 325 1290 10-- 1314 1321 2232 2327 2380 2504 7-- 38 8-- 1508 2524 2525 9-- 2007 10-- 19 1355 2768
WASSON, GEORGE S 10-- 1854
WATIE, STAND 9-- 2175
WATKIN, SIR EDWARD 9-- 3590
WATKINS, BENJAMIN 8-- 2723
WATSON, EDWARD HOWE, CAPTAIN 6-- 2875
WATSON, J C 9-- 1726
WATSON, THOMAS EDWARD 6-- 1691 9-- 732
WATTEL, S P K 10-- 1501
WATTFARSON, HARVEY 9-- 3357
WATTS, GEORGE FREDERICK 7-- 616
WATTS, JAMES 6-- 2618
WAYNE, ANTHONY, GENERAL 6-- 353 1321 9-- 2022
WAYNE, HENRY C 6-- 1708
WEBB, BEATRICE (NEE POTTER) 6-- 2018 8-- 1228 1287 9-- 3027 10-- 580
WEBB, OSCAR 8-- 2056
WEBB, SIDNEY JAMES (1ST BARON PASSFIELD) 6-- 993 2018 8-- 1228 1257 2810 9-- 3027
WEBB, WALTER PRESCOTT 6-- 69
WEBER, MAXIMILIAN 1791 2646 7-- 51 714 2007 8-- 1362 9-- 840 1019 1213 10-- 10 268 2715 3154
WEBSTER, SIR CHARLES 10-- 944
WEBSTER, DANIEL 6-- 1503 1528
WEBSTER, THOMAS 8-- 1239
WEDMEYER, JOSEPH 9-- 673
WEDGWOOD, CICELY VERONICA 10-- 947
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH 6-- 1200 7-- 991 9-- 356 10-- 1949
WEED, THURLOW 7-- 1507
WEEMS, MASON LOCKE (PARSON WEEMS) 6-- 1293 8-- 1508 1818 10-- 1166
WEESE, EUGENIUSZ 8-- 2951
WEESE, KAZIMIERZ 8-- 2951
WEDLING, HELMUT, GENERAL 10-- 218 258
WEIL, SIMON 9-- 2889 10-- 3119
WEIMAR, CARL AUGUST VON, GRAND DUKE 9-- 2307
WEINSTOCK, HARRIS 9-- 2472
WEISS, C VON, COLONEL 9-- 2792
WEISS, KARL THEODOR 6-- 119
WEITLING, WILHELM 8-- 523
WEITZEL, GODFREY 9-- 2162

WEITZEL, JOHANNES IGNAZ 8-- 2584
WEIZMANN, CHAIM 7-- 973 9-- 1354
WEKELER, SANDOR 8-- 724
WELDON, LUWIG FRIEDRICH VON 10-- 1142
WELLES, GIDEON 8-- 1740 2672
WELLES, SUMNER 7-- 1750
WELLESLEY, RICHARD COLLEY, 1ST MARQUIS 7-- 2204
WELLINGTON, 1ST DUKE OF (ARTHUR WELLESLEY) 10-- 1163 1378 2252 7-- 418 997 2292 10-- 1871 1972
WELLS, DANIEL, JR 6-- 2555
WELLS, H G 8-- 878
WENNER-GREN, AXEL 9-- 872
WESKER, ARNOLO 10-- 2011
WESLEY, CHARLES 6-- 8
WESLEY, JOHN 6-- 8 7-- 315 317
WESSELENYI, BARON MIKLOS 7-- 451 2309
WESTMAN, C G 10-- 2840
WESTPHAL, SIEGFRIED, GENERAL 7-- 1780
WETTERSTEDT, GUSTAF AF 8-- 2464
WEYDEMAYER, JOSEPH 8-- 2678
WEYER, JEAN S VAN DE 7-- 1294 10-- 1876
WEYDAND, MAXIME, GENERAL 6-- 1886 7-- 2599 2769 10-- 557 1274 3056
WHARNCIFFE, LORD (JOHN STUART-WORTLEY) 9-- 657
WHEATLEY, JOHN 8-- 1240
WHEATLEY, PHYLLIS 8-- 1509
WHEATON, NATHANIEL S 10-- 1422 3181
WHEELER, PRIVATE 6-- 1024
WHELAN, EDWARD 7-- 407
WHEWELL, WILLIAM 7-- 396
WHITBREAD, THOMAS P 7-- 1886
WHITBREAD, SAMUEL 7-- 1159
WHITE, ANDREW DICKSON 6-- 842 2762
WHITE, GILBERT (BISHOP OF WILLOCHRA) 10-- 454
WHITE, ISRAEL CHARLES 6-- 949
WHITE, JOSEPH 6-- 353
WHITE, JOSEPH, CAPTAIN 6-- 1503
WHITE, WALTER 7-- 428
WHITE, WILLIAM 6-- 2373
WHITE, SIR WILLIAM 9-- 3535 3712
WHITE, WILLIAM ALLEN 6-- 1692
WHITEHEAD, FRED 6-- 2766 7-- 2575
WHITLOCK, BRAND 6-- 1716
WHITMAN, MARCUS 6-- 1545 7-- 2396
WHITMAN, NARCISSE
WHITEENTISS 6-- 1545 7-- 2396
WHITMAN, WAT 6-- 1510 1565 9-- 3013
WHITNEY, ELI 6-- 2385
WHITTAL, EDWIN 10-- 1257
WHITTEMORE, GIDEON OLIN 6-- 2543
WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF 6-- 1510 2556 7-- 1465 8-- 2704
WICKHAM, WILLIAM 6-- 1146
WICKINS, CHARLES 6-- 2418
WIELAND, CHRISTOPH 6-- 1192
WIELDOPOLSKI, ALEXANDER 10-- 3424
WILBERFORCE, SAMUEL, BISHOP 6-- 360 1386 7-- 420 1333 8-- 1510 10-- 587
WILBERFORCE, WILLIAM 6-- 2304 8-- 1601
WILBUR, EARL MORSE 6-- 869
WILD BILL (JAMES BUTLER HICKOCK) 6-- 1709
WILDE, OSCAR 9-- 3584
WILDE, RICHARD HENRY 9-- 683 2134
WILEY, HARVEY WASHINGTON 6-- 637
WILHELM, JAMES 8-- 1533
WILKES, CHARLES, CAPTAIN 6-- 1377
WILKES, JOHN 9-- 2049 10-- 1954
WILKINSON, THOMAS 8-- 335
WILLANS, W M 8-- 1758
WILLE, GENERAL (SWISS GENERAL 1915) 9-- 2517
WILLEY, WAITMAN T 9-- 2146
WILLIAM III, KING OF ENGLAND, SCOTLAND AND IRELAND 6-- 2292
WILLIAM I, EMPEROR OF GERMANY 6-- 535 1569 2563 8-- 2590 10-- 1166
WILLIAM II, EMPEROR OF GERMANY 6-- 534 710 7-- 611 1542 2501 8-- 1849 9-- 125 1687 10-- 681 884
WILLIAM I, KING OF THE NETHERLANDS 9-- 324 784
WILLIAM II, KING OF THE NETHERLANDS 9-- 784
WILLIAMS, ALBERT R 7-- 1574
WILLIAMS, JESSE 9-- 2085
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM WARD 8-- 1249
WILLIAMS, JOHN ARDMAN 9-- 3277
WILLICH, AUGUST 9-- 1925
WILMOT-HORTON, SIR ROBERT 7-- 2288 10-- 1494

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

WILSON · ZWEIFBERGK

WILSON, BEDFORD H 10-- 1183
 WILSON, ELLEN AXSON 9-- 115
 WILSON, HENRY 8-- 684
 WILSON, SIR HENRY
 HUGHES, FIELD MARSHAL 7--
 595
 WILSON, SIR HORACE 6-- 773
 WILSON, HUGH ROBERT 10-- 155
 WILSON, M L 6-- 753
 WILSON, THOMAS F 8-- 1760
 WILSON, THOMAS WOODROW 6-- 233
 606 645 671 686 710 1706 1711
 1737 1758 1957 2764 7-- 683
 1630 1652 2034 2097 2563 8--
 775 1961 1998 2000 2002 2141
 2883 2888 9-- 219 708 715
 2234 2278 2286 2942 2951 3459
 10-- 1264 1269 2719 2738 2912
 2942
 WILSON, WILLIAM B 9-- 2278
 WINNER, GOTTLIEB
 AUGUST 10-- 3364
 WINCHELL, ALEXANDER 7-- 2429
 WINDHAM, WILLIAM 6-- 1146 1195
 10-- 1942
 WINDISCH-GRAETZ,
 PRINCE ALFRED ZU 7-- 2233
 9-- 539
 WINDTHORST, LUDWIG 9-- 825
 WINKELMANN, JOHANN
 JOACHIM 7-- 991
 WINSOR, JUSTIN 9-- 1192
 WINSTON, EDMUND 9-- 3246
 WINTER, JOHN G 8-- 1746 2740
 WIRZ, HENRY 8-- 677
 WISE, HENRY, GENERAL 9-- 697
 WISSEL, RUDOLF 8-- 2052
 WITHERSPON, JOHN 6-- 321 2378
 WITTE, COUNT SERGEI IU 6-- 1656
 7-- 590 1575 2540 2541 2542
 9-- 1022
 WITKE, CARL 10-- 2539
 WITTRAM, R 10-- 924
 WITTRICK, HENRY 10-- 1583
 WNUK, WLADZIMIERZ 7-- 770
 WODEHOUSE, JOHN (1ST
 EARL OF KIMBERLEY) 9-- 1641
 WOHLTAT, HELMET 6-- 773
 WOJCIECHOWSKI, STANIS-
 LAW 10-- 3440

WOJNAROWSKA, CEZARYNA
 WANDA 10-- 2343 3152
 WOLF, HELENA (PSEUD
 OR ANKA) 9-- 1440
 WOLFF, WILHELM 7-- 2244 9--
 2478
 WOLL, ADRIAN,
 BRIGADIER GENERAL 8-- 2712
 WOLLMAN, FRANK 7-- 320
 WOLLSTONECRAFT, MARY 8-- 1454
 9-- 2385
 WOLSCHT (ISTALIN-
 TROTSKY ASSASSINATION
 ATTEMPT, 1924) 8-- 872
 WOLSELEY, GARNET
 JOSEPH, 1ST VISCOUNT,
 FIELD MARSHAL 6-- 557 8--
 718 10-- 1807
 WOOD, ALEXANDER 9-- 1598
 WOOD, EDWARD FREDERICK
 LINDLEY (EARL OF
 HALIFAX) 6-- 1745
 WOODBERRY, GEORGE
 EDWARD 7-- 679
 WOODFORD, JAMES 7-- 1169
 WOODHULL, VICTORIA
 (NEE CLAFLIN) 6-- 490 9--
 609
 WOODROW, JAMES 6-- 1727 8--
 1955
 WOODS, RUFUS 8-- 2135
 WOODSWORTH, J S 6-- 691
 WOODWARD, GEORGE A,
 COLONEL 7-- 691
 WOOLF, LEONARD 8-- 1223
 WORDEN, JOHN L 9-- 692
 WORKMAN, JAMES 10-- 1138
 WORKMAN, JOSEPH 9-- 676
 WORMICZ, JANUSZ 7-- 453
 WOROWSKI, WACLAW 8-- 2848
 WOYCZYNSKI, MARCIN,
 COLONEL 9-- 913
 WRANGEL, PETR NIKOLAE-
 VICH, GENERAL 7-- 2679 2683
 WRIGHT, CHAUNCEY 7-- 398
 WRIGHT, EDWARD H 10-- 2837
 WRIGHT, HENRY 9-- 2169
 WRIGHT, HENRY PRESS 6-- 1351
 WRIGHT, THOMAS CARLOS,
 GENERAL 6-- 1444
 WRIGHT, WILBUR 6-- 1603

WSZELAKI, JAN 6-- 625 753 795
 WYSOCKI, PIOTR 6-- 1415
 WYVILL, CHRISTOPHER 9-- 2381

X

XAVIER, SAINT FRANCIS 6-- 1172
 XENOPOL, A D 10-- 2399

Y

YAGODA, GENRICH
 GRIGUREVICH 6-- 2918
 YAKAN, ADLI 10-- 3515
 YAKUB KHAN, MOHAMMED 6-- 2603
 YAKUBOVSKI, ALEKSANDR
 IUR'IEVICH 10-- 3551
 YAMAGATA, PRINCE
 ARITOMO 9-- 1644
 YAMU, MWATA 8-- 1400
 YANCEY, WILLIAM L 9-- 2194
 YANG CH'U-YUN 6-- 1592
 YARRELL, WILLIAM 10-- 584
 YATES, ABRAHAM 9-- 2078
 YATES, JAMES A 9-- 3541
 YAUREPARA (VENEZUELAN
 INDIAN CHIEF) 8-- 398
 YAZID, SULTAN MOULAY
 EL 10-- 1454
 YEN-FU 6-- 2621
 YEN HSI-SHAN 6-- 1590 9-- 378
 YEPES, JESUS MARIA 9-- 3186
 YERKES, CHARLES T 8-- 791
 YERKES, ROYDEN KEITH 7-- 764
 YEZHOV, NIKOLAI IVANO-
 VICH 6-- 2918
 YNSFRAN, PABLO MAX 6-- 2004
 YOKIO, SHONAN 6-- 372
 YOKOTA, YUTAKA 8-- 924
 YONGE, JULIEN CHANDLER 9-- 744
 YONIN, ALEXANDER 10-- 2845
 YORCK VON WARTENBURG,
 COUNT HANS DAVID
 LUDWIG, GENERAL 10-- 1154
 1157
 YOSHIKAWA, TAKEO,
 ENSIGN 7-- 2735 10-- 3110
 YOUNG, ARTHUR 7-- 2017

YOUNG, BRIGHAM 6-- 464 9--
 2073
 YOUNG, JOHN W, MAJOR 7-- 697
 YPSILANTI, ALEXANDER 6-- 2439
 9-- 3709 10-- 1162 2382 3454
 YPSILANTI, DEMETRIOS 6-- 2436
 YRIAR, JOSE DE 7-- 347
 YRJO-KOSKINEN, Y S 9-- 3641
 YUKIO, OZAKI 9-- 398
 YZURDIAGA, FERMIN 9-- 813

Z

ZAWICKI, A 8-- 2633
 ZABORSKY, JONAS 6-- 1037
 ZACH, FRANTISEK 7-- 453 2308
 10-- 3488
 ZADEH, JALIL MAMED
 QULI 10-- 3519
 ZAGHUL PASHA, SAAD 10-- 3514
 3515
 ZAGONSKIN, M V 7-- 1361
 ZAIMOV, STOIAN 8-- 1840
 ZAJAC, JOZEF L,
 GENERAL 10-- 2989
 ZAKHAROV, I P 8-- 1480
 ZALESKI, AUGUST 8-- 2847
 ZALUSKI, JOZEF,
 GENERAL 6-- 919
 ZAMBROWSKI, ROMAN 6-- 1044
 ZAMOYSKI, WLADYSLAW 7-- 945
 ZANARDELLI, GIUSEPPE 7-- 1559
 10-- 2049
 ZANARTU, ARISTIDES DEL
 RIO 10-- 471
 ZANETTI, ROSA 8-- 2397
 ZAPATA, EMILIANO 7-- 2549
 ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN 6-- 1767
 7-- 1656
 ZAPOTOCKY, LADISLAV 6-- 1625
 7-- 1028 2515
 ZARAGOZA, IGNACIO,
 GENERAL 10-- 1187
 ZARAGOZA Y DOMENECH,
 AGUSTINA 6-- 1161
 ZARSKI, T 10-- 2351
 ZAVALETA, FATHER DIEGO
 ESTANISLAO DE 8-- 404 471
 ZAWADZKI, ALEKSANDER 6-- 1044
 ZDZIARSKI, MIROSLAV 9-- 2628

ZEC, JOVAN 6-- 434
 ZEHRER, HANS 6-- 711
 ZELAYA, JOSE SANTOS 6-- 2743
 ZELIGOWSKI, LUCIAN,
 GENERAL 8-- 2990
 ZEMINSKI, S 7-- 2729
 ZENA, JUAN CLEMENTE 9-- 576
 ZERNADAS BERMUDEZ,
 PEDRO 7-- 1259
 ZEROL, ELIAS 9-- 809
 ZERTUCHA Y OJEDA,
 MAXIMO 7-- 660
 ZESPEDES, VICENTE
 MANUEL DE 6-- 1319
 ZETIK, CLARA 6-- 2057 2647
 2651 7-- 1517 2443
 ZEYATHU, THIRI MAHA,
 THE MYAUNGHLA WUNDAUK 8--
 504
 ZHARKOVSKI, FEDOR 10-- 3570
 ZHUKOV, GEORGI KON-
 STANTINOVICH, MARSHAL 6--
 2918
 ZHUKOVSKIY, V A 8-- 563
 ZINOVIEV, GRIGORI
 EVSEVICH (HIRSCH
 APPELBAUM) 6-- 50 2857 7--
 2539 8-- 1924 10-- 3621
 ZIPPETIUS, FRITZ 8-- 2151
 ZISLA, JEAN ADAM 6-- 2270
 ZOBEL DE AVALA,
 ENRIQUE 7-- 1623
 ZOCHOWSKI, S 6-- 1885
 ZOLA, EMILE 7-- 1514
 ZORIC, SEMEN GAVRILOVIC 9-- 993
 ZORNER, ERNST 6-- 2884
 ZOSHCHENKO, MIKHAIL 9-- 2779
 ZUASNAVAR Y FRANCIA,
 JOSE MARIA 7-- 2167
 ZUBATOV, SERGEI
 VASILIEVICH 7-- 2540
 ZULAIKA, JOSE ROMAN 9-- 427
 ZUNIGA, NAPTALI 7-- 1254
 ZUYLEN VA NYEVELT,
 GRAAF VAN 8-- 1783
 ZVORNICHEVICH, OSMAN
 AGA 10-- 3279
 ZVORYKIN (ZVORIKINE),
 A A 6-- 892
 ZWEIF, ARNOLD 7-- 766
 ZWEIFBERGK, OTTO VON 8-- 2874

AUTHOR INDEX

54

DIACRITICAL MARKS ARE NOT REPRODUCED IN THIS COMPUTER PRINTOUT.

ABAD - BAHLMAN

A

ABAD, A 8-- 222
 ABATUVA LAZPITA, C 8-- 932
 ABAZA, R 7-- 1178
 ABBOT, M 9-- 3357
 ABBOT, R 9-- 3590
 ABBOTT, W 8-- 2518
 ABBOTT, M 6-- 461 1489
 ABBOTT, P E 7-- 411
 ABD AL-RAHMAN
 AZAM 7-- 1943
 ABELLA, D 6-- 2200
 7-- 2072 4-- 1750
 ABELLA CHAPARRO, M 7-- 1400
 ABELSON, R P 9-- 1256
 ABERG, A 6-- 1876 7-- 1048 1502
 ABERS, B 8-- 1316 9-- 9
 ABKHAZIAN, T 7-- 805
 ABOLINA, M 9-- 3872
 ABRAHAM, H J 7-- 2099
 9-- 3212
 ABRAHAM, H J 8-- 1432
 ABRAHAM, W 7-- 2511
 ABRAHIM, B A 6-- 2824
 ABRAHIM, P N 7-- 1701
 ABRAHIMOWICZ, A 10-- 3250
 ABRAHMS, I 9-- 1352
 ABRAHMS, P 10-- 593
 ABRAHMS, R M 9-- 2214
 10-- 1850
 ABRIGHTON, C 10-- 2040
 ABRIL DE VIVERO, P 9-- 3192
 ABROSENKO, K P 6-- 2588
 ABSHAGEN, K H 9-- 2363
 2968
 ABSHIRE, D M 6-- 2386
 ACCAME, S 6-- 895
 ACEVEDO, E D 6-- 1245
 1246 2344 7-- 2162
 9-- 506 10-- 1596
 1627
 ACEVEDO LATORRE, E 6-- 1439 7-- 1401
 ACHESON, D 6-- 1935
 ACHESON, S 9-- 2135
 ACHINSTEIN, A 7-- 262
 ACHMINOV, H 6-- 734
 9-- 259 2881
 ACHUTEGUI, P S DE 7-- 666 2556 9-- 1751
 ACKERKNECHT, E H 7-- 1892
 ACOSTA SAIGNES, M 9-- 556
 ACRE, A 10-- 3179
 ACSADI, G 8-- 2351
 ACUNA, E 7-- 484
 ADACHI, S 6-- 162
 ADAM, M 8-- 2927 9-- 2530 10-- 2990
 ADAMANTIAIDIS, V P 6-- 178
 ADAMCZYK, A 6-- 11
 ADAMOVA, M 10-- 1210
 ADAMOVICH, A 9-- 1024
 1068 1086 1128 8-- 3001
 ADAMS, A E 10-- 2472
 ADAMS, D K 7-- 2707
 ADAMS, F R, JR 7-- 1458
 ADAMS, M 9-- 812
 ADAMS, W 9-- 1895
 ADAMSKI, J 7-- 88d
 ADAMUS, J 7-- 52
 ADAMUS, K 10-- 769
 ADANILOAIE, N 9-- 2954
 10-- 135 2376 2398
 2406 2914
 ADDAMIANO, N 8-- 2462
 ADENAUER, K 7-- 2662
 ADLER, J 6-- 2746 2747
 ADLER, V 6-- 1618
 ADLER, W M 10-- 173
 ADLER-BRESSE, M 10-- 2947 3010 3092
 ADSHEAD, S A M 10-- 3239
 AGARD, W R 8-- 1349
 AGASSI, J 9-- 1164
 AGRAMONTE, R 10-- 1790
 AGUET, J-P 7-- 2265
 AGUILAR LEON, L 7-- 1086
 AGUILERA, M 6-- 213
 2345 7-- 485 1402
 1826 8-- 238
 AGUILERA-MALTA, D 10-- 1523
 AGUIRRE BELTRAN, G 7-- 1060
 AGUIRRE PRADO, L 7-- 465
 AGULLO Y COBO, M 5-- 801 1978
 AGUS, I A 9-- 1165
 AHLSTROM, S E 6-- 2215
 7-- 1491
 AHSWED, O 7-- 1522
 AHREN, P-D 6-- 1047
 AHRENBERG, J 7-- 1564
 AHRENS, G E 9-- 501
 AIKEN, H D 9-- 2215
 AIME, P 10-- 2607
 AIMEL, G 10-- 3583
 AINSWORTH, J 6-- 1209
 10-- 2014
 AINSZTEIN, R 7-- 2775
 AIRAS, P 10-- 2608
 AIREY, W 10-- 854
 AISTIS, J 8-- 1317
 AIZIN, B A 8-- 1846
 1847
 AIZPURUA, A 8-- 243
 9-- 122
 AJAYI, J F A 10-- 136
 358
 AJENKIEL, A 6-- 607
 AJZNER, S 10-- 2335
 AKAMATSU, P 10-- 3108
 AKHAPKINA, L V 9-- 1006
 AKITA, G 9-- 1664
 AKMENTINS, O 6-- 1577
 1633
 AKPOFURE, R E 10-- 95
 AKULOV, M R 9-- 1244
 ALAGO, E J 10-- 55
 ALAKHVERDIOV, G G 9-- 2780
 ALATRI, P 9-- 3601
 10-- 2037
 ALAVI, B 8-- 1338
 ALBA, A 6-- 266
 ALBA, R 9-- 528
 ALBANELL, N 7-- 1078
 ALBAREDA, A M 7-- 898
 ALBAREDA
 PIAZUELO, J 7-- 2114
 ALBERTINI, R VON 6-- 1777 8-- 1210
 ALBERTO PAUL, L 7-- 486
 ALBERTS, J 10-- 3119
 ALBERT, W J 10-- 2711
 ALBINANA GARCIA-
 QUINTANA, C 6-- 2726
 ALBJERG, V L 6-- 754
 7-- 1745 8-- 2461
 ALBORNDOZ, S E 7-- 2363
 ALBRECHT, G 8-- 1970
 ALBRECHT, R C 10-- 3185
 ALCALA ZAMORA Y
 CASTILLO, N 8-- 2997
 ALCORN, G D 9-- 2216
 2217
 ALCORN, R L 9-- 2216
 2217
 ALDROFT, D H 8-- 2054
 9-- 3591
 ALDECORA, D 7-- 2545
 ALDEN, D 7-- 1213 2103
 9-- 203 3180 10-- 3210
 ALDEN, J 9-- 3277
 ALDEN, J D 9-- 1471
 ALDROFT, D H 9-- 3575
 ALEJANDRO, J M 8-- 223
 ALEKSEEV, A I 7-- 1702
 ALEKSEEV, G D 9-- 2795
 ALESHCHENKO, I M 8-- 869
 ALEXANDER, C C 8-- 2885
 ALEXANDER, D M 6-- 1675
 ALEXANDER, E P 6-- 80
 10-- 945
 ALEXANDER, F 7-- 1535
 2485
 ALEXANDER, R J 9-- 1758 10-- 1524
 ALEXANDER, T B 7-- 2427 9-- 2061
 ALEXANDRIS, K A 6-- 2431
 ALEXANDROV, V 7-- 1994
 ALEXANDROVA, V 10-- 2717
 ALEXEYEV, M 8-- 1843
 ALFARO LAPUERTA, E 7-- 2114
 ALFAU DURAN, V 7-- 2383 8-- 34 634
 ALFORD, N 9-- 3416
 ALI, B S 7-- 2115
 ALINGTON, A F 10-- 1942
 ALKSNIS, V 10-- 3120
 ALLAN, D A 9-- 58
 ALLAN, D G C 7-- 899
 ALLEMANN, F R 10-- 2859
 ALLEN, C G 6-- 2018
 ALLEN, F A 8-- 276
 ALLEN, G R G 10-- 1257
 ALLEN, H W 7-- 2559
 9-- 2218
 ALLEN, L A 6-- 702
 ALLEN, L N 9-- 3456
 ALLEN, R L 9-- 1075
 ALLEN, R S 6-- 1490
 ALLEN, V 8-- 1403
 ALLEN, V L 6-- 2129
 8-- 1107 2055 10-- 1389
 ALLENDE, A R 7-- 900
 ALLENDE-SALAZAR
 ARRAU, J DE 8-- 393
 10-- 1644
 ALLEYNE, M C 9-- 1812
 ALLIS, F S 9-- 609
 ALLMAYEK-BECK, J C 6-- 203 8-- 1267 1459
 ALLOCATI, A 7-- 213
 1171 2149 10-- 595
 ALMEIDA COSTA,
 H J DE 7-- 1177
 ALMEYDA, A 7-- 2181
 10-- 1659
 ALONSO, A 10-- 1611
 ALONSO, J M 10-- 3228
 ALPEROVICH, M S 8-- 1685 10-- 1602
 ALSBERG, P A 8-- 686
 ALSOORF, L 9-- 1513
 ALTEBELLA, J 7-- 217
 1603 9-- 786
 ALTHOLZ, J L 7-- 2281
 9-- 3576 10-- 2538
 3180
 ALTIZER, T J J 9-- 1196
 ALTMAN, H 6-- 893 9-- 2859
 ALTMAN, V V 8-- 1035
 ALTMYSHVAYEV, A 8-- 2096
 ALTOBELLI, R J 10-- 1400
 ALTSCHULLER, R E 9-- 151
 ALVARADO GARRIDO,
 L 10-- 1725
 ALVAREZ BRUN, F 10-- 1726
 ALVAREZ GONZALEZ,
 F 7-- 1127
 ALVAREZ LOPEZ, E 7-- 1123
 ALVAREZ NAZARIO, M 10-- 1793
 ALVAREZ ROMERO,
 J M 10-- 1761
 AL-YAZIJ, K 10-- 3506
 ALZINA CAULES, J 6-- 1062
 AMACHER, A W 6-- 1106
 AMACHER, M P 10-- 3264
 AMADOR Y CORTES, A 7-- 487 8-- 394
 AMANN, P H 9-- 2351
 3492 10-- 1898
 AMANO, T 7-- 2611 9-- 3110
 AMBROSE, S E 7-- 519
 9-- 2136
 AMBROSIO, C 8-- 1408
 9-- 752
 AMBROSOLI, L 7-- 806
 AMBURGER, G 9-- 1545
 AMENDOLA, G 8-- 851
 AMERINGER, C D 9-- 2934
 AMES, W 8-- 1578
 AMESTI, L DE 10-- 1660
 AMIN MAZRU, A A 10-- 384
 AMMON, H 9-- 2005
 AMORT, C 7-- 1762 10-- 224
 AMPHLET MICKLE-
 WRIGHT, F H 7-- 323
 AMSTUTZ, J 9-- 1565
 AMUNATEGUI SOLAR,
 D 10-- 1645 1673
 ANAN'ICH, B V 7-- 590
 ANANJEV, I 10-- 2948
 ANASAGASTI, P DE 7-- 334 9-- 804
 ANCEVICIUS, P 8-- 1296
 ANCILLA, S M 9-- 1896
 2219
 ANDER, F 10-- 2539
 ANDERLE, A 7-- 713
 8-- 2330 9-- 181
 842 10-- 1020 2460
 2949
 ANDERLE, D F 7-- 889
 ANDERS, L 9-- 1472
 ANDERSEN, P S 9-- 3702
 ANDERSON, C B 9-- 2296
 ANDERSON, C G 7-- 670
 ANDERSON, D D 9-- 2201
 ANDERSON, E 7-- 1951
 2656 9-- 182 213
 ANDERSON, G L 10-- 945
 ANDERSON, H M 4-- 2294
 ANDERSON, J A 9-- 1831
 ANDERSON, J N D 8-- 1108
 ANDERSON, J Q 9-- 1897
 ANDERSON, O 6-- 2292
 2293 7-- 2282 8-- 1377 1511 10-- 1959
 1960
 ANDERSON, P B 9-- 1026
 ANDERSON, R W 7-- 1094
 ANDERSON IMBERT,
 E 8-- 360
 ANDERSSON, I 8-- 1318
 ANDIC, V E 8-- 822
 ANDIC, E 7-- 2233
 ANDJELIC, L 9-- 246
 2990
 ANDO, S 6-- 256 365
 ANDO, Y 6-- 999
 ANDRADE S, F 7-- 2054
 ANDREAS, W 6-- 1 7-- 26 1852 9-- 1166
 2472
 ANDREASIAN, H D 10-- 3524
 ANDREEN, P G 8-- 858
 ANDREEV, M 7-- 1036
 ANDREW, L 8-- 1205
 ANDREN, G 6-- 1222
 ANDRENIUS, I 8-- 2616
 ANDRES DE PALMA
 DE MALLORCA 7-- 646
 ANDRESEN, A F 9-- 3891
 ANDREU VALDES-
 SOLIS, M 10-- 2063
 ANDREW, F E 8-- 2431
 ANDREW, G F 9-- 1646
 ANDREWS, F A 9-- 1482
 ANDREWS, J H 7-- 1682
 ANDREWS, W G 10-- 266
 559
 ANDREYEVA, I S 8-- 1378
 ANDRIST, R K 8-- 2663
 9-- 2062
 ANDRONIKOV, L N 7-- 2753
 ANDRZEJEWSKI, J 9-- 1486
 ANENE, J C 10-- 380 381
 382
 ANFIMOV, A M 9-- 2748
 ANGELES CABA-
 LLERO, C A 7-- 1214
 8-- 395
 ANGELOTTI, V 9-- 1421
 ANGELUS, O 6-- 1813
 ANGERMANN, E 8-- 1571
 ANGERMEIER, H 7-- 53
 ANGERS, F-A 9-- 1829
 ANGHEL, A 10-- 2377
 ANGLE, P M 6-- 462
 7-- 2428
 ANGRAND, P 6-- 2639
 ANGRESS, W T 7-- 2497
 ANGULO ARIZA, F S 9-- 436
 ANYAL, A 8-- 2490
 ANIKEEV, V V 6-- 610
 2676 2677 7-- 627
 ANINEANU, M 10-- 1158
 ANKUDINOVA, L E 7-- 1702
 ANNAN, N 6-- 1609
 ANNANO, A MCK 6-- 2484
 2618
 ANNENKOV, Y P 9-- 958
 1087
 ANTHONIOZ, P 10-- 1513
 ANTIPOVA, I V 7-- 2676
 ANTIUKHINA-
 MOSKOVICHENKO, V I
 6-- 703 1778
 ANTON, A 7-- 1016 164
 ANTONOV, I U P 8-- 1092
 ANTONOVSKI, I 10-- 3070
 3071
 ANTONOV, M 6-- 81
 ANTUNES, D DE P 7-- 1215
 ANVAER, S 10-- 56
 ANWEILER, O 6-- 25
 2825 7-- 835 9-- 1088
 APARICIO, T 10-- 2095
 APOSTOL, I 10-- 2407
 APPEL, J J 7-- 1015
 1524
 APPELBERG, B 8-- 2854
 APPELEGATE, H L 7-- 2215
 APPELMAN, P 6-- 151
 APTER, D E 8-- 2013
 APTEKER, H 8-- 640
 10-- 1846
 AQUARONE, A 9-- 3612
 AQUINA, M 10-- 1457
 ARAB-OGLEY, E A 8-- 81
 ARAGO, A M 7-- 62
 ARAKI MIKIO 6-- 560
 ARANDA SOTO, S 7-- 1087
 ARANEDA BRAVO, F 10-- 1674
 ARANYOSSY, M 7-- 1764
 ARAZO BRANDI, E 9-- 437
 ARAQUISTAIN, L 8-- 224
 ARASAKATANI, S 9-- 2860 10-- 1493
 ARASER, Y 9-- 1678
 ARATO, F 6-- 532 894
 ARCE, A 6-- 1324
 ARCE, F A 9-- 507
 ARCHER, J H 8-- 1036
 ARCHER, M 8-- 1404
 ARCHILA, R 7-- 2351
 10-- 1441
 ARCINIEGA, R 10-- 1525
 ARCINIEGAS, G 6-- 1441
 7-- 324 348 1192
 8-- 2643
 ARCISEWICKI, T 8-- 3078
 ARDAO, A 7-- 1079 8-- 82 582 9-- 3193
 ARDEN-CLARKE, C 8-- 1161
 ARELLANO, T 6-- 1930
 ARENA, C R 9-- 2006
 ARENDT, H 10-- 2704
 ARENS, I 10-- 3584
 ARENZ, W 10-- 196
 ARETIN, K O VON 9-- 3646 3663 10-- 1142
 ARGLES, H 9-- 2407
 ARGONEDO, J G 10-- 1675
 DE 6-- 438
 ARIAS, J DE D 9-- 529
 ARIAS, J F 7-- 1184
 ARIZUMI, S 6-- 561
 ARIMOTO, M 7-- 2466
 2467
 ARISTIAN, N 7-- 1853
 ARIZA, A DE 8-- 606
 2644 9-- 530
 ARJONA COLOMO, M 6-- 2727
 ARKHIMOVICH, A 9-- 1027
 ARKLE, E W 9-- 3597
 ARLAMOWSKI, K 6-- 1801
 ARMAS AYALA, A 7-- 730
 2346 9-- 3637
 ARMAS CHITTY, J A
 6-- 1248
 ARMAS MEDINA, F DE 7-- 108 9-- 150
 ARMEGAUD, A 10-- 162
 ARMELLADA, C DE 9-- 3195
 ARMENGAUD, A 6-- 1353
 1354 7-- 1027 8-- 2235
 ARMFIELD, B B 8-- 2236
 ARMITAGE, A 7-- 1124
 ARMITAGE, G T 9-- 2220
 ARMSTRONG, H F 9-- 1898
 ARMSTRONG, J A 9-- 1129 10-- 185
 ARMSTRONG, M W 6-- 2473
 ARMSTRONG, R G 10-- 359
 ARMSTRONG, W M 6-- 2517 9-- 704 1290
 ARMYTAGE, W M G 7-- 412 1320 9-- 2364
 2393
 ARNADE, C W 6-- 1939
 9-- 429 1777 1788
 1789
 ARNOT, K J R 10-- 1424
 ARNE, F 10-- 3262
 ARNILLAS ARANA,
 J M 8-- 583
 ARNOLD, G L 10-- 1070
 ARNOLD, R W 6-- 988
 ARNOLD, T 6-- 2705
 ARNOT, R P 10-- 2050
 ARNSTEIN, W L 8-- 2801
 ARNOVA, F 7-- 466 647
 10-- 2064
 AROCHA MORENO, J 7-- 27
 AROMOLO, G 8-- 547
 1651 1652 10-- 2041
 ARON, J-P 8-- 30 10-- 330
 ARON, R 10-- 2511
 ARPI, G 10-- 725
 ARRANZ CESTEROS,
 J B 7-- 1050
 ARRIBAS PALAU, M 6-- 1231 7-- 335 8-- 309 361 10-- 1454
 ARRINGTON, L J 8-- 2886
 ARTECHE, J 7-- 467
 ARTEHEV, V 10-- 855
 ARTUNIAN, G M 6-- 533
 ARTUNIAN, S R 9-- 2764
 ARTUNIAN-
 ARENTS, A B 10-- 878
 ARTUNYANOV, G A 8-- 732
 ARZAKANYAN, TS 8-- 1017
 ASADA, S 8-- 1983
 ASCANIO BUROZ, N 10-- 1762
 ASCHER, A 8-- 2792
 9-- 2479 10-- 667
 ASHBURN, K E 9-- 3457
 ASHY, J C 10-- 1610
 ASHCRAFT, A C 9-- 2137
 ASHEMEZ, R 7-- 807
 ASHEWITZ, M 9-- 2475
 ASHMEY, R 9-- 1899
 ASHTON, G 9-- 3000
 ASKENAZY, S 8-- 1663
 ASPINALL, A 7-- 1158
 ASPREY, R B 7-- 1746
 ASSORODUBRAJ, N 8-- 2275
 ASTAPENKOV, V A 6-- 2826
 ASTAPOVICH, Z A 10-- 80
 ASTROM, P 10-- 2426
 ASTUTO, P L 7-- 1216
 1217
 ASUKAI, M 9-- 3099
 3100
 ATANACKOVIC, Z 10-- 3011
 ATHEARN, R G 6-- 1491
 9-- 2198
 ATHERTON, L 9-- 2221
 ATIENZA Y NAVAJAS,
 J DE 7-- 648 10-- 2065
 ATKINSON, C T 6-- 1154
 2248 2249
 ATKINSON, J D 10-- 2902
 ATZMON, E 6-- 219
 AUBERT, R 10-- 3240
 AUBIN, H 10-- 733
 AUHONE DE OSSA, J 8-- 250
 AUBY, J-M 8-- 188
 AUCHMUTY, J J 7-- 28
 1322
 AUDENAS, J 6-- 2678
 AUDET, L-P 9-- 599
 1830
 AUEN, R L VON 10-- 146
 AUER, F M 10-- 3355
 AUERBACH, H 9-- 236
 10-- 281
 AUERBACH, J S 7-- 2560
 AUPHAN, P 10-- 2950
 AUST, H W 10-- 2361
 AUSTIN, A 9-- 3358
 AUSTIN, D 8-- 2004
 AUY, R 9-- 3807 10-- 3270
 AVAKUMOVIC, I 8-- 1912
 AVILA, E 6-- 2736
 AVILA MARTEL, A DE 9-- 526
 AVILES, L E 7-- 2352
 AVINERI, S 8-- 1512
 9-- 1197 3002 3664
 AVON, R 9-- 3506
 AVRAMOVSKI, Z 9-- 874
 890
 AVREKH, A IA 6-- 2679
 7-- 1565
 AVRAICH, P 8-- 2372
 9-- 3911 3912 10-- 2473
 AVTORRATOV, V N 9-- 151
 AVTORKHANOV, A 9-- 1028
 AWAD, F H 6-- 1738
 1739
 AXELOE, K 10-- 2260
 AYCUBERRY, P 10-- 623
 AYOLOTTE, W O 10-- 579
 AYENSA, A 9-- 468
 AYERS, W 9-- 1654
 AYLOTT, F G 7-- 303
 413 414 415 416 417
 612
 AZAROV, F A 6-- 2059
 AZCARATE, DE 7-- 274
 9-- 175
 AZEVEDO, A D 9-- 345
 AZEVEDO, W L D 9-- 1623
 AZIZBEKOVA, P A 8-- 870
 AZOCAR, R 10-- 1646
 AZZARI, A 6-- 779

B

BAAR, W H 412
 BAARSFLAG, K 7-- 2452
 BABAOKANO, M B 8-- 1061
 BABIC, A 9-- 2869
 BABIC, N 8-- 2944
 BABICZ, J 8-- 208
 BABINGER, F 9-- 2476
 BACARISSE, C A 8-- 2519 9-- 3303
 BACH, A 10-- 2711
 BACH, I 10-- 547
 BACH, J P S 8-- 1340
 9-- 1711
 BACHINSKII, P P 6-- 2827
 BACHINSKY, A D 9-- 279
 BACHMAN, R L 8-- 494
 BACHMANN, H 10-- 2234
 BACHMURA, F T 9-- 610
 BACKMUND, N 7-- 1185
 BACKSTROM, K 8-- 1935
 BACKSTROM, P N, JR 9-- 10 10-- 580
 BACKUS, O P 9-- 3953
 3854 10-- 2502
 BACOTE, C A 6-- 1676
 8-- 769
 BADALONI, N 10-- 7
 BADINA, O 10-- 732
 BADURA, B 9-- 3170
 10-- 994 1071
 BAEHR, H W 9-- 3275
 BAEHREL, J 7-- 1828
 9-- 3464
 BAER, G 7-- 2069 9-- 948 10-- 2429
 BAEZ GONZALEZ, P P 8-- 35
 BAGGALEY, A R 8-- 2123
 BAHLMAN, D W R 6-- 1610

AUTHOR INDEX

BAHMER - BLAZICEK

- BAHMER, R H 10-- 995
 BAHNE, S 9-- 3670
 BAHRE, E 7-- 1810 9-- 1167
 BAIDINS, A 6-- 1578
 BAIKOVA, A M 6-- 1806 8-- 2056
 BAILES, K 6-- 1677
 BAILEY, A G 7-- 179
 BAILEY, H C 6-- 317 1195
 BAILEY, J D 6-- 594
 BAILEY, J H 9-- 1665
 BAILEY, L 10-- 2718
 BAILEY, T A 6-- 646 7-- 245
 BAILY, B 8-- 2520 9-- 2047
 BAIN, A G 6-- 2019
 BAIN, C A 6-- 163
 BAINES, A H J 7-- 1927
 BAIRD, K D 6-- 195
 BAJON PEREZ, F 7-- 1051
 BAK, J M 10-- 6
 BAKALA, J 10-- 734
 BAKER, A J 9-- 3146
 BAKER, A R H 8-- 2211
 BAKER, D W A 10-- 450
 BAKER, G 10-- 2719
 BAKER, G L 10-- 360
 BAKER, J N L 10-- 1450
 BAKH, I A 7-- 392 393
 BAKHUIZEN VAN DEN BRINK, J M 8-- 562
 BAKULEWSKI, J 8-- 2150
 BALAGUER, L 10-- 619
 BALAZS, E M 10-- 3174
 BALAZS, J 9-- 2592 2602
 BALBIN DELOR, J 6-- 1155
 BALDERSTON, M 8-- 2521
 BALDWIN, H 6-- 2751
 BALESTRERI, L 6-- 437
 BALLE, J B 9-- 2064
 BALLANT, A 8-- 1288
 BALLER, A E 8-- 1018
 BALLHATCHETT, K A 7-- 304 8-- 1579
 BALLINGER, S E 7-- 1125
 BALLIS, W B 8-- 2366 9-- 405 10-- 114
 BALMFORD, P 9-- 1712
 BALMUTH, D 7-- 2330
 BALOGH, S 8-- 1297 10-- 932
 BALSEIRO, J A 9-- 439
 BALTEANO, B 10-- 1332
 BALTZLY, A 9-- 1386
 BALUEV, B P 6-- 2680
 BAMFORD, T W 8-- 1580
 BANDERA, V N 10-- 479
 BANDETTINI, P 9-- 3602
 BANDMANN, G 10-- 2503
 BANDURKA, M 8-- 1037
 BANGERSKIS, R 10-- 1271 2441
 BANKES, J H M 9-- 3504
 BANKOWSKI, P 6-- 82 120 895
 BANKS, J A 8-- 1768
 BANKWITZ, P C F 7-- 2769
 BANNO, M 6-- 366 367 9-- 1647
 BANTUG, J P 7-- 1616
 BANVAI, L 10-- 1342 2209 2408
 BAQUERO, G 8-- 259
 BARABOI, A Z 6-- 2489
 BARAGER, J R 7-- 451
 BARALT, R M 7-- 2182
 BARANOWSKI, B 8-- 2404 9-- 2614 2632
 BARANOWSKI, G 9-- 2222
 BARANY, G 8-- 2615 9-- 163 1583 10-- 137 1269 2308
 BARATA, M 10-- 1642
 BARATTINI, L P 9-- 431
 BARBAT, A 10-- 2362
 BARBER, J P 9-- 1609
 BARBER, W J 7-- 1444
 BARBIERI, G 6-- 824
 BARDOZA DE LA TORRE, P A 8-- 396
 BARCAN, A 10-- 441
 BARCELO PONS, B 7-- 901 2038 2039 4-- 795
 BARCK, P D 7-- 1566
 BARCLAY, C H 6-- 2094
 BARDAUGH, J 10-- 770
 BARDIS, P D 9-- 1514
 BARIETY, J 9-- 3667
 BARINGER, W E 9-- 3401
 BARISH, L 9-- 1901
 BARITZ, J T 9-- 99
 BARKER, N 6-- 2387
 BARKER, R J 7-- 2266
 BARKER, T C 8-- 36 10-- 1961
 BARKER, T M 7-- 1027
 BARKER, W C 6-- 1283
 BARLETT, C J 8-- 1513
 BARLEY, F 8-- 641 9-- 2066
 BARNARD, H V 7-- 2708
 BARNOS, W J 8-- 1350
 BARNES, E 6-- 318
 BARNES, E W 6-- 2371
 BARNES, J A 7-- 109 9-- 3147
 BARNES, S B 9-- 3213
 BARNES, S H 7-- 1793
 BARNES, T G 8-- 1038
 BARNES, W E 6-- 2777
 BARNHART, D S 7-- 1690
 BARNHART, E N 6-- 1936 9-- 1778
 BARNIKOL, E 9-- 1515 2477
 BARNOLA, P P 7-- 1193 2353 8-- 37 9-- 11 440 10-- 1763
 BARNESLEY, R E 8-- 1698 10-- 1248
 BARNON, S W 7-- 133 10-- 2540
 BARON CASTRO, R 6-- 1070 9-- 685
 BARR, A 9-- 685
 BARRACLOUGH, G 6-- 12 10-- 1117
 BARRADO, A 6-- 2317 9-- 3182
 BARREIROS, J B 7-- 1143
 BARRERA, I J 9-- 420 441 547
 BARRETT, C W 9-- 3417
 BARRETT, J E 8-- 1094
 BARRINGTON, C G 7-- 1323 2283
 BARRY, C J 8-- 1376
 BARRY, J P 10-- 535
 BARSSTEIN, E K 6-- 611 7-- 1567
 BARSNESS, J 9-- 3214
 BARSZCZEWSKA, A 9-- 3784
 BARTA, I 6-- 356 1387 8-- 538 2600 2601 9-- 2581 2593 2594 10-- 2309 3389
 BARTEL, H 8-- 2331 10-- 668
 BARTEL, R 8-- 2481
 BARTEL, W 6-- 1979 2881 8-- 2332 10-- 227
 BART, J 6-- 1933
 BARTHESE, R 7-- 1995
 BARTH, K 9-- 2810
 BARTKIEWICZ, F 7-- 454
 BARTLE, G F 9-- 3550 3551 10-- 121 1962
 BARTLETT, I H 6-- 1492
 BARTLETT, L 9-- 3359
 BARTLETT, N 10-- 331
 BARTLETT, R 6-- 2737
 BARTOCCINI, F 8-- 2617
 BARTON, H W 9-- 656
 BARTON, J A 7-- 381
 BARTOS, D 8-- 102
 BARTSCH, G 9-- 3647
 BARTYS, J 9-- 2632
 BARUCH, J 8-- 2367
 BARILAY, I E 9-- 293
 BASAKA, A 9-- 3802 10-- 2838
 BASALLA, G 9-- 3552
 BASCOM, W 6-- 989
 BASE, H J 6-- 947
 BASILE, A 7-- 1343
 BASILIO DE RUBI, C 9-- 12
 BASKAKOV, E G 6-- 2154
 BASKIN, M P 8-- 151 1153
 BASLER, W 8-- 2793 9-- 183 2935
 BASO ANDREU, A 6-- 2250 7-- 2107
 BASS, B M 8-- 1291
 BASS, H J 6-- 2752 7-- 2561
 BASS, R H 8-- 3002
 BASSECHES, N 6-- 735
 BASSETT, P R 8-- 1351
 BASSIE, L V 7-- 262
 BASSO, L 10-- 1297
 BASTERO ARCHANCO, J 7-- 1052
 BASTERT, R H 7-- 1625
 BASTID, P 8-- 509
 BASTIN, J 9-- 1706
 BATCHELDER, R C 9-- 1901
 BATEMAN, A D 9-- 346 3188
 BATES, W K 8-- 1490
 BATHJEN, F W 9-- 2223
 BATISTA BALLES-TEROS, I 6-- 1071 1566
 BATTLE Y PRATS, L 8-- 290 291
 BATILLON, M 7-- 1854
 BATOWSKI, H 7-- 1811 1905 8-- 3037 10-- 2991
 BATTAGLIA, R 6-- 779 7-- 768
 BATTALLI, G 8-- 2291
 BATTERBEF, S R H 10-- 105
 BATUNSKY, M A 8-- 38
 BAUDIS, D 10-- 624
 BAUER, G P 10-- 945
 BAUER, K J 9-- 1409
 BAUER, P T 9-- 304
 BAUER, R A 9-- 1029
 BAUER, R H 10-- 944
 BAUGHMAN, J P 9-- 2063
 BAULIG, H 9-- 3028 3215
 BAUM, W 9-- 3691 10-- 2951
 BAUMER, F L 8-- 100
 BAUMGARTEL, H 10-- 2671
 BAUMGARTEN, L 8-- 733 2835 9-- 2640
 BAUMHAUER, A 6-- 404
 BAUMONT, M 9-- 2352 10-- 1117
 BAUR, J E 9-- 3173
 BAXA, J 8-- 1572
 BAXTER, M G 6-- 1493
 BAXTER, T R 10-- 481
 BAYEVSKY, U A 8-- 3003
 BAYLEN, J D 6-- 595 657 2194 10-- 1982
 BAYLES, E E 9-- 1902
 BAYLEY, R 10-- 3535
 BAYLISS, F J 6-- 2130
 BAYON, D 9-- 3163
 BAYSUN, M C 10-- 3525
 BAZAR'IAN, Z H 6-- 626 8-- 1938
 BAZHOVA, A P 8-- 131 132
 BAZIN, L 6-- 896 10-- 2626
 BEACH, E L 8-- 2364
 BEACH, V W 6-- 2275
 BEACHEY, R W 9-- 1615
 BEALE, H 6-- 534
 BEALES, H L 8-- 1223
 BEARD, E 6-- 319
 BEARSS, E C 7-- 570 521 1503 9-- 2138 2139 3360
 BEASLEY, W G 6-- 1346 8-- 1538
 BEATTIE, J H M 8-- 949
 BEATTY, W D 7-- 2055 8-- 2085
 BEAVER, S H 6-- 196
 BEBBINGTON, W G 8-- 319
 BECFRRA, B 6-- 802
 BECHER, H 10-- 625
 BECHER, K 10-- 1344
 BECHTOLDSHEIM, A VON 10-- 117 165 183
 BECK, E 8-- 397
 BECK, E R 7-- 734 9-- 3458
 BECK, F 6-- 83
 BECK, J M 7-- 180
 BECKA, J 10-- 3513
 BECKER, A 9-- 3078
 BECKER, C M 9-- 3361
 BECKER, E 8-- 2955 10-- 2711
 BECKER, J 8-- 2956 9-- 3671 10-- 2162
 BECKER, J F 7-- 2101
 BECKER, J M 10-- 1808
 BECKERLEGG, O A 7-- 1927
 BECKETT, J C 10-- 2019
 BECKINGHAM, C F 6-- 264 10-- 2831
 BECKMANN, J 6-- 164
 BECKSTROM, K 6-- 2724
 BEDARIDA, F 7-- 2011
 BEDER, J 7-- 437
 BEDERIS, L Z 7-- 402
 BEDFORD, C H 10-- 2459
 BEDFORD, H F 7-- 1626
 BEDIN, V V 6-- 612 7-- 1037
 BEDINI, S A 10-- 1431
 BEDNAR, K 10-- 913
 BEDNAREK, H 10-- 2163
 BEDNIAK, I I 6-- 2589
 BEDOIRE, F 10-- 3159
 BEDOYA VILLAR-CORTA, A 7-- 2363
 BEEBE, L 6-- 630 1494
 BEFER, R P 9-- 1387
 BEECHER, H K 6-- 2540
 BEER, G 6-- 838
 BEER, S R G D 9-- 3067
 BEFR, S H 8-- 2057 9-- 759 10-- 931
 BEGOVIC, M 6-- 2115
 BEHRENDT, R F 10-- 1617
 BEHRENS, B 9-- 3479
 BEHRNSIG, S 6-- 1325 8-- 2547 9-- 1090
 BEIDLEMAN, G 6-- 1495
 BEISNER, R L 8-- 2237
 BEKERIS, I 9-- 815
 BELAUDE, V A 7-- 1377 10-- 1526 1727
 BELDEN, M R 6-- 463
 BELDON, T G 6-- 463
 BELDICEANU, N 8-- 2189
 BELFORD, R A 10-- 1805
 BELGRAND, M 6-- 2346
 BELGRAVE, J H D 6-- 1099
 BELIAKOV, S I 7-- 584 1568
 BELIAVSKII, M T 8-- 969 1474
 BELIKOV, A M 10-- 3624
 BELIMOV, I T 8-- 940
 BELL, D 9-- 109
 BELL, G R 9-- 1193
 BELL, G K A 6-- 1920
 BELL, H D 8-- 2664
 BELL, H H 7-- 522 1459
 BELL, J F 7-- 305
 BELL, M 9-- 705
 BELL, P M H 10-- 2952
 BELL, R 9-- 3597
 BELL, W J, JR 6-- 897
 BELLAMY, J M 8-- 2592 10-- 1912
 BELLER, B 10-- 3393
 BELLINI, G 10-- 912
 BELLOC, H 9-- 810
 BELLUSO ROSELL, D 8-- 398
 BELLUSH, B 9-- 3275
 BELLUSH, J 7-- 752 8-- 2126
 BELMONTE, E F 7-- 2171
 BELOFF, M 6-- 1779 8-- 2522
 BELOHLAVEK, M 10-- 2211
 BELONOSOV, I I 7-- 736
 BELOV, E A 9-- 384
 BELOV, G A 6-- 84 121 7-- 110 1038 9-- 2709
 BELOV, I I 7-- 903
 BELON, L 10-- 96
 BELTRAN LLERA, J 7-- 2163
 BELTRAN MARTINEZ, A 7-- 29 2114
 BELZA, S I 8-- 563
 BEN, I U D 8-- 103
 BENIS, S F 8-- 1352 2523 9-- 3304
 BEN HANANIA, Y 9-- 951
 BEN-ISRAEL, H 7-- 30
 BENAKIS, T M 6-- 547
 BENAVIDES MORO, N 8-- 950 9-- 787
 BENDA, H J 9-- 1257 3111
 BENDA, K 6-- 1207 8-- 2491 10-- 2297 2672
 BENDISCIOLI, M 6-- 779 1811
 BENIX, R 6-- 2216
 BENEDIKT, E 8-- 1460
 BENEDIKT, H 6-- 2071
 BEN 1379 1461 1462 1573 1624
 BENFOINI, B 8-- 1289
 BENENCIA, J A 8-- 399 9-- 508 1776
 BENET, F 10-- 2512
 BENEYTO, J 6-- 2318 7-- 969 1061
 BENISCHECK, B J 9-- 417
 BENITO RUANO, E 7-- 111 9-- 59 89
 BENJAMIN, H R W 9-- 2001
 BENJAMIN, M M 10-- 1345
 BENJAMIN, P H 9-- 3413
 BENNA, A H 9-- 2565
 BENNASSAR, B 8-- 29
 BENNATHAN, E 9-- 2457 10-- 102
 BENNECKE, H 9-- 3672 3673
 BENNET, G 6-- 2784
 BENNET, J V 8-- 216
 BENNET, K W 8-- 1224
 BENNET STEVENSON, W 7-- 1218
 BENNETT, F C 7-- 1096
 BENNETT, G 7-- 628
 BENNETT, R 8-- 2005 9-- 2749
 BENNETT, H G 9-- 2993
 BENNETT, N R 8-- 1396 9-- 3029 10-- 1451
 BENNETT, R M 8-- 1769 9-- 1284
 BENNINGTON, A 8-- 2097
 BENSON, G 9-- 2458
 BENSON, L 8-- 83
 BENSON, E 6-- 1421
 BENUSAN, A 8-- 2212 10-- 350
 BENTNICH, N 6-- 2089
 BENZ, E 9-- 1566
 BERANEK, J 10-- 3093
 BERAS, F E 8-- 482
 BERAZA, A 9-- 555 10-- 1748
 BERBUSSE, E J 9-- 3201
 BERFUND, I 8-- 2975 9-- 2605
 BERENSTEIN, T 8-- 898 10-- 1298
 BERESFORD, M 10-- 1963
 BERESKIN, A V 7-- 1703
 BEREZNYI, L A 6-- 2788
 BEREZOWSKI, C 7-- 1511
 BERGE, F 7-- 2353
 BERGER, J 10-- 2474
 BERGER, M 9-- 941
 BERGER, P 8-- 2014 9-- 370
 BERGH, V 8-- 1319
 BERGMAN, A 10-- 2346
 BERGMAN, S 9-- 906
 BERGONZI, B 8-- 717
 BERGSTRASSER, A 10-- 102 1299
 BERGSTRASSER, L 7-- 1794
 BERINDEI, D 6-- 2432 10-- 801 2204 2792
 BERTOT, A 10-- 332
 BERKELEY, D S 9-- 3278
 BERKELEY, E 9-- 3278
 BERKEVICH, A B 9-- 1245
 BERKIS, A 8-- 2238
 BERKO, I 9-- 2595
 BERLAND, A 9-- 1543
 BERLIN, E 9-- 466
 BERLIN, I 7-- 1359 1360 1829
 BERLSTEIN, A 8-- 2855
 BERMAN, A 10-- 3252
 BERMAN, H 9-- 2002
 BERMUDEZ, J A 6-- 1249
 BERMUDEZ JENKINS, A 10-- 1739
 BERMUDEZ MIRA, O 10-- 1661
 BERNAD, A 6-- 2207 7-- 666 2556 9-- 1751
 BERNAL MEDINA, R 10-- 2606
 BERNARD, H 9-- 1402
 BERNARD, J 8-- 1298
 BERNARD, K A 8-- 1734 9-- 3402 3403 10-- 509
 BERNARD, P P 6-- 2606
 BERNASKOVA, B 9-- 2538
 BERNDT, R 9-- 852
 BERNETT Y COR-DOVA, R 8-- 607
 BERNHARD, H J 10-- 2665
 BERNHARD, R C 10-- 306 2681
 BERNOWSKAIA, N M 1425
 BERNSTEIN, B J 9-- 707
 BERNSTEIN, H T 10-- 3267
 BERNSTEIN, M H 7-- 246
 BERRIOCHOA, H V 9-- 300
 BERRIOCHOA, V DE 10-- 2081 2087 2091
 BERRUEZO, J 7-- 275
 BERRY, B 6-- 948
 BERRY, C L 7-- 1016
 BERSELI, A 6-- 1397
 BERTELANGEREAU, J 7-- 2649
 BERTHA C, V DE G 9-- 442
 BERTHE, J-P 6-- 898
 BERTHOFF, R 6-- 2217
 BERTHOFF, W 8-- 2665
 BERTHOLD, L 10-- 626 2107
 BERTHOLD, W 10-- 627
 BERTHOUD, D 8-- 2514
 BERTI, E 7-- 852
 BERTIN, J 7-- 1830
 BERTRAMS, W 10-- 324
 BERZINS, K Y 9-- 3882
 BESANCON, A 10-- 2513
 BESNYO, M 10-- 2692
 BESPALOW, I 8-- 2408
 BESSON, W 6-- 852 853 8-- 3069 9-- 126 10-- 102
 BESSONOVA, A F 9-- 1069
 BEST, E E 9-- 1666
 BEST, G F A 8-- 1581 1582 10-- 1422 3181
 BEST, J H 7-- 2708
 BESTOR, A 7-- 836
 BESTUZHEV, I V 7-- 394 8-- 2856
 BETH, L P 6-- 220 10-- 486
 BETHGE, E 10-- 1300
 BETTES, S 10-- 3323 3324 3332
 BETTIN, W 9-- 3091
 BETTS, J R 10-- 3247
 BETTS, R F 8-- 1409 10-- 1874
 BEUREUTHER, W 10-- 210
 BEVINGTON, M W 7-- 418
 BEYER, H 9-- 2577
 BEZANSON, W 9-- 13
 BHATIA, R J 9-- 739
 BIALY, F 7-- 112 10-- 3635
 BIANCHI, G 10-- 1301
 BIANCHI, L 10-- 2303
 BIANCO, L 10-- 390
 BIANQUIS, G 10-- 1888
 BIBBY, C 6-- 151
 BICKEL, S 9-- 1903
 BICKNELL, J W 9-- 2408
 BIDDLE, F 7-- 2216 8-- 3095
 BIDLINGMAIER, G 6-- 2908
 BIEGANSKI, S 10-- 3066
 BIEGANSKI, W 9-- 1456
 BIELATOWICZ, J 7-- 1798
 BIELAV, P M 10-- 10
 BIELINSKA, M 10-- 573
 BIERCK, H A 10-- 2793
 BIERMAN, H 9-- 3216
 BIERNAT, C 6-- 899 7-- 2584
 BIERSTEDT, R 8-- 951
 BIESELE, R L 10-- 1837
 BIFFEN, W J 8-- 1225
 BIGAY, A 6-- 394
 BIGELOW, M M 7-- 2429 9-- 686
 BILAS, L 6-- 854
 BILINSKI, B 10-- 996
 BILINSKY, A 9-- 1030 1031
 BILINSKY, Y 7-- 2522
 BILLIAS, G A 7-- 378 2562
 BILLIG, W 9-- 900
 BILLINGTON, J H 6-- 2155
 BILLINGTON, M 7-- 2563
 BILLINGTON, R A 6-- 464 1107 1496 8-- 2239 9-- 3217
 BILLMAN, C 7-- 243
 BILLY, C 6-- 1921
 BINDER, F M 9-- 658 1410
 BINDER, L 9-- 414 3134 10-- 2431
 BINSFELD, E L 9-- 3305
 BINZ, G L 6-- 2090
 BINZ, G L 6-- 2090
 BIOBAKU, S O 10-- 9
 BIRA, S H 9-- 14
 BIRAL, B 8-- 3048
 BIRDWOOD, L ORD 8-- 1339
 BIREMBAUT, A 6-- 949
 BIRIUDOV, S S 10-- 3072
 BIRKHEAD, E 9-- 3596 10-- 2006
 BIRMAN, M A 6-- 613 2681
 BIRNBAUM, I 7-- 2005 2020
 BIRO DE STERN, A 6-- 1072
 BIRYUKOV, B V 8-- 1109
 BIRZINA, L 10-- 2102
 BISHOP, E C 10-- 997
 BISHOP, G W, JR 6-- 2753
 BISKUP, M 10-- 771
 BISS, A 10-- 3012
 BISSEL, C 7-- 63
 BISSELL, A 8-- 2482
 BISSING, W M VON 10-- 669
 BISSONNET, G 9-- 2710
 BISSONNOYAL, B 10-- 414
 BITARD, P 8-- 2565
 BITTLE, W E 9-- 706
 BITTNER, K 6-- 1980
 BIVAR, A P H 8-- 1162
 BJORKLUND, S 9-- 2508
 BLAAS, R 8-- 1268 1514 10-- 998 3356
 BLACK, C E 6-- 2020 8-- 1315 9-- 1546
 BLACK, C R D 7-- 2234
 BLACK, E C 9-- 3543
 BLACK, M W 9-- 2224
 BLACK, R C, III 8-- 665 9-- 3275
 BLACK, W W 9-- 3362
 BLACKBURN, V 10-- 999 2627
 BLACKMAN, J 10-- 560
 BLACKBURY, E C 9-- 2297
 BLACKTON, C S 9-- 1713
 BLACKWELL, W L 10-- 1143
 BLADE DESUMVILA, A 7-- 39
 BLADEN, V W 9-- 1547 1557
 BLADH, C E 10-- 1676
 BLADGEN, C 6-- 1196
 BLAINEY, G 9-- 1720 1721
 BLAKE, C 6-- 1108
 BLAKE, D J 10-- 728
 BLAKE, J B 9-- 1598
 BLAKE, N M 7-- 523
 BLAKEMORE, H 10-- 317
 BLAKE-PALMER, J 8-- 1699
 BLAKISTON, N 6-- 1398 8-- 548
 BLANC, S 10-- 2454
 BLANCHARD, M 7-- 2102
 BLANCO, T 9-- 580 10-- 1527
 BLANCO-FOMBONA, R 6-- 1981
 BLANCO SEGURA, R 6-- 2334
 BLAND, D S 8-- 2384
 BLAND, SISTER J 9-- 1904
 BLANK, A 10-- 2460
 BLANKE, F 9-- 1567
 BLANKE, G H 6-- 221
 BLASCO GENOVA, R 10-- 1022
 BLAU, P M 10-- 10
 BLAUG, M 6-- 1136 7-- 2284 10-- 561
 BLAZEVIC, I 9-- 2802
 BLAZICEK, P 9-- 3730

BLEGEN - CALCANO

BLEGEN, T C 8-- 1039
1376 9-- 15
BLFIBER, H 9-- 2478
BLEIBERG, G 7-- 1287
BLEIBTREU, E 10-- 933
BLESSING, S C 9-- 3306
BLEVEN, B 6-- 1678
BLICKSILVER, J 10-- 513
BLINDERMAN, C S 7--
419 420 9-- 3509
BLINOWA, I J 6-- 736
BLOCH, C 6-- 1137
BLOCH, H D 6-- 1109
1858 2541
BLOODGETT, G T 9-- 2225
BLOMSTEDT, Y 9-- 1318
10-- 2673
BLOOD, S R H 9-- 579
BLOODGOOD, F J 6--
1110
BLOOM, B H 6-- 1679
BLOSS, W 8-- 2292
BLUE, J T, JR 6-- 950
BLUESTEIN, G 9-- 3013
BLUM, A A 8-- 2190
9-- 1905
BLUM, J 6-- 308 9--
305
BLUMBERG, A 10-- 2194
BLUMBERG, O R 10-- 3144
BLUMENBERG, W 9-- 1279
10-- 2628
BLUMENSON, M 9-- 1367
1430 10-- 1342
BLUMENTHAL, J H 10--
1091
BLUMENTHAL--
WEISS, I 8-- 2032
BOAHEN, A A 9-- 1602
1634
BOARD, M J 8-- 323
BOAS, G 6-- 1567 8--
1019
BOBAN, L 10-- 3499
BOBBE, D 6-- 465
BOBINASKA, C 7-- 56
1894 8-- 1655 2548
10-- 785 914
BOBKOV, A M 6-- 1326
7-- 2235 8-- 1410
BOBR--TYLINGO, S 7--
1288 8-- 2549 2550
9-- 2920 2926 2927
10-- 1159 2795 2796
3278
BOBROWSKA, A 9-- 2337
BOCIURKIV, B R 7--
2677
BOCK, H 10-- 628 2674
BODART, M T 7-- 1945
BODE, C 9-- 2065
BODEA, C C 10-- 802
2310 2363 2378 2379
2380 2797
BODEAU, J 9-- 2701
BODENSIECK, H 7-- 17
698 8-- 2033 9--
2870
BODI, L 6-- 1138
BODY, P 9-- 899
BOECK, G A 9-- 659
BOEGER, P H 8-- 1735
9-- 2140
BOEHME, F G 6-- 2754
BOEHMER, G C A 8--
2551 9-- 522
BOEHRINGER, C H 10--
1086
BOELCKE, W 8-- 2375
BOETHIUS, B 7-- 1049
9-- 3704
BOEVEE, R M 10-- 440
BOGAN, G F 9-- 2295
BOGATIKOVA, G I 7--
1567
BOGATYR, Z 10-- 3094
BOGATYRENKO, Z S 7--
737 10-- 3604
BOGDANOVA, K F 7-- 134
BOGDANOVA, M M 7--
2331
BOGDANOVSKAIA, N S 7--
2267 10-- 2424
BOGETIC, L 9-- 3808
BOGICEVIC, V 9-- 3841
BOGOMOLOV, A 10-- 856
BOGUCKA, M 8-- 104
2240
BOGUE, A G 7-- 247
BOGUSH, E I 7-- 2768
BOGUSLAVSKII, G A 7--
64
BOHAN, E 6-- 2748
BOHANNAN, P 6-- 998
BOHM, W 8-- 2015
BOHMANN, A 7-- 2625
2626
BOHME, K-H 10-- 1023
BOHME, K-R 10-- 1410
BOHMERT, V 6-- 71
BOHNER, C H 9-- 660
BOHRQUEZ PRADA, M 9--
531
BOIARDI, F 7-- 1557
9-- 3614
BOICU, L 10-- 2381 3214
BOISSIER, J 7-- 1994
BOISSONNAULT, C-M 9--
1858
BOITEUX, L A 6-- 267
BOIXES, J 6-- 2251
BOJVIC, J 9-- 1459

BOKES, F 8-- 133 9--
3731 10-- 1024 2212
2541
BOLDIRIN, A 10-- 1302
BOLDREVI, Z 6-- 1044
BOLINO, A C 7-- 1627
BOLKHOVITINOV, N 7--
2389 10-- 1126
BOLLEN, J D 9-- 3152
BOLLER, P F, JR 6--
2372 8-- 2524 2525
9-- 2007
BOLTING, E A 7-- 1772
8-- 899 10-- 16
3013 3095
BOLWIG, N G 10-- 3193
BOMBACI, A 10-- 934
BONACKER, W 9-- 1
BONASTRE, G R 10-- 1546
BOND, B 7-- 613 2504
8-- 524 718 2802
10-- 425 1913
BOND, C C J 9-- 1879
BOND, M F 6-- 85 900
2131 7-- 1906 8--
105 9-- 3510
BONDIL, C 6-- 1018 1911
BONDY, F 10-- 2721
BONE, R C 8-- 1293
BONILLA, A 7-- 135
BONJOUR, E 9-- 2512
BONKAS, E 10-- 2915
BONNER, J C 6-- 2542
BONNET, T N 6-- 41
BONNET, M 6-- 26
BOORMAN, H L 9-- 1654
10-- 1474
BOOTH, M R 9-- 1880
BOPP, B E 10-- 935
BORAH, W 10-- 466 1547
BORBANDI, G 8-- 2976
BORDEJE, F 7-- 2165
BORDEEN, M 6-- 467 9--
1411
BORDES, M 7-- 2491
BORDEIN, R B 6-- 2541
BORODANAU MAS, M 7--
904 10-- 1025
BOREJSZA, M J 9-- 2641
BORGER, P 6-- 803
10-- 3229
BORGES, P 6-- 901 1940
BORGES SCHMIDT, C 8--
400
BORHEGYI, S F DE 6--
2335
BORISOV, I V 8-- 2144
BOROKOWSKI, J 8-- 3079
9-- 3764 10-- 3445
BORMASHOVA, I K 7--
1802
BORN, L K 8-- 1040
BORNE, 60
BORNEMANN, N 8-- 2942
BORKNER, W 10-- 1092
BORNET, V D 8-- 1041
BORNWASSER, J A 9--
2440
BORODIN, A A 6-- 2827
BORODOVCAK, V 7-- 438
BOROME, J A 6-- 2544
7-- 517 9-- 3275
BOROS, F 7-- 709
BORRERO, L E 10-- 1709
BORRIES, K 6-- 42
BORROW, K T 10-- 581
BORROWMAN, M 9-- 2067
BORSANYI, K 9-- 3071
BORSODY, I 6-- 604
BORTNICKSKI, W 7-- 455
9-- 3788
BORUS, J 8-- 539
BORZEN, Y 9-- 2003
BORZO, H 10-- 1196
BORZOMATI, P 9-- 2432
10-- 2042 2048
BORZUNOV, V F 7-- 1569
8-- 734
BOSCH, B 8-- 608 10--
1548
BOSCH, J 8-- 401
BOSCH AMERICH, A 6--
1931 1932
BOSCHENSTEIN, H 9--
2517
BOSL, K 10-- 17
BOSSUET, J 9-- 4
BOSSO, D 10-- 743 2475
BOSSO, W B L 9-- 509
BOSSY, R 6-- 179 2388
BOSTON, J S 10-- 361
BOTERO, A 7-- 1403
BOUARD, M DE 10-- 3014
3015
BOUARD, R 6-- 395
7-- 2108
BOUDOT, F 10-- 3016
BOULDE, O A 9-- 1906
BOULDOING, K E 10-- 2727
BOULTON, A 10-- 477
1765
BOUMPHREY, R S 10--
3265
BOUQUET, J-J 6-- 448
BOUQUET, M R 9-- 3030
10-- 1964
BOURDE, A-J 9-- 2811
BOURDIN, J 9-- 329
BOURGIN, G 9-- 1503
BOURGAIN, H 6-- 1620
BOURKE, P M A 10-- 2023
1528 1767

BOURNE, K B-- 1736
2593
BOUSA, J 9-- 2942
BOUVET 7-- 780
BOUVIER, J 6-- 1327
8-- 510 10-- 536
BOUYALA D'ARNAUD, A
A 6-- 1177
BOVYKIN, V I 6-- 2682
8-- 735
BOVYKIN, V Z 6-- 2605
BOWEN, I 6-- 1799
BOWEN, R L, JR 10--
1521
BOWLES, C 9-- 283
BOWLES, W D 7-- 1704
9-- 306
BOWMAN, C H, JR 7--
2390
BOWMAN, J N 9-- 1332
BOWMAN, M J 9-- 2001
BOWMAN, R C 9-- 3001
BOXER, C R 9-- 1516
10-- 1514
BOXHALL, P G 10-- 3521
BOYD, J P 6-- 320 10--
1829
BOYD, W D 6-- 450 8--
2466
BOYER, F 6-- 240 1399
8-- 511 9-- 3615
10-- 516 2798
BOYKO, Y 6-- 207
BOYLAN, B L 6-- 631
BOYLE, J C 10-- 2021
BOYLE, J M 10-- 3109
BOZOVIC, J 6-- 13
BOZZOLATO, G 10-- 2029
BRABEC, J 9-- 3730
BRACHT, H W 8-- 1984
BRACKELMANN, H 8-- 84
BRADBURY, R E 10-- 362
BRADDECK, H B 8-- 2924
9-- 1368
BRADLEY, H 8-- 265
BRADLEY, H 7-- 2075
BRADLEY, H C 9-- 2068
BRADLEY, J F N 6--
1619 8-- 1269 1886
9-- 2557 10-- 1093
1197
BRADLOW, E 7-- 2460
BRADLOW, F R 10-- 356
BRADY, E A 9-- 3553
BRADY, T A 9-- 1907
BRAEBAERT, A B 10-- 915
BRAGINSKII, I S 8--
871
BRAHM, H 10-- 1211
BRAIBANTI, R 9-- 1487
BRAJUSKIVIC, D 10--
3017 3018
BRAKER, H 9-- 2803
BRAMSTED, E K 6-- 216
BRAND, D D 6-- 2331
7-- 1075
BRAND, J L 9-- 3577
BRANDELL, U 10-- 2953
BRANDIS, R 9-- 325
BRANOSMA, J A 8-- 1654
BRANDT, N 9-- 2069
BRANLY, M A 8-- 483
BRANNON, P A 9-- 3218
BRANS, H J 9-- 339
BRANSKA, E 7-- 1
BRANT, I 6-- 1284 8--
1491
BRASOL, B 10-- 3561
BRATKOWSKI, J 9-- 2648
BRAUBACH, M 6-- 43
10-- 211
BRAUDEL, L 7-- 825
8-- 10 28 29 30
9-- 2812 3021
BRAUER, J C 7-- 2076
BRAUN, V VON 10-- 3261
BRAUNREUTHER, K 8--
2583
BRAUNTHAL, J 6-- 951
BRAVO UGARTE, J 6--
1982
BREDIN, A E C 7-- 192
BREGEL, E I 8-- 1153
BREHM, B 10-- 1160
BREITH, H 8-- 3050
BREL, N S 9-- 1089
BRENNER, R 9-- 1527
BRENNAN, M J, JR 7--
10-- 211
BRENNER, H 9-- 3674
BRESLE, A 10-- 1909
BRESSLIN, C 8-- 1020
BRESSLER, L A 9-- 3027
BRESSOLETTE--
MIZON, F 9-- 1333
BRETT, R L 6-- 1373
BRETT-JAMES, A 6--
2252 8-- 1821 10--
1144
BREWSTER, J H 7-- 1628
8-- 1951
BREWSTER, W M 8-- 40
BREFZGO, B R 9-- 2727
BRIAND, P L, JR 10--
2927
BRICE, A F 7-- 484
1404 1405 2354 9--
443 3192 10-- 1579
1764 1785
BRICENO PEROZO, M 7--
489 1378 10-- 1441
1528 1767

BRICKETT, M F 7-- 1907
BRICKMANN, W W 7--
1097
BRIDENBAUGH, C 8--
2526 9-- 3219
BRIDGEMAN, C T 8--
2552
BRIDGES, 8-- 1885
BRIDGES, H 9-- 3275
BRIDGES, R C 10-- 339
BRIER, M J 6-- 468
9-- 2070
BRIGGS, A 7-- 1946
8-- 952 9-- 2878
BRIGHAM, C S 8-- 2432
BRIGHT, V 8-- 2667
BRIGHTFIELD, M F 8--
1583
BRIGUGLIO, L 7-- 2150
BRIKKER, B IA 9-- 2711
BRILLING, B 9-- 2473
BRINK, A 9-- 176
BRINKLEY, G A 8-- 152
BRINTON, C 7-- 1153
10-- 2542
BRINTON, H H 8-- 2433
BRITTAIN, J M 8-- 2437
BRITTAIN, V 6-- 2132
BRIUNIN, V G 9-- 280
839
BROKOVIC, S 6-- 382
9-- 1460
BROKHEAD, H S 9--
1726
BROCK, P 6-- 413 7--
2322 9-- 2615
BROCKINGTON, F 9--
2394
BROCKMAN, N C 9-- 611
BRODA, J 9-- 2616
BRODIE, B 9-- 198
BRODSKY, E A 8-- 927
BROECKER, G 8-- 970
2498
BRODMAN, D W 8-- 2753
BROWLEY, S J 10-- 1026
BROWLEY SEMI--
NARIO, J 8-- 402
BROWNER, E 8-- 694
BROWNE, C 7-- 2263
BROWNER, E B 8-- 642
BROWNSKI, F 8-- 2241
2275
BRONSKA-PAMPUCH, W 7--
1855
BROOK, M 7-- 421
BROOKE, G M, JR 7--
1308 9-- 2071 2928
BROOKES, R H 10-- 455
BROOKS, C 6-- 1135
BROOKS, P C 8-- 1042
BROOKS, R L 7-- 422
BROOKS, V W 9-- 1667
BROOMFIELD, J H 8--
321 9-- 1697
BROPHY, J 8-- 941
BROPHY, L P 9-- 2226
BROSE, O 6-- 414
BROSZAT, M 7-- 1690
8-- 2957 9-- 3648
10-- 682
BROUERE, H W 7-- 833
BROUE, P 10-- 518
BROVTSINOV, P A 8--
1043
BROWDER, E 7-- 1098
BROWDER, R P 7-- 753
BROWN, A C 7-- 1289
BROWN, A F J 6-- 290
BROWN, A J 6-- 131
BROWN, A T 8-- 2459
BROWN, B 10-- 562
BROWN, C A 8-- 1952
10-- 1851
BROWN, D A 9-- 1908
BROWN, E G 9-- 3202
3279
BROWN, E H P 6-- 1025
7-- 1017
BROWN, F 9-- 1334
BROWN, F A 9-- 1431
BROWN, F E 7-- 524
BROWN, F W 6-- 632
BROWN, I V 7-- 2564
BROWN, J R 7-- 2548
9-- 3184
BROWN, L L 6-- 531
8-- 1704 1705 9--
2141
BROWN, M 7-- 1671
BROWN, M F 6-- 2756
BROWN, M H 6-- 2755
9-- 2294 3220 10--
511
BROWN, P W F 7-- 165
BROWN, R C 8-- 2783
BROWN, S D 9-- 1658
BROWN, T W 8-- 1737
BROWN, W 8-- 1492
BROWN, W J 9-- 3544
BROWNING, A 6-- 44
BROWNING, J 9-- 3221
BROWNLEE, A D 10-- 1914
BROZEK, A 8-- 722 10--
3220
BRUCE, G 9-- 3031
BRUCE, J W G 6-- 902
BRUCHEY, S 6-- 839
BRUCKFIELD, R W 8--
816
BRUCKEY, S 9-- 643

BRUGEL, J W 6-- 692
1756 8-- 1985 2024
9-- 1369 2974 10--
1272 1290 1346
BRUGUERA, F G 10-- 620
BRUN, M 10-- 2164
BRULEY, 6-- 27
BRUMBY, T M 9-- 1416
BRUNE, L H 8-- 3021
BRUNET, M 7-- 1984
9-- 597 1854
BRUNING, W 10-- 980
BRUNIVUS, T 10-- 2543
BRUNON, J 7-- 1307
BRUNON, R 6-- 1156
7-- 1307
BRUNSCHEWIG, M 6-- 583
8-- 2191 2192 9--
1624 3511 3081 10--
337
BRUSATTI, A 8-- 1463
10-- 2278
BRUSILOFF, C 6-- 2504
7-- 1290
BRUN, D 7-- 1570
BRUN, L 10-- 1161
BRUXEL, A 10-- 1529
BRYAN, F C 7-- 1460
8-- 2733
BRYANT, D C 10-- 1943
BRYANT, R K 6-- 1111
BRYANT, K C, II 8-- 661
BRYDON, G M 7-- 244
BRYSIKIN, S K 8--
2308
BRZEZINSKI, Z 8-- 1111
2122
BRZDOBATY, J 9-- 237
BUC, B S 6-- 633 1740
BUCENIEKS, J 6-- 1498
BUCHANAN, S 9-- 1595
BUCHANAN, W 7-- 741
BUCHHEIM, H 9-- 1672
9-- 16 10-- 2181
BUCHHEIM, K 6-- 2798
1881 2145
BUCHHOLZ KIMBALL, S A--
2602
BUCHNER, R 9-- 2354
BUCK, P W 9-- 3512
BUCEK, K 9-- 2813
BUGZMA, L 10-- 2347
BUND, L J 6-- 634 635
BUODRUS, E 10-- 2182
BUOHRAJ, V S 10-- 147
BUDIANSKII, D M 6--
737
BUDNIKOV, V P 9-- 2781
BUENCLER, J 8-- 661
BUENO, S 6-- 1484 1663
1664 7-- 1612 9--
576
BUESCU, V 8-- 2189
BUGAY, F I 6-- 614
7-- 1803
BUGANOVA, V I 9-- 3883
BUGNARIU, T 10-- 1175
BUI KONG CHING 7-- 705
HUIST, F 10-- 2504
BUKHSHPAN, P I 10--
3562
BUKOV, K I 6-- 2828
BULATOV, A I 7-- 1705
BULFERETTI, L 6-- 1157
8-- 312 2276
BULGARELLI, T 8-- 106
BULL, E 9-- 2505
BULL, H 9-- 127
BULLINGER, M 6-- 1324
BULLOCK, H 6-- 2244
7-- 294
BULNES, A 10-- 1667
BULTMANN, R 9-- 1199
BULYGIN, J A 8-- 1113
BUMGARTNER, L 8--
1682 9-- 1781 13--
1549
BUNDALAK, K 9-- 3738
BUNGER, S 9-- 2417
BUNKER, J 7-- 1774
BUNSTER, E 6-- 2235
BUNTING, S J, JR 6--
1285
BURANELLI, V 6-- 321
BURCH, M C 9-- 1909
BURCHAM, L T 7-- 1099
BURCKHARDT, L 10-- 316
BURDICK, C B 6-- 704
7-- 1781 10-- 2890
2954
BURETA, C DE 7-- 2114
BURG, D 9-- 1090 10--
897
BURK, M-H VON DER 10--
118
BURKE, SISTER T A 6--
1597
BURKS, A W 6-- 2021
BURKS, D D 6-- 674
BURLATSKY, F M 8--
1299
BURLINGAME, R 7-- 50
1904
BURMEISTER, I 10-- 2693

C

CABAGI, V G 128
CABANAS, A M A 7-- 919
CABEZA, F 6-- 1658
CABLE, M 6-- 1329 8--
1570
CABO ALONSO, A 8-- 225
CABOT, H R 9-- 3222
CABRE, M D 9-- 3638
CABRELO, L 6-- 2368
CADAHIA CICUENIJEZ
P 6-- 2173
CADBURY, H J 8-- 1584
CADELL, S R P 6-- 2404
2409
CADENAS, M DE 7-- 2114
CADENAS Y VICENT,
V DE 7-- 336 468
CADOGAN, L 9-- 549
CADDOT, M 7-- 1362 10--
3182
CADDUX, C 8-- 177
CAGLE, M W 7-- 136
CAHILL, A E 9-- 3153
CAHNER, M F 6-- 2323
2324
CAIGER-WATSON 6-- 2829
CAILLE, J 8-- 171
CAILLET-BOIS, R 10--
115
CAILLoux, R 6-- 1886
10-- 3056
CAIN, J 7-- 1655
CAIN, M R 9-- 661
CAIRO, J B 10-- 563
CAIRNCROSS, A K 9--
2395
CAIRNS, J C 6-- 778
8-- 2177
CALAMANDREI, P 8--
3075 9-- 3631
CALCANO, J A 7-- 2364

- CALDER, R 9-- 1595
 CALDER, R F G 8-- 1111
 CALDIRON, V 8-- 2396
 CALDWELL, J A M 8-- 1226
 CALDWELL, R L 9-- 1528
 CALIFANO, E 9-- 61
 CALIMACHUS, S 9-- 3803
 CALLAHAN, R E 9-- 2229
 CALLCOTT, G H 6-- 855
 1497
 CALLE, M J 6-- 1250
 1485
 CALLET, P 8-- 2789
 9-- 2355
 CALLIMACHI, S 10-- 3155
 CALVO, J B 6-- 2509
 CAMA MIRANDA, M 7-- 229
 CAMARIANO, N 10-- 1162
 2382
 CAMERANI, S 10-- 1094
 CAMERON, J M 7-- 1324
 CAMERON, R E 8-- 2618
 10-- 1390 3194
 CAMERON, W J 8-- 1700
 CAMPANELLA, A P 6-- 2482 7-- 1344
 CAMPBELL, A D 7-- 1680
 CAMPBELL, C S, JR 6-- 636 8-- 2755 10-- 2839
 CAMPBELL, E G 7-- 2565
 CAMPBELL, E M J 10-- 1944
 CAMPBELL, F 7-- 137
 CAMPBELL, I 10-- 442
 CAMPBELL, J 9-- 3074
 CAMPBELL, J F 6-- 1434
 7-- 395 8-- 1180
 9-- 2008 10-- 2760
 CAMPBELL, J M 10-- 1960
 CAMPBELL, M V 7-- 492
 CAMPBELL, P 6-- 733
 10-- 456
 CAMPBELL, R H 6-- 1197
 1374 8-- 525 1585
 CAMPBELL, R W 6-- 1834
 7-- 738 9-- 1032
 CAMPE, P 9-- 3873
 CAMPILLO Y
 COSSIO, J 10-- 2082
 CAMPOS, J 6-- 2319
 CAMPOS HARRIET, F 1470 1663
 CAMPRUBI ALCAZAR, C 8-- 609
 CAMPUS, E 6-- 675
 CANAVAN, F P 7-- 1126
 CANBY, C 7-- 671
 CANDELLORO, G 10-- 2037
 CANELLAS LOPEZ, A 7-- 469
 CANESSA GONZA-
 LES, M 8-- 2998
 CANNON, W F 7-- 396
 2285 8-- 1586 2553
 CANO, J L 10-- 2066
 CANTOR, L M 10-- 1984
 CANTOR, M 8-- 1399
 9-- 2918
 CAPANNA, F 10-- 982
 CAPDEQUI, J M 7-- 1406
 CAPDELLAS DE CAS-
 TELLANOS, A 7-- 1407
 CAPITINI, A 8-- 2619
 2979
 CAPPALLETTI, L 10-- 2024
 CAPPON, L J 6-- 86
 8-- 2527 10-- 945
 CAPUTO, G 10-- 1303
 CAQUERAY, G DE 6-- 567
 CARACCIOLLO, A 6-- 1620
 7-- 1558 9-- 3603
 CARAVALLE, G 10-- 1071
 CARBONE, S 7-- 1908
 9-- 62 10-- 605
 2038
 CARCANDO, M A 7-- 2183
 CARDENAS, M A 7-- 2056
 8-- 404
 CARDENAS ACOSTA,
 P E 7-- 1219
 CARDIFF, J 7-- 1928
 CARDON, A F 9-- 3419
 CARDOT, C F 10-- 1579
 1757
 CARDOZO, E 10-- 477
 CARDOZO, M 7-- 2365
 10-- 937
 CAREW HUNT, R N 9-- 2486
 CAREY, A G 10-- 347
 CAREY, J C 7-- 1748
 8-- 2645
 CAREY, J P C 10-- 147
 CARILLO, E A 9-- 2325
 CARITAS, MOTHER M 9-- 337
 CARLETON, W G 6-- 797
 7-- 1101 2391 8-- 2461 9-- 708
 CARLIGREN, W M 10-- 2840
 CARLIER (GENERAL) 7-- 1307
 CARLOVA, J 6-- 1680
 CARLSON, R E 7-- 1461
 CARLSON, V R 7-- 1795
 CARLSSON, G 9-- 3703
 CARLSSON, S 7-- 645
 9-- 868
 CARMAGNANI, M 10-- 1664
 CARMAN, W Y 8-- 1388
 CARMER, C 9-- 662 2072 2073
 CARMIGNANI, R 6-- 2384
 8-- 549
 CARMONA, R 6-- 2505
 CARNEIROS, C DA S 7-- 853
 CARNELL, F 6-- 1000
 CARNER, A 9-- 157
 CAROCCI, G 10-- 2037
 CARPENTER, J A 9-- 2142
 CARPI, L 6-- 1579
 CARR, R 9-- 1531
 CARRANCO, L A 6-- 771
 CARRASCO DOMIN-
 GUEZ, S 7-- 525
 1291 2347
 CARRERA ANDRADE, J 7-- 2184
 CARRERA DAMAS, G 10-- 1768
 CARRERA NARANJO, A 10-- 1740
 CARRERA STAMPA, M 7-- 263 10-- 1586 1604
 CARRET, J 6-- 184
 CARRIGAN, J A 6-- 2545
 7-- 526 9-- 1911
 CARRILLO, E A 10-- 3243
 CARRILLO, R D 6-- 2184
 CARRINGTON, C E 9-- 1292 1603
 CARRION, B 8-- 251
 CARROLL, J 9-- 3158
 CARROLL, K L 6-- 1112
 CARROTHERS, J C 9-- 1285
 CARSON, G H 6-- 637
 9-- 1912
 CARSON, J W 10-- 2545
 CARSTEN, F L 7-- 1523
 8-- 521 9-- 1419
 10-- 1256 2862
 CARSTENSEN, V 6-- 638
 CARTER, A C 6-- 1206
 CARTER, E 7-- 1629
 CARTER, W A 7-- 249
 CARTWRIGHT, W H 10-- 93
 CARUANA Y GOMEZ
 DE BARREDA, J 6-- 1158 7-- 65
 CARUSO, A 10-- 58
 CARY, J H 9-- 3014
 CASAMASSIMA, E 10-- 916
 CASANOV, R V 9-- 557
 CASODOR, P D 9-- 2230
 CASE, H C M 7-- 754
 CASE, L M 6-- 1330
 7-- 808 9-- 2929
 10-- 123 1163
 CASERTA, A 8-- 135
 2333 10-- 1027
 CASIELLES, R 10-- 2083
 CASINI, B 9-- 63 774
 CASO, Q 6-- 1665
 CASO GONZALEZ, J 6-- 2320 7-- 337
 CASSAR, P 6-- 2236
 CASSELS, A 10-- 148
 2863
 CASSIN, R 9-- 2960
 CASSINELLI, C M 10-- 267
 CASTANEDA, J 10-- 1587
 CASTANEDA PAGA-
 NINI, R 9-- 421
 CASTANON, R J 7-- 1206
 CASTANON, A 6-- 2546
 7-- 527 9-- 2143
 CASTELLAN, G 9-- 2825
 3649
 CASTIGNOLI, P 9-- 2435
 CASTILLERO, C A 6-- 1239
 CASTILLERO, R E J 6-- 1426 7-- 1063 10-- 2799
 CASTILLO, A R 9-- 546
 CASTREN, G 7-- 1363
 CASTRO, A 7-- 1832
 CASTRO, M DE 6-- 2321
 CASTRO GUEVARA, J 6-- 1086
 CASTRO HARRISON, J 9-- 444
 CASTRO LEAL, A 7-- 231
 CATALANO, F 6-- 719
 2276 10-- 2037
 CATE, J L 10-- 944
 CATE, M D 6-- 2547
 CATTON, B 6-- 469 1113
 1498 1499 1500 7-- 528 1504 8-- 2766
 CATTON, W H 6-- 639
 CAURELLI, A 7-- 971
 CAULAIS, J 10-- 519
/>
 CAYCEDO, B J 9-- 3165
 CECCHINI, G 9-- 3616
 CECIOVA, G 9-- 1271
 CECIL, L 8-- 872
 CEDENO CENCI, D F 7-- 1071
 CEJCHAN, V 7-- 138 397
 440 9-- 1335 10-- 2800
 CEJYAN, I 8-- 910
 CELAP, L 9-- 3815
 CELIER, L 10-- 1899
 CELKO, J 6-- 1918
 CELLE, G F DI 6-- 165
 CELLI, S 8-- 550
 CENEDELA, R 7-- 755
 CEPULIENE, A 9-- 821
 CERNOWOJAN, P 10-- 2363 2380
 CERNY, B 6-- 1621 1765
 8-- 805 2025 2341
 10-- 3310
 CERNY, C 10-- 2715
 CERVENKA, M 9-- 3730
 CESAR, J 6-- 1621 8-- 805 2025 10-- 3310
 CESARE, G DE 6-- 2307
 CEVA, B 6-- 87 7-- 802
 CEVALLOS GARCIA, G 7-- 2185 8-- 252
 CHARARD, M TH 10-- 2955
 CHADOURNE, M 8-- 526
 CHAGIN, B A 8-- 687
 CHAJIBEIS, S 10-- 748
 CHALMERS, J W 9-- 3206
 CHALMIN, P 6-- 1355
 7-- 276
 CHALONER, W H 6-- 2295
 2590, 7-- 1325 8-- 1597 7-- 1325 8-- 2590
 CHALUPA, A 6-- 2022
 CHAMBELEAND, C 6-- 584
 2640
 CHAMBERLIN, E K 9-- 2930
 CHAMBERLIN, W H 6-- 58
 2156 7-- 2027 9-- 2796
 CHAMBERS, C A 8-- 2125
 9-- 1913
 CHAMBLISS, J J 7-- 398
 CHAMBER, H 9-- 1067
 CHAMSKA, M 10-- 3418
 CHAMOT, V 7-- 126
 CHAN KIUI LIEU 8-- 1187
 CHANDLER, A D, JR 8-- 2435
 CHANDLER, D G 8-- 1389
 CHANDLER, M J 9-- 64
 CHANEY, W A 9-- 2074
 CHANG, C 6-- 1001
 CHANG, H Y 10-- 388
 CHANG, R T 9-- 1353
 CHANG HERNANDEZ, I 6-- 2188
 CHANG-RODRIGUEZ, E 6-- 2184
 CHANKOWSKI, S 8-- 1045
 CHAPELLE, G 6-- 1018
 CHAPIN, B 6-- 322
 CHAPLIN, W R 7-- 2139
 CHAPMAN, H W 6-- 14
 CHAPMAN, W 7-- 672
 CHARACHIDZE, G 7-- 1039
 CHARALAMBPOPOULOS,
 V C 7-- 1005
 CHARMAN, D 6-- 88
 CHARNLEY, W 8-- 1488
 CHARDOS, J 9-- 2539
 CHARRASSE, P 8-- 2564
 CHASF, E P 6-- 1869
 CHASSIN, L M 8-- 2278
 10-- 289
 CHASTEL, J 10-- 2630
 CHASTENET, J 6-- 1780
 8-- 2953 9-- 2969
 CHASTUKHIN, I N 6-- 577
 CHATFIELD, H L 8-- 953
 CHAULANGES, M 6-- 1966
 CHAUNU, P 7-- 826
 CHAUVIN, G A 9-- 3852
 10-- 241
 CHAVARRIA, C L G
 DE 7-- 479
 CHAVES, A 6-- 805
 CHAVES, J C 6-- 2192
 9-- 510 550 1776
 CHAVIS, J 9-- 663
 CHECKLAND, S G 6-- 1023 7-- 2505 8-- 322
 CHEJNE, A G 9-- 17
 CHEKANOV, N K 6-- 2410
 8-- 1539
 CHELYSHEV, E P 8-- 1188
 CHEN CHING-HO 9-- 3112
 CH'EN, J 8-- 1822 10-- 1480
 CHENG U WEN 9-- 3140
 CHERPENIN, L V 7-- 209
 10-- 2651
 CHERKASOV, I I 6-- 2548
 CHERNETSOV, A S 9-- 10
 CHERNETSOVSKY,
 I U M 9-- 1092
 CHERNIAK, E B 8-- 688
 CHERNIAVSKI, G I 10-- 3299
 CHERNIAVSKII, V G 8-- 935
 CHERNOMORSKII, M N 7-- 2678 9-- 1142
 CHERVIAKOV, V A 6-- 1783 7-- 1698 9-- 257
 CHESNEAUX, J 6-- 1759
 CHESTAKOV, V P 7-- 1895
 CHESTER, D N 9-- 3513
 CHESTERMAN, A DE M 9-- 1582
 CHEVALIER, F 7-- 2549
 CHEVALIER, R 10-- 11
 CHEVALIER, D 9-- 3850
 CHIDZERO, B T G 7-- 160
 CHIESA, F M 7-- 2312
 CHIKALENKO, L 7-- 2679
 CHILDS, M 6-- 798
 CHILSTON-VISCOUNT
 2654 7-- 1555 6-- 3514 3578 3579 3580
 10-- 588
 CHILVER, E M 8-- 1163
 1177
 CHINCHILLA
 AGUILAR, E 9-- 489
 495 10-- 1616
 CHIRIBOGA, A I 6-- 1442 2518 9-- 445
 10-- 1630
 CHIRIBOGA NAVARRO,
 A I 7-- 1408
 CHIRITA, G 10-- 802
 2409
 CHISTOVONOV, A N 8-- 25
 CHIU, V Y 6-- 1002
 CHLEBOWCZYK, J 7-- 441
 9-- 2871 10-- 3271
 CHLEPNER, B S 6-- 952
 CHMIELEWSKI, E A 8-- 2887 9-- 3223 3420
 3421
 CHOCIANOWICZ, W 10-- 2864
 CHODZKO, M 7-- 2718
 CHODJACKI, W 6-- 190
 CHOLVY, G 7-- 1907
 CHOMEL, V 10-- 1889
 CHOMICZ, A 6-- 191
 CHOU, SHUN-HSIN 7-- 1668 9-- 327
 CHRISTIAN, R F 10-- 1388
 CHRISTIE, I R 6-- 291
 9-- 2381
 CHROUST, A H 9-- 3404
 CHRYSOSTOMUS, P F 9-- 3899
 CHRYSOLAKI, C 6-- 2116
 CHU, S C 10-- 1488
 CHUDOB, B 10-- 2213
 CHUDOV, D A 8-- 107
 CHUGUNOV, M 6-- 738
 10-- 2490
 CHURCH, R A 8-- 2463
 9-- 3515
 CHURCH, R J H 6-- 991
 10-- 366
 CHURCHWARD, L G 7-- 1040 1512
 CHYET, S F 6-- 640
 CHYZ, Y 7-- 1969
 CIBES VIADE, A 9-- 583
 CICALA, I 6-- 2661
 CIEPIELEWSKI, J 8-- 2061
 CIFRE DE LOU-
 BRIEL, E 9-- 581
 CIGANEK, F 9-- 2540
 CIGNOLI, F 6-- 2519
 CILIGA, V 10-- 3466
 3490
 CIMPONERIU, E 9-- 3805
 10-- 2418
 CINCEA, P 10-- 135 807
 CIOKOSZ, A 8-- 2145
 9-- 1450 10-- 1317
 2801
 CIPOLLA, C M 7-- 1896
 CIRENEI, M 6-- 779
 CIRIQUAIN-
 GAITARRO, M 7-- 113
 CIRRI, U 8-- 2830
 CIVEIRA TABOADA, M 7-- 906
 CIZOVA, T 9-- 2728
 CLACK, C Y 9-- 2075
 CLAIR, D R 8-- 1411
 CLAPP, B W 9-- 760
 CLARDY, J 9-- 2729
 CLARIS, E 7-- 604
 CLARK, A 7-- 1524
 CLARK, A H 7-- 833
 CLARK, C S 8-- 2669
 CLARK, E H, JR 8-- 1353
 CLARK, F E 6-- 1682
 CLARK, H M 8-- 323
 CLARK, J G 8-- 2670
 CLARK, J J 10-- 1095
 CLARK, M 9-- 1719
 CLARK, S D 9-- 1143
 CLARK, S F 8-- 1434
 CLARK, T F 8-- 1227
 CLARK, W B 9-- 644
 CLARKE, A 6-- 140J
 CLARKE, I F 8-- 1862
 CLARKE, J A 7-- 2492
 9-- 3290
 CLARKE, W N 9-- 1595
 CLARKSON, J D 7-- 1041
 9-- 1070
 CLAUS, M W 7-- 1689
 CLAWSON, M 9-- 2705
 CLAY, G R 6-- 1286
 CLAYTON, G 8-- 2126
 CLEBSCH, W A 7-- 1891
 8-- 1738
 CLEGERN, W M 8-- 2646
 2881
 CLEM, A L 9-- 2009
 CLEMEN, R A 6-- 1287
 CLEMENS, W C, JR 10-- 2724
 CLEMENT, J S 6-- 1356
 CLEMENTE GARCIA, S 7-- 731
 CLEMENTS, R V 6-- 1683
 8-- 1547
 CLIFFORD, N R 10-- 1291
 CLIFFORD-VAUGHAN, M
 8-- 1211 10-- 1890
 CLINE, C A 9-- 3083
 CLINE, H F 7-- 1856
 8-- 1329 9-- 285
 CLIVE, J 9-- 3581
 CLOGHESSEY, J F 6-- 2370
 CLUBB, E O 6-- 89
 CLYDE, P H 9-- 129
 COATS, A W 6-- 2296
 8-- 772 1770 9-- 1258 10-- 1985
 COBB, R 6-- 2277 2278
 COBB, R C 7-- 1857
 COBBAN, A 8-- 1381
 1435 10-- 938
 COCHE 6-- 1018
 COCHERIL, M 8-- 346
 10-- 2062
 COCHRAN, C M 9-- 3224
 COCHRAN, S F 10-- 1515
 COCHRAN, T C 6-- 1097
 7-- 972 8-- 662
 COCHRANE, D 10-- 1551
 COCHRANE, E W 7-- 1172
 8-- 2500
 CODING, G A, JR 9-- 873
 CODDINGTON, E B 8-- 2734 9-- 3363
 CODIGNOLA, E 9-- 3604
 CODIGNOLA, T 8-- 2226
 CODO, E M 9-- 255
 COFFEY, J I 10-- 2725
 COFFMAN, E M 9-- 2144
 2231
 COGSWELL, W G 9-- 1914
 COHEN, J 9-- 1915
 COHEN, J E 9-- 2076
 COHEN, N W 7-- 673
 9-- 3225
 COHEN, P A 7-- 166
 COHEN, V 8-- 1515 2172
 COHN, B S 6-- 2097
 8-- 971 1152 10-- 3172
 COKER, W S 10-- 2841
 COLAPIETRA, R 7-- 2518
 9-- 2826 3605 10-- 1967 2025 2026 2037
 COLBY, E 10-- 1852
 COLBY, R 8-- 1164
 COLE, A H 7-- 139 2077
 8-- 2213 2436
 COLE, A V 9-- 1558
 COLE, D 10-- 1968
 COLE, M W 7-- 1326
 COLE, M W 9-- 3422
 COLE, M 8-- 1228 2058
 COLE, W S 7-- 1749
 COLEMAN, C H 9-- 2202
 COLEMAN, D C 9-- 3554
 COLEMAN, J M 9-- 1226
 10-- 1969
 COLEMAN, P J 7-- 8
 9-- 3423
 COLEMAN, S B 9-- 2145
 COLETTA, P E 7-- 996
 8-- 773 10-- 1198
 2842
 COLIE, R L 10-- 2514
 COLL, J M 8-- 292
 COLLANTES DE
 TERAN, J 9-- 65
 COLLELL, A 6-- 2208
 COLLI, S DE 7-- 66
 COLLIN, M 9-- 110
 10-- 3195
 COLLINGS, R A, JR 8-- 276
 COLLINS, E 9-- 1625
 COLLINS, I 8-- 1558
 COLLINS, N R 8-- 2437
 COLLINS, P A W 8-- 527
 COLLINS, R 8-- 1802
 COLLOTTI, E 6-- 1784
 7-- 699 1765 1766
 9-- 902 9-- 2982
 10-- 1304 1329 2109
 COLMAN, G P 9-- 2232
 COLMENARES, L O 7-- 1897 10-- 2546
 COLOGNI, F 10-- 607
 COLOMA GONZALEZ,
 F 10-- 1728
 COLSHORN, C H 10-- 629
 COLUMBEANU, S 10-- 2364
 2383 2384
 COLWELL, J L 9-- 2233
 COLYER, J B 9-- 664
 COMADRAN RUIZ, J 7-- 1220 8-- 405 10-- 1628
 COMAS, J 10-- 3161
 COMBES, G 10-- 3115
 COMELLA, A 6-- 788
 COMETTI, E 8-- 774
 COMMAGER, H S 6-- 1288
 1289 8-- 1376
 CONNENE, N P 10-- 2726
 COMPAN, A 6-- 2449
 COMPOSTO, R 9-- 3617
 COMPTON, I M 10-- 1986
 CONACHER, J B 6-- 415
 CONAN, J 6-- 1178
 CONDE GARGOLIO, E 6-- 1331
 CONDUIT, C 7-- 674
 CONOURACHI, E 10-- 1028
 CONFINO, M 7-- 1179
 8-- 212 9-- 2730
 CONGER, R N 9-- 3307
 CONIGLIO, G 6-- 1332
 8-- 108
 CONKLIN, E G 10-- 487
 CONKLIN, P K 6-- 1684
 CONLEY, J E 10-- 1593
 CONNELL, K H 9-- 2424
 CONNELLY, O S, JR 8-- 1390
 CONNELLY, T L 7-- 529
 CONNOR, S V 8-- 1046
 2293
 CONQUET, A 10-- 3057
 CONRAD, A H 8-- 168
 CONRADY, H D VON 10-- 251
 CONROY, H 10-- 387
 CONROY, V 9-- 3065
 CONSTANTINESCU,
 N N 10-- 3460
 CONSTANTINESCU,
 IASI, P 10-- 1212
 2410 2411 3457 3461
 CONTE BERMUDEZ, H 10-- 1619
 CONTE CORTI, E 8-- 1794
 CONTI, A M 9-- 3504
 CONTI, L 7-- 781 10-- 1297
 CONTREAS DE
 GANDIA, S 6-- 953
 CONWAY, A 9-- 3207
 CONWAY, J S 6-- 705
 CONZE, W 8-- 2958 10-- 102 2712
 COOK, F J 6-- 323 470
 COOK, M 9-- 761
 COOK, R 6-- 676 7-- 2486
 COOK, S 10-- 1547
 COOKE, A 6-- 2113 9-- 1084
 COOK, J E 6-- 324
 9-- 3275
 COOLEY, R W 9-- 1916
 COONEY, E W 7-- 1018
 COOPER, D B 9-- 18
 1779
 COOPER, R E 8-- 1436
 COOPERMAN, J 6-- 2021
 COPIUS, J 6-- 130 9-- 3675
 COPPOLI, N 10-- 808 809
 2667
 COPPOCK, J D 7-- 2506
 COPPOLI, D 10-- 596
 COPPOLI, N 8-- 551
 COQUIN, F X 6-- 1634
 CORBETT, D M 10-- 2442
 3183
 CORBITT, D C 10-- 480
 CORDASCO, F 8-- 528
 CORDERO TORRES, J 7-- 140
 CORDERO Y T, E 8-- 1686
 CORDOVA, F 7-- 1858
 9-- 3626
 CORDOVA-BELLO, E 7-- 1194 1268 8-- 278
 CORDOVA LANDRONA, A 9-- 585
 CORDSHAGEN, H 6-- 90
 CORETH, A 8-- 1270
 CORRE, T H 8-- 727
 CORLISS, C J 6-- 1685
 CORMIER, L P 9-- 1859
 CORNARO, A 10-- 1164
 CORNEJO, A 6-- 2738
 8-- 406 407
 CORNEVIN, R 8-- 954
 10-- 1467
 CORNFORD, J E 10-- 1987
 CORNWELL, E E, JR 6-- 222 8-- 2127 2888
 CORKNEL URTECHO, J 9-- 2322
 CORPUS, O D 10-- 434
 CORREA, R C 8-- 253
 408 9-- 446 532
 CORREA CALDERON, E 10-- 2067
 CORREA FILHO, V 6-- 1984
 CORRERA RUIZ, L 6-- 2253
 CORSI, E 8-- 2438
 COSTEN, S 10-- 2711
 CORTADA REUS, F 6-- 2819
 CORTAZAR, R 9-- 1795

- CORTES, V 8-- 2294
10-- 1000 2631
CORTES ALONSO, V 7--
907
CORTESE, N 8-- 2276
CORTI, E C 10-- 167
CORTNER, R C 9-- 741
CORTS GRAU, J 6-- 1073
COSMAS, G A 9-- 3424
COSSE-BRASSAC, DE 10--
3058
COSSONS, A 8-- 1229
COSTA DU RELS, A 10--
1541
COSTANZA, S 7-- 948
COSTELLO, D P 7-- 1571
9-- 1336
COSTELLO, M J 7-- 837
9-- 329
COSTES, A 6-- 1357
COTAY, A B 8-- 1165
COTTER, C P 9-- 1978
COTTON, L J 6-- 1114
COTRELL, A J 7-- 161
COUDENHOVE-
KALERGI, R DE 10--
2727
COULTER, E M 6-- 1501
7-- 530 8-- 2528
2671 9-- 2077
COURBET, R 7-- 605
COURSIER, H 10-- 2891
COURTIN, M 6-- 1967
COURTY, G 6-- 185 7--
1998 1999 10-- 1877
1878
COUSENS, S H 7-- 1342
COUSSENS, S M 8-- 2594
COVINGTON, J W 6-- 325
7-- 2392
COWART, B F 9-- 1517
COWEN, D 8-- 1493
9-- 2010
COWHERD, R G 7-- 1159
COWLEY, R 7-- 2034
COWLING, M 8-- 1771
COWPER, J M 6-- 1024
2134 8-- 503
COX, H B 10-- 124
COX, H E 9-- 3425 10--
1838
COX, J H 8-- 2672
COX, L 8-- 2672
COX, T 8-- 1047
COX-JOHNSON, A 9-- 768
COZIER, E L 8-- 260
CRAIG, G A 10-- 1117
CRAIG, R 10-- 3215
CRAMER, A S 10-- 2802
CRAMP, A B 7-- 2286
CRANDALL, K H 7-- 1947
CRANE, R I 9-- 1168
CRANMER-BYNG, J L 10--
2728
CRANSTON, P 6-- 2872
CRAPSTER, B L 10-- 566
CRAWCOUR, E S 9-- 393
10-- 403 1482
CRAWFORD, W G 10-- 1096
CREESE, W 10-- 1988
CRENSHAM, R S, JR 7--
1909
CRESAP, B 9-- 3308
CRICK, B R 10-- 2632
CRIPPS, T R 9-- 3426
CRISCENTI, J T 9-- 511
CRISP, L F 9-- 1737
CRISP, O 6-- 444 8--
1914 1915
CRISP, W G 6-- 2794
CRISTACHE-PANAIT,
I 10-- 2385
KROVSKY, F 8-- 824
CROAN, M 7-- 2585 2770
CROCKER, H E 8-- 1300
CROCKETT, N L 9-- 3227
CROCOMBE, R 9-- 1747
CROCOMBE, R 9-- 1747
CROIZIER, R C 9-- 3044
CROMMELL, V 6-- 2467
10-- 1199
CRONE, G R 10-- 1944
CRONON, E D 7-- 1750
CROOK, D P 9-- 1727
CROON, H 10-- 2711
CROUSEY, J 9-- 1274
10-- 45
CROSSBY, A W, JR 10--
1401
CROSSBY, T L 10-- 1979
CROSLAND, R W 8-- 123
CROSS, F E 7-- 1513
CROSS, I 10-- 303
CROSS, R D 9-- 1917
CROSSMAN, R H S 7--
973 9-- 1354
CROUTHAMEL, J L 7--
531
CROUZET, F 9-- 2921
CROW, R E 9-- 2706
CROWE, C R 6-- 1502
2549 10-- 2547
CROWLEY, F K 7-- 1617
CROWLEY, J B 9-- 1679
3089
CRUDEN, R 9-- 2827
CRUXENT, J M 6-- 2336
CRUZ PEREZ, R 7-- 1613
CRUZ SANTOS, A 9--
1796
CSATARI, D 9-- 1463
- CUADRA, G 7-- 358
CUBAN, L 8-- 964
CUENCA, H 7-- 1221
10-- 1741
CUENO, J R 10-- 1835
CUESTA, S 9-- 47
CUESTA GUTIERREZ,
L 10-- 1510
CULEN, C 6-- 1871 9--
2541
CULINOVIC, F 6-- 2636
CULLOM, D G 10-- 1809
CULLOP, C P 9-- 3364
CULLUM, L A 6-- 2209
7-- 1618
CUMBERLAND, C C 9--
487
CUMMING, I 9-- 2382
CUMMING, J B 6-- 2550
CUMSTON, J 10-- 335
CUMSTON, M 7-- 1543
8-- 1540 10-- 482
CUNEO, O 7-- 359 9--
1786
CUNHA RODRIGUES,
R DA 6-- 1251
CUNLIFE, M 10-- 19
CUNNINGHAM, H H 9--
1590
CUNNINGHAM, N J 8--
1231
CUNNINGSON, I 8-- 1400
CUPSA, I 10-- 1332
CURCIO, C 10-- 597
CURGUS, L 10-- 3073
CURRAN, E M 9-- 1532
CURRENT, R N 8-- 1739
CURREY, C 8-- 2673
CURRY, R N 9-- 3080
CURRIE, A W 7-- 1102
9-- 1831
CURRY, G 8-- 1998
CURRY, R O 9-- 687
CURSON, M H 8-- 1166
10-- 351
CURTI, M 7-- 2566 8--
2439 9-- 2234
CURTICAPLEANU, V 10--
801 2365 2386 3458
CURTIN, P D 6-- 45
8-- 1048 10-- 338
CURTIS, C P 6-- 1503
9-- 2011
CURTIS, E R 6-- 1504
CUSHING, G F 9-- 2582
CUSHING, J 9-- 3280
CUSHMAN, D 6-- 2551
CUSHMAN, J O, JR 7--
2393 8-- 2735
CUSTES, L 9-- 3281
CUTILLER, A DE P 7--
277
CUTLIP, S M 8-- 890
CUTLOD, V O 7-- 2186
CUTTER, D C 6-- 1291
CVANDA, F 9-- 3746
CVETLER, J 10-- 3290
CVJETKOVIC, M 9-- 247
924 929 2683 3826
CYGANSKI, M 6-- 767
1872
CYPRIAN, MOTHER M 8--
2440
CYRIAX, R T 10-- 1438
CZAPLINSKI, W 7-- 9
CZAPSKA, M 6-- 1413
CZECH, Z 10-- 2353
CZERNETA, K 8-- 1271
CZUCHAJOWA, Z 10-- 3396
CZUGUNOW, T 7-- 1706
- D**
DAALDER, H 10-- 1989
DABNEY, V 8-- 1494
DABROWSKI, K 10-- 2515
DABROWSKI, S 6-- 2812
DACIER, M 10-- 225
DADYKIN, R P 8-- 873
9-- 1245
DAHL, C 6-- 641 1505
7-- 423 8-- 1706
DAHL, S 8-- 2423 10--
726
DAHL, T 6-- 1422
DAHL, V C 7-- 659 8--
2880 10-- 1581
DAHRENDORF, R 10-- 2165
DAI, S-Y 10-- 391
DAIN, S R G 10-- 594
DAJKOVIC, J 10-- 3474
DAKIN, D 6-- 2390
DALE, E 8-- 2889
DALE, J A 7-- 1012
DALES, J H 7-- 834
DALEY, R 7-- 1462
DALIN, V M 8-- 313
1410 1412 10-- 537
DALLETT, F J 7-- 2394
DALLIN, A 6-- 2894
DALLIN, A 6-- 2894
DALLMAYR, W R 9-- 2381
DALMAU, J 7-- 278
DALRYMPLE, D G 10--
3196 3269
DALTON, J H 8-- 1152
DAMBERG, I U I 7-- 1804
DAMGREN, K A 9-- 3705
DAN, M 10-- 939 2399
DANAS, J 6-- 1741
- DANGERFIELD, G 6-- 326
DANHOFF, C H 9-- 2001
DANHOFF, W 10-- 3357
DANIANOVIC, P 6-- 91
DANIEK, E 10-- 3358
DANIEL, H W 7-- 532
9-- 2199
DANIEL, R L 6-- 578
8-- 775
DANIEL-ROPS, H 8--
2929
DANIELL, F 9-- 2078
DANIELS, E A 9-- 3618
DANIELS, G H 9-- 665
DANIELS, J 6-- 2873
8-- 2674
DANIELS, R V 7-- 55
2028 8-- 3004 9--
1648 2766
DANIELSEN, R 10-- 722
DANIILAOV, G A 10-- 857
DANILEWICZ, M L 9--
1533
DANILUK, M Z 8-- 917
DANILOV, A I 6-- 2646
7-- 1859
DANIOV, V P 7-- 1804
9-- 1093
DANILOVA, L V 8-- 41
DANISZEWSKI, T 6--
2024 8-- 2295 9--
1370 1509 10-- 1347
3434
DANKELMANN, O 9-- 326
DANKERT, C E 8-- 324
DANSFETTE, A 9-- 3480
3498 10-- 327 544
630
D'ANTIN, R 10-- 400
DANTO, A C 9-- 1169
DARDEL, G 7-- 2268
DARIAS Y PADRON,
D V 7-- 2040
DARLING, F C 9-- 1708
DARLING, J T 7-- 1927
DARLINGTON, I 8-- 1232
DARWICHO, P G 7-- 1970
DARWIN, K 10-- 1001
DARWIN, S R C G 6--
1333
DARZANS, P 8-- 3005
DA SANGRO
DI FONDI, O 9--
2431
DASIC, M 9-- 2983
DA SILVA, J-G 6-- 255
DASKALOV, D 10-- 3299
DASTUR, A J 8-- 2937
DATNER, S 9-- 1451
DATSENKO, L I 7-- 1708
DAUMARD, A 6-- 825 937
9-- 1144
DAUPHIN-MEUNIER, A 10--
554
DAUPHIN, D'ALCO-
CHETE, N 10-- 1402
DAVALOS HURTADO, E 9--
469
DAVELUY, M-C 9-- 589
DAVENPORT, T R H 9--
2903 10-- 1461
DAVID, Z V 8-- 1301
DAVIDOVICH, D S 10--
2110
DAVIDSON, B 7-- 162
DAVIDSON, H L 8-- 1094
DAVIDSON, J 9-- 2148
DAVIDSON, J W 7-- 1630
DAVIDSON, M B 6-- 1056
1506 1507 7-- 382
2914 63
DAVIDSON, T 7-- 2012
DAVIES, C C 6-- 292
DAVIES, J K 8-- 2441
DAVIES, K G 6-- 2297
DAVIES, R W 7-- 1707
DAVIES, W E 6-- 2757
DAVIES, W S 8-- 1588
DAVILA, A V 10-- 1795
DAVILA, E 10-- 2908
DAVIS, A P 7-- 675
DAVIS, C 6-- 471
1508 9-- 3282 10--
1403
DAVIS, C R 6-- 293
DAVIS, D B 7-- 533
8-- 529 9-- 1334
DAVIS, H E 7-- 232
DAVIS, J W 7-- 141
DAVIS, L E 6-- 472
1509 2135 7-- 934
DAVIS, L K 6-- 1516
DAVIS, R B 7-- 2
DAVIS, R J 9-- 1918
DAVIS, R S 8-- 2736
DAVIS, W I 9-- 3421
DAVIDSON, R H 9-- 442
952
DAVIDSON, S R 6-- 2552
2553 7-- 676
DAVLETSHIN, T 9-- 1033
2767 10-- 858 3586
DAVYDOVA, L I 7-- 1705
DAWIDOWICZ, L 10--
1367
DAWN, C E 6-- 1677
8-- 153 10-- 2440
DAWSON, W F 9-- 1832
DAY, J M 9-- 613
DAZHINA, I M 9-- 1669
D'AZY, H 9-- 3507
DEAC, W P 8-- 903
- DEAKIN, F W D 10-- 1305
DEAMBROSIS, M 9-- 3046
DEANE, P 7-- 1019 8--
1589 9-- 1919
DE BEER, G 7-- 1292
DEBIEN, G 10-- 1792
DE BOER, B 10-- 617
DEBORIN, A M 6-- 294
DEBORIN, G A 8-- 136
695 10-- 1292 3095
DEBROSZYCKI, L 8--
3080
DEBROV, L A 8-- 1061
DEBU, M J 6-- 257
DE BUTTET 9-- 3465
DE CESARE, G 7-- 2519
DECHAMPS, J 6-- 416
DECKER, H J 7-- 1792
DECKER, L E 7-- 1631
DECLEVA, E 10-- 2027
DE CONDE, A 6-- 1290
DECTER, M 8-- 2128
DEDIJER, V 6-- 1622
DE FELICE, R 8-- 344
9-- 3632
DEFERRARI, R J 6--
1686 9-- 614
DE GAULLE, G 10-- 3019
DEGEN, R A 9-- 1821
DE GIORDIO, D 7-- 2313
DEGLAVS, F 9-- 1130
2804
DEGLER, C N 6-- 1511
9-- 1259 3015
DEGRAS, J 9-- 2797
DEGROS, M 6-- 2012
DE GRUMMOND, J L 9--
1403 1807 2012 2013
DEGUISE, P 10-- 545
DEISSLER, H H 7-- 1842
DEIST, W 6-- 1785
DEJARDIN, A 7-- 1293
DE JONG, L 10-- 3028
DE JUVENET, B 9-- 307
3003
DE LA COSTA, H 6--
2210
DELANEY, N C 7-- 534
DELANEY, R W 8-- 2647
DELANEY, V I H 7-- 202
10-- 1915
DE LAVALLE, J B 9--
3065
DELBOS, E 8-- 279
DELCLEVA, E 10-- 2054
DELCOURT, M 9-- 1260
DELGADO, J 6-- 1074
8-- 280
D'ELIA, D J 8-- 2675
UELIALIS, N 7-- 1313
UELIMARS, E 10-- 3529
DELLA VIDA, G L 10-- 20
2633 21 940 2548 2549
DELLE PIANE, M 8--
3049 3076 10-- 2928
DEL LITTO, V 6-- 2279
DELL'OMODARME, M 6--
773
DELMAS, C 8-- 2409
DEL POZO Y DE
TRAVY, F 8-- 293
DEL RIO, G 6-- 1443
DEL RIO SERRANO, G 10--
471
DELMUONE, J 7-- 1833
DEL VAL, F 7-- 67
DEL VAL, M A 7-- 68
DEL VALLE, F 7-- 69
DELZELL, C F 7-- 2022
10-- 2028
DEMARCQ, D 6-- 1401
DEMAREE, A L 8-- 1740
DEMARS, E J 10-- 2491
DE MATTEI, R 10-- 608
2043
DEMICKI, S 8-- 2767
DEMBOWSKI, J P 9-- 340
DEMONTIEV, I 8--
2676
DEMESHINA, E I 6--
2683
DEMIDOV, V V 7-- 1042
DEMIDOWICZ, J P 6--
2728
DE MORA, J J 10-- 1552
DEMORIZI, E R 6-- 1252
DEMSEY, H A 10-- 1853
DENISENKO, P I 6-- 739
DE OCAPO, E A 9--
3159
DE PAOR, L 10-- 2516
DEPTULA, C 6-- 72
DE QUEIROZ, M I P 10--
2705
DEREN, A 8-- 1049
DERENKOVSKII, G M 7--
1576
DERGE, D R 9-- 1920
DERMIGNY, L 7-- 1812
DE ROOVER, C M 8--
2093
DEROSTIER, A H, JR 9--
3283
DERRETT, J D M 10--
1495
DERZHAYEV, V 7-- 2680
8-- 1475 2098
DESARTE, A R 7-- 1978
DE SANTIS, V P 6--
2758 8-- 776
DESCAMPS, H 8-- 1167
9-- 1604 10-- 1097
- DESFEUILLES, P 6-- 241
DESMOND, W F 10-- 2
DESNITSA, G O 9-- 925
DESPUIS, J 7-- 1834
DESPOT, M 8-- 2497
DESSAU, S C 9-- 2365
DESSAU, A 10-- 1584
DESTLER, C M 8-- 2677
DESTRUGE, C 6-- 1444
DESZLARY, C 7-- 318
DE TERRA, H 6-- 1139
7-- 1272 9-- 3065
DETHAN, G 6-- 396
DETTBARN, J L 7-- 1788
DEWEILER, P F 9-- 617
DEUERLEIN, E 6-- 535
677 1569 1786 2886
8-- 841 2034 9--
825
DEUTRICH, M E 8-- 1050
DEUTSCH, M H 8-- 1683
DEUTSCH, H J 8-- 1707
DEUTSCH, K W 8-- 1154
9-- 1548
DEUTSCHER, I 10-- 197
3603
DE VETTE, R O 7-- 854
DEVIAOV, V I 8-- 2328
DEVOTO, A 10-- 1306
2517
DE VRIES-DE
GUNZHURG 7-- 1371
DEWAR, M 9-- 1034
DEWFF, U O 8-- 1708
DEYIANNIS, G I 10--
2251
DEYON, P 8-- 1413 9--
753
DE YOUNG, M 7-- 233
DEZ, P 9-- 3499
DEZENYI, M 9-- 2578
D'IAKOV, V A 7-- 461
2337
DIAMANTES, K A 7--
1538 10-- 1384 3184
DIAS, J 10-- 2675
DIAZ, F 7-- 1173 8--
2242 9-- 3613
DIAZ, R 7-- 2182
DIAZ AGUIRRE, M 7--
2550
DIAZ BEDREGAL, F 9--
551
DIAZ DE QUIJANO, P 7--
279 596 2109
DIAZ DE VILLEGAS,
J 9-- 373
DIAZ DIAZ, O 7-- 490
8-- 1690 2648 2649
9-- 1770 3185 3189
10-- 2633 2634 2694
DIAZ GONZALES, J 9--
2633
DIAZ LEGORHURU, R 7--
2187
DIAZ MACHICAO, P 9--
447 776
DIAZ MORA, R 9-- 805
DIAZ RODRIGUEZ, M 7--
325
DIAZ SANCHEZ, R 7--
1222 8-- 42 79 10--
1757
DIAZ SOSA, C 10-- 1769
DIAZ Y DE
UVANNO, C 8-- 2650
DIAZ-TRECHUELO,
M L 10-- 436
DIABLO, V K 10-- 917
DICUS, P 6-- 1814
DICK, R C 10-- 488
DICKINSON, G C 6--
1800 9-- 3516 3555
DICKINSON, J 9-- 3214
DICKINSON, Z C 7--
2709
DICKMANN, F 10-- 195
DICKSON, K B 9-- 1626
DIEULESCU, V 10-- 184
DIEGO CARRO, V 10--
2084
DIEHL, E 10-- 2111
DIESNER, H-J 10-- 1029
DIETRICH, R 6-- 46
DIEZ POYATOS, T 6--
806
DIEZ VALDERRAMA,
M A 7-- 70
DIEHL, R W 9-- 1777
DIHM, J 8-- 1472
DIKE, K O 10-- 377
DILLEN, J G VAN 9-- 19
DILWORTH, S 8-- 1426
DIMITROV, S A 9-- 2707
DINNREINSTEIN, L 7--
2567 9-- 3309
DINUR, H 8-- 1302
DIOSZEGI, I 7-- 442
10-- 2279
DIRDALA, I 10-- 2406
DISHER, A L 9-- 1882
DITTHAIER, H 10-- 2711
DIVIL-KOV-
SKAIA, S I 10-- 1120
DIVINE, R A 8-- 891
DIXON, D F 10-- 1916
DIXON, F 9-- 3310
DIXON, M 7-- 2395
DIXON, T F 9-- 2901
DJORDJ, G 9-- 2605
DJORDJEVIC, A 9-- 723
- DJORDJEVIC, D 6-- 357
DJORDJEVIC, M 8-- 1535
DJURDJEVIC, B 8-- 2234
9-- 2828 10-- 2518
DJUKIC, H 9-- 879 880
10-- 3279 3478
DJURISIC, M 6-- 580
9-- 211 2527
DJUROVIC, M 6-- 579
9-- 924
DJUVANA, N 8-- 2189
DLUGOBORSKI, W 8--
2479 10-- 3415
DMITRENKO, S L 8--
2328
DMITRENKO, T S 7--
1525
DMITRIEV, I U S 9--
1094
DMITRIEV, S S 8-- 1664
DOBIE, E 6-- 2778
DOBIE, J E 7-- 535
9-- 2079
DOBRIANSKY, L E 9--
3855
DOBROSZYCKI, L 10-- 228
229
DOBRVOLSKA,
SKIL, P IA 7-- 1782
DOBRVOLSKAS, J 9--
238 10-- 3096
DOBRSKA, Z 6-- 954
1115
DOCKHORN, K 9-- 2882
DODGE, E S 7-- 908
DODGE, P 6-- 1742
DODONOV, I 10-- 828
DOERMANN, H 7-- 1632
DOERNBERG, S 10-- 22
DOERR, A H 9-- 1921
DOFUR, C L 9-- 2150
DOHERTY, J F 10-- 290
1070
DOHERTY, P C 9-- 2080
DOHERTY, R E 8-- 1953
DOLEZAL, J 6-- 1919
7-- 958 1783
DOLGOPOLOV, A G 6--
2830
DOLGORUKOVA, T N 7--
1572
DOLMANOV, I 7-- 2512
DOMBROVSKY, O 9-- 260
DOMINGO FIGUEROA,
L 6-- 1232
DOMINGUEZ, L A 7-- 491
DOMMANGET, M 6-- 268
7-- 408
DONALD, D 6-- 473 2554
DONAT, A 9-- 3797
DONNELLY, M S 7-- 700
DONNETT, R 10-- 1831
DONNELLY, R W 7-- 536
537 9-- 2149 2248
10-- 1847
DONNETT, E 10-- 622
DONNO, A DE 6-- 438
DONOHUE, J W 6-- 132
DONOSO, R 6-- 451 2347
8-- 43 9-- 422
10-- 1165 1665
DONZOW, D 7-- 142 2029
8-- 1303 9-- 1071
DOOLEY, D J 7-- 180
DOR, M 10-- 880
DORÉ, R P 8-- 1405
DORFMAN, J 6-- 1512
7-- 592 756
DORING, H 9-- 2975
DORJANN, V R 8-- 1803
9-- 1627
DORNBERG, S 9-- 1246
DORNBERGER, W R 10--
3261
DORNEY, L 6-- 2647
DOROSHENKO, D 8-- 2771
DORPALAN, A 8-- 2243
DORRIS, J T 9-- 3366
DOS PASSOS, J 6-- 327
DOSTER, J F 8-- 665
DOTSON, H P 9-- 3405
DOUGLASS, E P 6-- 1192
1292
DOVRING, F 8-- 1152
9-- 2001
DOWNER, E T 9-- 704
DOWNF, F 6-- 328 9--
2081
DOWNING, P H 6-- 474
DOWNS, D 6-- 166
DOWNY, J M 9-- 2082
DOWNUM, G 10-- 2016
DOWSE, E 8-- 1863
9-- 3517 3592
DOYLE, E J 7-- 538
2430 8-- 1741
DOZIER, J 9-- 2235
DRABKIN, I S 8-- 1095
DRAGASEVIC, V 6-- 699
DRAKE, M 10-- 2012
DRAKE, W E 9-- 1922
DRAPER, H 8-- 2678
DRASCHER, W 10-- 631
DRAUDINS, T 9-- 1072
2750 3913 3914 10--
2485
DRAY, W 7-- 1898
DRAYE, H 10-- 2711
DRAZINANS, Y I 10-- 584
DRECHSLER, H 8-- 1804
DREIER, J C 10-- 2729

- DRESCHER, S 6-- 2450
 DRESLER, J 7-- 1553
 8-- 2857
 DRESS, H 10-- 2166
 DREWS, M 7-- 1996
 DREWNIAK, B 6-- 1992
 DREYFUS, F G 10-- 632
 633
 DRIDZO, V S 7-- 1573
 9-- 1095
 DRIMMEL, H 6-- 2796
 10-- 2865
 DRINKWATER, R W 8--
 1233
 DRIVER, C 7-- 193
 DRIVER, T F 9-- 1200
 DRIZULIS, A A 6-- 2813
 9-- 1371 2453 2805
 10-- 847
 DROBITSCH, K 10-- 2183
 DROBITZHEV, V Z 6--
 2831 7-- 827 8--
 2099
 DROBITZHEVA, L M 9--
 1122
 DROEGE, G 10-- 2711
 DROSOPULOS, I 7--
 1006
 DROSS, R 8-- 190
 DROULERS, P 6-- 955
 8-- 1559
 DRDZ, E 10-- 1145
 DRDZ, J 6-- 1570 8--
 2244 9-- 111 3650
 10-- 2112
 DROZDOWSKI, M 7-- 1929
 2663 8-- 853 9--
 3766
 DRUCKER, P F 7-- 50
 8-- 2363
 DRUCKIER, B 9-- 2659
 2670
 DRUOT, M C 7-- 394
 1345
 DRUENE, B 7-- 1144
 DRUMMOND, A L 10-- 1917
 DRUMMOND, I M 9-- 1883
 DRUMMOND, S 9-- 2409
 DRURY, C M 6-- 1513
 7-- 2396
 DRZEWICKI, J 9-- 1464
 DUBERMAN, M B 8-- 643
 644 9-- 5
 DUBIEF, H 9-- 3481
 DURNICKY, J 6-- 1388
 9-- 3751
 DUROFSKY, M 7-- 2568
 8-- 1954
 DUBOSCO, G 7-- 2000
 DUBOSE, R W, JR 9--
 1923
 DUBOVSKY, J 9-- 2542
 DUBREUIL, B 10-- 1452
 DUBROVINA, I V 9--
 2712
 DUBROVSKII, S M 6--
 740
 DURSKEY, V 7-- 2627
 DUCE, J T 9-- 308
 DUCHAUSOY, R 6-- 2280
 DUCHEIN, M 8-- 109
 DUCHESNE, A 6-- 92
 9-- 2330 2331
 DUDDEN, A P 8-- 1354
 DUDKA, M J E 8-- 2529
 DUEL, E E 6-- 122
 DUFF, E 7-- 2078
 DUFFINA, P 6-- 1040
 DUFFY, A E P 8-- 2803
 9-- 770
 DUFREY, J 9-- 130
 DUFRAISSE, R 8-- 2245
 10-- 1562
 DUGAN, A B 9-- 1293
 DUGAN, F H 9-- 3311
 DUGAS, V L 8-- 2679
 DUGAMEL, J 10-- 583
 DUJOVNE, L 7-- 890
 DUKACS, G 10-- 288
 DUKER, A G 7-- 250
 9-- 2636 10-- 3399
 DULIEU, L 8-- 2577
 DUMITRIU, P 10-- 1348
 DUMMETT, C O 6-- 1116
 DUNAEVSKY, V A 10--
 2695
 DUNBABIN, J P D 10--
 1990
 DUNBAR, G S 9-- 2014
 DUNBAR, M 8-- 1517
 DUNBAR, R G 6-- 1514
 DUNCAN, A E, JR 9--
 1417
 DUNCAN, B 8-- 1835
 DUNCAN, F 9-- 2236
 DUNCAN, M M 9-- 709
 DUNCAN, R 7-- 1090
 10-- 1407
 DUNHAM, H H 9-- 2001
 DUNKOWSKI, B 10-- 103
 DUNLAP, L A 9-- 2203
 DUNN, A 10-- 1368
 DUNN, R S 10-- 1810
 DUNNE, G 9-- 3356
 DUNNING, A 6-- 1334
 DUNTEMAN, G 9-- 1291
 DUOMARCO, C A 8-- 43
 DUPEUX, G 6-- 397 2121
 10-- 1910
 DUPREE, A H 8-- 663
 DUPRE-THESIDER, E 10--
 6
 DUPRONT, A 7-- 1835
 8-- 2279 10-- 918
 DUPUY, A 6-- 398 2391
 2451 7-- 1315 2269
 9-- 3461
 DUPUY, T N 8-- 2170
 DUQUE GOMEZ, L 7-- 71
 909
 DURAN, F 8-- 226
 DURAND, G 8-- 2352
 DURAND, W D 6-- 1003
 DURAND, M 8-- 2566
 DURAN Y GRAU, E 6--
 2323 2324
 DURAN Y SANPERE, A 6--
 2025 10-- 2068
 DURCANSKY, F 8-- 1986
 2173 10-- 735 764
 DURKEE, E 10-- 1945
 DURKHEIM, E 10-- 298
 DURKO, J 10-- 3434
 DURKOVIC-JAKSIC, L 10--
 3479
 DURLIAT, M 9-- 3478
 DURMAN, K 6-- 1829
 DUROSSELLE, J B 8--
 2753 10-- 3121
 DURSUNOGLU, C 10-- 3528
 DUSCHNIG, R 10-- 3339
 DUSENBERRY, V 9-- 3273
 10-- 489
 DUSENBERRY, W 6-- 1445
 1446 9-- 512
 DUTKIEWICZ, J 6-- 826
 1358 7-- 1843 8--
 2275
 DUTOUD, J 10-- 1891
 DUVEEN, D I 6-- 2281
 DVOICHENKO--
 MARKOV, D 9-- 2675
 10-- 2761
 DWIGHT, E H 9-- 2083
 DWYER, F J 8-- 1864
 DYBAHL, V 9-- 863
 DYE, H S 9-- 502
 DYGNAS, A F 10-- 3416
 DYKHUIZEN, G 6-- 1687
 9-- 2237
 DYKOV, I G 8-- 736
 DYKSTRA, R 6-- 1515
 9-- 1253
 DYMNICKA, H 6-- 856
 DYONIZIAK, R 8-- 2631
 DYOS, H J 8-- 11 9--
 2396 3032
 DZAMBAZOVSKI, K 9--
 930
 DZELEPY, E N 7-- 2736
 10-- 706 707
 DZERVE, P 9-- 961 2454
 3915
 DZHAMALOV, D B 6--
 2832
 DZHINCHARADZE,--
 V Z 9-- 347
 DZHORDZESKUR, T 10--
 2366
 DZIEWANOWSKI, M K 10--
 2340
 E
 EAGLY, R V 6-- 223
 EALY, L O 9-- 1924
 3178
 EASTERBROOK, W T 6--
 47 7-- 991 8-- 161
 EASTERLIN, R A 8--
 2442 9-- 2899
 EASTON, L D 9-- 1925
 EATON, C 6-- 475 7--
 1466 8-- 1955
 EAYRS, J 9-- 1884
 EBATO, A 7-- 2253
 EBENSTEIN, W E 9-- 112
 EBENSTEIN--
 MINCEVA, Z 8-- 1554
 EBERHARDT, H 8-- 2296
 EBERLEIN, A 8-- 2193
 EBISAMA, A 6-- 1172
 EBONG, M 9-- 1701
 EBONG, I J 8-- 172
 EBY, C D, JR 7-- 1465
 8-- 664 9-- 666
 ECHEVERRIA, D 9-- 113
 3297
 ECHEVERRIA, L DE 10--
 2706
 ECHOLS, J M 6-- 2023
 ECKAUS, R S 7-- 2314
 ECKERT, G 10-- 634
 ECKHARDT, T 8-- 972
 ECKLES, R B 10-- 919
 ECKSTEIN, A 9-- 309
 1548
 ECKSTEIN, H 10-- 594
 EDGAR, I I 9-- 1599
 EDGARDO LEFEBVRE, J 7--
 1392
 EDGE, A B, JR 10-- 490
 EDELL, D P 7-- 1466
 EDINGER, L J 8-- 1355
 EDLEFSEN, J B 7-- 167
 EDMONDS, C J 7-- 735
 8-- 1795
 EDWARDS, M 10-- 424
 EDWARDS, E W 10-- 2843
 EDWARDS, T 7-- 443
 1341
 EF, J 9-- 2883
 EELLS, W C 9-- 1926
 2084
 EFIMOV, G V 6-- 2619
 EFREMEKOV, N V 7--
 739 10-- 2537
 EGGERTT, G G 8-- 777
 EGOROVA, A G 6-- 1635
 EGUCHI, K 7-- 2612
 9-- 403
 EHRARD, J 7-- 2103
 EHRMAN, J 6-- 2298
 8-- 1865
 EICHENDORFF, J VON 6--
 286
 EICHLER, S 8-- 2836
 EILDERMANN, W 10-- 670
 EINARSSON, S 8-- 2246
 EINAUDI, L 9-- 2976
 EINHORN, M 10-- 23
 EINICKE, L 6-- 93
 EIRAS ROEL, A 9-- 2447
 10-- 1870
 EISELT, W 6-- 1835
 EISENBACH, A 9-- 1452
 3780 10-- 684
 EISENSCHIML, D 7-- 539
 8-- 1742
 EISFENSTADT, S N 9-- 43
 EISENSTEIN, J D 7--
 677
 EISSNER, A 8-- 924
 9-- 301 895 907
 1096
 EITNER, H J 6-- 1836
 2833 7-- 1709 1710
 2681 8-- 817
 EKIRCH, A A, JR 9--
 1401
 EKMANIS, R 8-- 973
 EKMECIC, M 8-- 2572
 10-- 3280
 EKSHEIN, A E 6-- 678
 EKVALL, R B 7-- 168
 ELBLE, R 6-- 158
 ELEKES, L 8-- 1021
 ELIADE, M 9-- 1568
 ELIAN, A 10-- 3275
 ELIAS ORTIZ, S 6--
 1666
 ELIE, B 7-- 280
 ELINOR, R D 9-- 1201
 ELISEEFF, V 10-- 2626
 ELKINS, S 10-- 501
 ELLIOT, C 8-- 2194
 ELLIOT, SIR J 9-- 3593
 ELLIS, C H 6-- 1837
 9-- 3582
 ELLIS, L E 7-- 2671
 ELLIS, R 7-- 947
 ELLIS, R W 9-- 1927
 ELLISON, H J 7-- 2682
 ELLISON, R E 10-- 363
 ELLISON, W H 8-- 2680
 ELLSWORTH, C 8--
 3023
 ELLSWORTH, C S 7-- 678
 ELLSWORTH, E W 6--
 1516 9-- 1337
 ELLUL, J 9-- 1595
 ELLWANGER, W 9-- 688
 ELSON, R 9-- 1928
 ELTING, J R 10-- 2772
 ELYANDER, N 8-- 2870
 ELYVICH, P E 9-- 3916
 EMBER, G 9-- 2583
 EMOFN, C S 8-- 1234
 EMERIT, M 7-- 2246
 9-- 204
 EMERSON, R 10-- 106
 EMERSON, W 10-- 1273
 EMERY, H W, JR 6-- 536
 EMANUELLI, P 10-- 2918
 EMMA, E M 10-- 3261
 ENCAUSSE, H C D 10--
 3530
 ENCEL, S 7-- 2074 10--
 443
 ENCISO RECIO, L M 7--
 338
 ENDER, J 6-- 2463
 ENDERS, G 6-- 102
 ENDREI, W 8-- 1464
 ENDRES, R 8-- 2016
 ENGEL, E 10-- 1031
 ENGEL, H 9-- 1600
 ENGEL, J 7-- 51
 ENGEL, M S J 9-- 1600
 ENGEL-JANOSI, F 8--
 1772 2620 10-- 2803
 ENGELBERG, E 10-- 2113
 2550
 ENGELS, W 10-- 2711
 ENGELSING, R 6-- 193
 9-- 1261
 ENGIN, A 9-- 962
 ENGLAND, R 7-- 2487
 ENGLEMAN, F L 7-- 383
 ENGLISH, D 6-- 2374
 ENGLISH, M C 10-- 95
 ENGLISH, S 8-- 2227
 ENGULIDANOS, M 8-- 227
 ENNIEN, E 10-- 2711
 ENRIQUEZ, E, JR 8--
 1155
 ENSH, G A 7-- 1180
 ENTRAGAS, R A 8-- 409
 410
 ENZENBERG, S 10-- 2773
 EPERJESSY, G 10-- 2298
 EPSTEIN, F 6-- 2785
 9-- 2459 2480 10--
 941
 EPSTEIN, K 6-- 2 590
 7-- 809 1526 8--
 1848 2959 9-- 826
 2460 2461 10-- 2167
 EPSTEIN, L D 10-- 1918
 2730
 EPSTEIN, M 9-- 1488
 EPSSTEIN, L 9-- 3500
 EPTING, K 6-- 186
 ERB, H 8-- 1937 9--
 1504
 ERBE, H W 7-- 838
 ERDMAN, H E 9-- 2085
 2307
 ERDMANN, I 10-- 307
 ERDMANN, K D 9-- 20
 3651 10-- 1 102 149
 2609 7-- 701
 ERENI, T 7-- 855
 ERICKSON, A B 7-- 1327
 10-- 1970
 ERICKSON, A K 7-- 1860
 ERICKSON, E 6-- 476
 ERICKSON, J 8-- 2008
 ERLANGER, P 10-- 2273
 ERLICH, V 7-- 1711
 ERMAN, L K 8-- 2858
 ERMOLAEV, V I 8-- 1691
 ERMOLAEVA, P A 8--
 1904
 ERMOLAEV, R 6-- 2674
 ERNST, D J 6-- 2555
 ERNST, F 6-- 706 7--
 1796 8-- 2376 9--
 1139
 ERNST, K 10-- 2635
 EROS, J 8-- 2395
 ERRANDONEA, I 10-- 1032
 ERSIL, W 9-- 2487 10--
 2114
 ERWIN, V J 10-- 491
 ESAROV, V D 7-- 1565
 ESCAGUES DE JAVI--
 ERRE, I 8-- 228
 ESCALONA-ESCALONA,
 J A 10-- 1770
 ESCARTIN LARTIGA,
 E 7-- 264
 ESCHENBACHER, H F 6--
 2013
 ESCHENBURG, T 8-- 2960
 10-- 102 708 2115
 ESCUDERO, A 10-- 1647
 ESKILSSON, P 6-- 1058
 ESPEJO, L D 10-- 1729
 ESQUIVEL, A M 10-- 1580
 ESSLIN, M 10-- 1073
 ESTERIO STEVENS, T 7--
 72
 ESTES, P B 9-- 2238
 ESTEVE BARBA, F 7--
 1195 8-- 110
 ESTHUS, R A 9-- 1355
 10-- 3111
 ESTRADA, D 9-- 577
 ESTRADA MOLINA,
 L N, J 9-- 2861
 ESZLARY, C D 9-- 3756
 ETCHEPAREBORDA, R 7--
 910 1223 2188 8--
 411 412 9-- 448
 10-- 1553
 ETO, S 7-- 2604
 EUBANK, K 8-- 2756
 EVANS, D, SIR 8-- 1051
 EVANS, E G 9-- 651
 EVANS, H G 8-- 12 9--
 3033
 EVANS, J W 6-- 2759
 7-- 1103 9-- 49
 616
 EVANS, P C C 10-- 1443
 EVANS, R, JR 9-- 667
 EVANS-PRITCHARD,
 E E 8-- 1805
 EVANSON, P 9-- 3298
 EVEN 7-- 795
 EVERETT, L A 6-- 1293
 EVERLY, H V 7-- 2099
 EWERS, J C 10-- 502
 EWIG, E 10-- 2711
 FYCK, E 10-- 1117 1166
 FYCK, G F 6-- 1389
 EYICE, S 10-- 2436
 EYZAGUIRRE, J 7-- 477
 10-- 1554 1648 1677
 EYZAGUIRRE ESCO--
 BAR, J 6-- 1140
 2348
 EZHOV, V A 8-- 737
 10-- 80
 F
 FABER, K-G 8-- 2584
 10-- 2711
 FABIAN, B 6-- 807
 FABIERKIEWICZ, W 8--
 1112
 FADEEV, A F 10-- 2444
 FADEEV, A V 6-- 2490
 8-- 1304 10-- 3563
 FAERSHTEIN, M G 8--
 512
 FAGAN, B 8-- 1168
 FAGE, J D 8-- 1169
 10-- 12 9-- 1637
 FAGG, J E 10-- 944
 FAINSTEIN, V M 6--
 2026
 FAIRBANK, J K 7-- 839
 10-- 2957
 FAIRFIELD, R P 6--
 1956
 FAIRLIE, H 7-- 194
 FAIVRE, J-P 9-- 1709
 FAJARDO TERAN, F 7--
 1224
 FAJNAUZZ, D 7-- 400
 8-- 1656
 FALCHETTI, D 10-- 1730
 FALCONI VILLA--
 GOMEZ, J 9-- 545
 FALDELLA, E 7-- 2315
 FALESCHINI, A 7-- 1346
 FALK, L A 7-- 1892
 FALK, S L 8-- 495 1743
 10-- 262
 FALKNER, L 6-- 1294
 1295
 FALLER, L A 9-- 1610
 FALLS, C 8-- 1885
 FALNES, O J 8-- 974
 FALTA, O 10-- 2244
 FANCUTT, W 8-- 1437
 FANT, H B 8-- 1052
 FARIS, N A 6-- 2201
 10-- 2551 2731 3507
 FARLEY, A W 8-- 1744
 FARLEY, M F 7-- 1309
 FARMER, L 6-- 329
 FARNHAM, W D 8-- 2443
 FARNIE, D A 9-- 2383
 FARNSWORTH, H C 7--
 1536
 FAROOQI, M 7-- 1677
 FARRERAS, F 7-- 274
 FASSI, J 8-- 111 701
 9-- 385 1655
 FASSINA, P-G 10-- 3020
 FAST, V 9-- 2751
 FAUBLEE, J 6-- 992
 FAUCHER, A 9-- 1860
 FAULK, O 9-- 3284
 FAUSEL, E 7-- 810 10--
 462 2505
 FAY, B 10-- 2992
 FAYSSOUX, C I 8-- 1684
 FEBVRE, L 8-- 29
 FEDDEN, R 8-- 505
 FEDENKO, P 6-- 2834
 7-- 1969 8-- 3006
 9-- 998 1097 10--
 881
 FEDER, E 7-- 1751
 FEDER, T 8-- 1905 9--
 1372
 FEDERLEY, B 6-- 1636
 FEDIUKIN, S A 10-- 882
 FEDOROV, V A 9-- 2731
 FEER, R A 8-- 487 9--
 21
 FEHRENBACHER, D E 7--
 1467 1468
 FEIBLEMAN, J K 8--
 2363
 FEIN, I M 7-- 540 8--
 1745
 FEINSTEIN, C H 8-- 530
 FEIS, H 9-- 220 221
 FEITH, J 10-- 771
 FELDMAN, E 6-- 1517
 8-- 1555
 FELDMAN, M 10-- 1555
 FELDMANN, J 6-- 2282
 FELDT, E A 8-- 922
 FLEA, I 10-- 2400 2401
 FELICE CARDOT, C 6--
 1447 7-- 361 2057
 FELIU CRUZ, G 10-- 1649
 FELIX, U 6-- 980
 FELIX-FAURE, J 10--
 1900
 FELLER, J 9-- 2001
 FELLER, J Q, JR 6--
 2592
 FELLMAN, D 10-- 492
 FELLNER, F 8-- 1849
 10-- 2844 3002
 FELLNER, W 6-- 956
 FELT, J P 9-- 3367
 FELT, T E 9-- 3428
 FELTON, W R 10-- 511
 FENNO, R F, JR 7--
 1752
 FENSCH, D 8-- 2961
 FENSTERWALD, B, J 9--
 1929
 FENTON, C A 6-- 755
 1688 7-- 679
 FENTON, E 8-- 2890
 FENTON, J H 9-- 741
 FERETTI, G C 7-- 1683
 FERGUSON, E J 9-- 2015
 FERGUSON, E S 9-- 341
 10-- 333
 FERGUSON, G V 8-- 2012
 9-- 1885
 FERGUSON, H 6-- 1375
 FERKISS, V C 9-- 741
 FERNANDEZ, A 7-- 362
 FERNANDEZ, D W 8-- 239
 FERNANDEZ--
 ALMAGRO, M 7-- 3
 FERNANDEZ
 BURZACO, H 7-- 1409
 FERNANDEZ DIAZ, A 6--
 1253 8-- 413
 FERNANDEZ GAY--
 TAN, J 6-- 2499
 FERNANDEZ-LARGO, J 7--
 1186
 FERNANDEZ
 PERALTA, R 9-- 3175
 FERNANDEZ SANZ, F 7--
 649
 FERNANDEZ STOLL, J 6--
 1448
 FERNANDEZ-VICTO--
 RIO PEREIRA, N 10--
 1002
 FERRANDIS TORRES,
 M 9-- 206 943
 FERRARI, B 7-- 1347
 8-- 513
 FERRARI, G E 6-- 1402
 2483
 FERRATER MORA, J 8--
 229
 FERREIRA, R A C 10--
 2762
 FERREIRA REIS, A C 7--
 1225
 FERREIRO, F 6-- 1449
 FERRELL, R H 9-- 3429
 FERRERO, A 7-- 1673
 FERRER OMAR, V 7--
 1410
 FERREYRA CORTES, A 8--
 414
 FERREYRA VIDELA, V 10--
 1556
 FERRI, F 10-- 59
 FERRIS, N B 8-- 531
 9-- 3312
 FERRO, M 10-- 2958
 FERRECCIO PARRI 7--
 782
 FESSATI, G 7-- 1003
 FESTA, I 10-- 2029
 FEITSCHER, A 8-- 154
 9-- 2901
 FEITER, F W 7-- 424
 9-- 762 3556
 FEUCHTWANGER, E J 6--
 596 597
 FEUER, L S 6-- 1689
 7-- 1469
 FEUERWERKER, A 7-- 811
 856
 FEUERWERKER, D 10-- 538
 FEWSTER, J M 8-- 1438
 FEYL, O 10-- 635
 FIAT, R 10-- 3021
 FIECK, V 8-- 540
 FICHELLE, A 10-- 3319
 FIEDLER, K 10-- 3359
 FIEDOR, K 10-- 3225
 3426
 FIELD, E 10-- 1146
 FIELD, J A, JR 6-- 537
 FIELDHOUSE, D K 8--
 2353 9-- 1743 10--
 457
 FIFE, A E 8-- 1709
 FIGH, M G 8-- 645
 FIGUERAS TURRO, J 7--
 281
 FIGUEROA, A DE 7-- 470
 FIKE, C E 7-- 2523
 8-- 2757
 FILHO, A V 6-- 1087
 FILIPOWICZ, K 9-- 2669
 FILIPPOVA, N I 6-- 615
 FILIPUZZI, A 8-- 552
 FILLER, L 6-- 2556
 9-- 3275
 FILLIOUX, J-C 10-- 1905
 FILSHTINSKI, I M 8--
 486
 FINAROV, A P 6-- 2835
 FINCH, J K 8-- 2363
 FINDLATER, R 10-- 2011
 FINDLEY, J 9-- 710
 FINDLOW, B 6-- 1801
 FINE, S 6-- 756 757
 FINK, C 8-- 714
 FINLAYSON, G B A M 9--
 3557
 FINNEY, R T 9-- 2239
 FINNIS, H J 10-- 452
 FIRKSER, B 9-- 3203
 FISCHER, D H 8-- 2530
 FISCHER, F 6-- 1606
 7-- 1527
 FISCHER, H 8-- 2100
 FISCHER, W 6-- 1368
 9-- 3228 10-- 636
 2552
 FISCHER-GALATI, S 9--
 3750 10-- 2198 2553
 3448
 FISCHLOWITZ, E 10--
 1585
 FISHEL, L H, JR 8--
 663
 FISHER, H J 9-- 1628
 FISHER, L L 9-- 3430
 FISHER, M 8-- 646 2531
 FISHER, S N 10-- 2732
 FISLOW, A 7-- 1328
 8-- 2444
 FISHMAN, S 9-- 1536
 FISHWICK, M W 6-- 477
 2218 8-- 1710
 FISKE, C D 6-- 2762
 FITE, G C 6-- 2070
 9-- 1930 2299
 FITTE, E J 7-- 1226
 9-- 1776
 FITZGERALD, J J 9--
 1202
 FITZGIBBON, C 7-- 1767
 1186

- FITZGIBBON, R H 7--
2045 9-- 1759 10--
463
FITZHARDINGE, L F 7--
1271
FITZHUGH, L N 9-- 336;
FITZPATRICK, E A 7--
2079
FITZSIMONS, M A 10-- 24
FIXLER, M 10-- 291
FLAKER, A 8-- 263
FLAMMER, P M 10-- 2929
FLANAGAN, J T 8-- 1375
FLANNINGAN, M L 7--
2468
FLECK, G M 9-- 3070
FLEETWOOD, J 10-- 2909
FLEISCHMANN, J 6--
2392
FLEISS, M C 6-- 1985
1986
FLEMING, D 7-- 2287
FLETCHER, A 9-- 2782
FLETCHER, D D 9-- 1931
FLETCHER, I 7-- 1544
FLETCHER, I M 7-- 306
10-- 1946
FLETCHER, R H 9-- 2086
FLETCHER, T W 7-- 2507
2508
FLEXNER, J T 6-- 1518
FLINN, M W 8-- 1590
FLINN, T A 9-- 1932
FLINT, J E 9-- 1639
FLOOR, M 8-- 2297
FLOREK, K 7-- 1687
FLORENCIO RAFAEL,
H 9-- 533
FLORESCU, G G 10-- 125
2387
FLORESCU, R R 8-- 1518
9-- 164 2931 10--
126
FLORES D, 8-- 600
FLORES DE LEMUS, A 7--
732
FLORES RUIZ, E 7--
2052
FLORES SALINAS, B 7--
1207 2172
FLORINSKY, M T 6-- 208
FLOYD, C J 9-- 1294
FLOYD, T S 8-- 1483
9-- 488
FOELKERSAMM,
BARON H 9-- 819
FOERTSCH, H 10-- 2959
FOGARTY, M P 9-- 50
FOGEL, R W 8-- 2681
FOGLEIN, A 9-- 2588
FOHLEN, C 6-- 1987
8-- 1560 2737 10--
483
FOLKES, J G 9-- 2390
FOMICHEVA, L N 7-- 913
FOMIN, V T 6-- 2805
FONDANE, B 10-- 3190
FONFRIAS, E J 7-- 1450
10-- 1802
FONTAINE, A 10-- 2960
FONTAINE, P 10-- 1062
FONTANA, E 10-- 1629
FONTANA, S 8-- 2397
10-- 3241
FONTANA I LAZARO,
J 7-- 2546
FONTEROSS, G 9-- 3619
FOOTE, M C 6-- 1510
FOOTMAN, D 7-- 2683
FORBES, J D 9-- 3229
FORBES, R J 9-- 342
343
FORBES, T R 10-- 584
FORD, A 8-- 2682
FORD, A G 6-- 1667
1668 2136 10-- 1991
FORD, C 6-- 2540
FORD, D 9-- 2087
FORD, E B, JR 9-- 1518
FORD, F L 10-- 2774
FORD, G S 7-- 1861
FORD, L M 7-- 680
FORERO, M J 7-- 1196
1227
FORESTER, C S 6-- 330
1141
FORLANI, L 10-- 1206
FORMAN, J A 7-- 541
FORNASERI, G 9-- 66
FORNELL, E W 6-- 478
8-- 2683 9-- 2088
2089
FORONDONA SUAREZ,
J 9-- 534
FORRESTER, M 9-- 1826
1827
FORSBERG, R J 9-- 1295
FORSEY, E 9-- 1489
FORSTER, D F 9-- 1892
FORSTER, G 10-- 2961
FORSTER, R 8-- 1414
9-- 3466
FORSTMEIER, F 10-- 25
FORSTNY, G 10-- 594
FORTIN, J R L 10-- 115
FORZAN-DAGGER, S T 6--
2520
FOSSATI, G 9-- 2904
FOSTER, C C 10-- 1099
FOSTER, G 7-- 2041
FOSTER, M Z 8-- 1356
FOTINO, C 10-- 2402
- FOULKE, R D 10-- 1992
FOURNOUX, B DE 7--
2001 10-- 1879
FOUST, C M 8-- 1152
FOWKE, V C 9-- 1861
FOWLER, D G 7-- 251
FOWLER, G B 9-- 1145
FOWLER, M 8-- 1711
FOWLER, W S 7-- 1329
FOX, A 7-- 1330
FOX, E W 6-- 187 9--
1203 10-- 2993
FOX, F 7-- 1453
FOX, P W 6-- 2114
FOX, W T R 9-- 222
1296 10-- 168
FRAENKEL, E 6-- 2474
10-- 2942
FRAGA IRIBARNE, M 10--
1557 3122
FRAJMAN, A L 7-- 1574
FRAJMO, J 10-- 2214
FRANCATEL, P 7-- 891
9-- 2884 10-- 2922
FRANCE, R S 8-- 1235
FRANCESCINI, E 10--
1307
FRANCIS, M 7-- 1930
FRANCIS, SISTER M
A 9-- 2240
FRANCOIS, M 8-- 2334
FRANCOSPRIMO,
J-L 6-- 2452
FRANJTOVIC, D 9-- 2511
FRANJEKOVIC, P 10-- 3074
3502
FRANK, J 10-- 3531
FRANK, V 8-- 1916
FRANKE, H 6-- 3 1941
9-- 3113
FRANKEL, J 10-- 2461
FRANKEL, S J 8-- 2059
FRANKLAND, M 9-- 1432
FRANKLIN, D 9-- 1979
FRANKLIN, J H 6-- 479
7-- 542 8-- 2445
FRANKLIN, W 10-- 3003
FRANTZ, J B 9-- 2241
FRANZ-WILLING, G 7--
1979
FRANZEL, E 6-- 605
8-- 2026
FRASER, P 8-- 1236
1591 1866 9-- 2410
10-- 1993
FRAZAO MILANEZ, J 7--
1127
FREDES, C 9-- 51
FREDMAN, L E 7-- 543
10-- 1520
FREDRICKSON, G M 6--
1690
FREDRICKSON, J W 9--
864
FREDFOMAN, M 9-- 1649
3139 10-- 433
FREDHOFF, S B 9-- 2571
FREEMAN, F 9-- 3165
FREEMAN, J F 10-- 60
FREEMAN-GREN-
VILLE, G S P 8--
1170
FRIEDL, F 6-- 799
FRIELIKHER, D IA 9--
2783
FREITAS, N DE 8-- 44
FREMING, D F 9-- 741
FREMUND, K 10-- 3022
FRENCKELL, E-M VOZ 7--
1181
FRESARDI, A 10-- 520
FRETZ, J W 8-- 2999
FREUDENBERGER, H 7--
319 9-- 2900 10--
308
FREUND, M 6-- 1117
FREYDEIRE, A 6-- 28
FREYRE, G 6-- 1075
9-- 523
FRICKE, D 7-- 2498
8-- 2794 9-- 2481
10-- 26 2116 2150
FRIEBEPER, K 10-- 761
FRIEDBERG, M 9-- 3781
FRIEDL, J 7-- 1064
FRIEDHEIM, R L 8--
2129
FRIEDLANDER, M 8--
1171
FRIEDLANDER, S 10--
1274
FRIEDMAN, J 8-- 2973
FRIEDMANN, G 7-- 1836
FRIEDMANN, J 9-- 114
FRIEDRICH, C J 10-- 268
1349
FRIEDL, L B 10-- 1839
FRIEND, T A 9-- 1297
1756 10-- 1213
FRIESACH, C 6-- 2420
FRIGOLA, T 7-- 287
FRIS, E J 8-- 2074
FRINGS, T 10-- 2711
FRITZHARD, M 9-- 275
FROST, J A 7-- 2411
FROTTE, E DE 7-- 296
FRUMENKOV, G G 10-- 844
FRYDE, M M 10-- 1432
FRYER, W R 9-- 2384
FRYKOWSKI, L 6-- 1223
1224
- FRYKMAN, G A 9-- 2242
FUCHS, S 6-- 695
FUCHS, W P 9-- 22
FUDGE, C R 9-- 711
FUESS, C M 6-- 1118
FUETER, E K 7-- 51
FUGATE, F L 7-- 1104
FUGIER, A 10-- 539
FUHRMANN, H 9-- 3047
FUJII, M 8-- 1823 9--
389
FUJII, S 6-- 2620
FUJII, T 6-- 2911
FUJITA, M 10-- 401
FUJITA, N 9-- 1473
FUJIWARA, H 8-- 2009
10-- 404
FUJIYAMA, A 6-- 2098
FUKASAWA, G 8-- 2811
FUKAZAWA, H 8-- 1406
FUKUSHIMA, M 8-- 1824
FULFORD, R 8-- 2060
FULLER, W E 6-- 1691
FULMER, J L 9-- 740
FULTON, G 9-- 3276
FULTON, J F 7-- 1892
FULWELER, H W 8--
1592
FUNK, A L 9-- 3369
FURER, L N 8-- 565
FURET, F 6-- 825 7--
2118
FURLANI, S 10-- 1333
FURLEY, O W 6-- 552
FURLONG, G 6-- 1254
7-- 1228 1411 2058
2189 8-- 415 416
417 610 611 612
FURNAS, J C 6-- 1520
FURTENBERG, B 7-- 2035
2737 2738 8-- 3041
3046
FURUSHIMA, T 7-- 2468
FUSCO, E M 9-- 712
FUSSELL, G F 7-- 425
10-- 564
FUSTER VILAPLANA,
F 6-- 1827 7--
1145
FUTCH, O 9-- 704
FYFE, C 8-- 1533 10--
364
FYZEE, A A 10-- 1496
- G**
- GABALDON MARQUEZ,
J 1771
GABARAEV, S S 6-- 1980
GABEL, J 10-- 265
GABLE, R W 6-- 642
GABOR, E 7-- 949
GABRIEL, R H 7-- 892
9-- 3230
GABRIELE, C DE S 10--
3242
GABRIEL, F 10-- 1034
1074
GACHE, P 7-- 1065
GACHON, L 6-- 957
GAFUROV, B G 9-- 1247
1248
GADENKO, P P 8-- 1113
GAIER, O R 7-- 186
GAIGALAIT, A 6-- 1815
1816 8-- 931 9--
185 1073
GAILEY, H A, JR 9--
1621 10-- 1167
GAILEY, R A 6-- 2149
GAILLARD, J 6-- 1602
GAINES, D I 9-- 2829
GAISER, K 6-- 73
GAJAN, K 7-- 1668
GAJANOVA, A 7-- 2586
GAK, A M 10-- 3613
GALANTE GARRONE, A 6--
269 7-- 1768 8--
2621
GALARNEAU, C 6-- 270
9-- 2340
GALAY, N 7-- 1712 8--
1859
3007 9-- 1131 10--
2496
GALBRAITH, J K 6--
1089
GALBRAITH, J S 6--
2468 8-- 1593 9--
1862 2905
GALE, E M 6-- 2099
GALENSON, W 9-- 2300
GALKIN, I S 8-- 1772
10-- 1360
GALKIN, V V 6-- 2469
GALKINA, A D 10-- 685
GALLARDO, G 8-- 418
9-- 95
GALLAWAY, L E 8-- 213
GALLCOTT, G H 6-- 1983
GALLEGO, C J I 10--
1589
GALLEGO-DIAZ, J 10--
3253
GALLEGO MORELL, M 7--
218
GALLECOS ORTIZ, R 7--
2059
GALLIE, W B 10-- 920
GALLMAN, R E 9-- 2001
GALLOWAY, G B 6-- 224
1088
GARRISON, G P 9-- 2243
- GALOS, A 9-- 2936 10--
787 3427
GALUSHA, H D, JR 6--
2761
GAMAIUNOV, M V 7--
1713
GAMBKE, W 10-- 1035
GAMBRA CIUDAD, R 7--
1144
GAMBRELL, H 9-- 2090
GAMILLSCHEG, F 7-- 198
GAMIZ NAVARRO, R 8--
1114
GANGI, S M 9-- 3620
GANDIA, E DE 6-- 1255
2425 2521 7-- 493
2190 8-- 419 584
585 9-- 449 513
10-- 1168 1631 1632
1717
GANN, L H 10-- 62
GANSFOW, F L 10-- 2711
GANZ, W 7-- 2350
GAPONENKO, L S 8-- 733
10-- 883
GAPONOV, P M 10-- 2696
GAPONOV, V N 10-- 252
GARAL, L B 8-- 2684 9--
2091 3313
GARAS, J 9-- 1453
GARBACIN, J 7-- 857
GARCIA, C P 6-- 2211
GARCIA, F A 8-- 422
613 10-- 474
GARCIA, F J 9-- 450
GARCIA, L 7-- 2384
8-- 635 636
GARCIA, M C 7-- 471
GARCIA, P 7-- 2042
GARCIA ALCON, F 8--
601
GARCIA CHUECOS, H 6--
1450 1451 7-- 2191
8-- 420 9-- 423
10-- 478
GARCIA DE LOYDI,
L 8-- 421
GARCIA FERNANDEZ,
J 6-- 2169 7--
1187
GARCIA FIGUERAS,
I 9-- 207
GARCIA FLAVIO 6-- 1452
GARCIA GALLO, A 6--
1237
GARCIA ISAZA, A 8--
614
GARCIA LLUBERES, A 7--
2385 8-- 637 638
GARCIA LOPEZ, S 7-- 73
GARCIA LOYDI, L 8--
112
GARCIA MANRIQUE, E 7--
950
GARCIA MARTIN, C 10--
3230
GARCIA MIRALLES, M 6--
1159
GARCIA MORALES, J 6--
1942
GARCIA-NOBLEJAS Y
GARCIA-NOBLEJAS,
J A 7-- 74
GARCIA ROSELL, C 7--
1412 2366 2367 2368
10-- 1558
GARCIASOL, R DE 8--
575
GARCIA TERREL, A M 6--
2170 8-- 230
GARCIA VASQUEZ, D 7--
494 1413 8-- 423
GARCIA SABELL, D 6--
1064
GARCON, M 7-- 2002
GARD, W 6-- 643 9--
1933
GARDINER, C H 6-- 480
7-- 31 32 1893
GARDNER, J L 8-- 2738
GARDNER, R 7-- 544
GARDNER, W J 9-- 3157
10-- 458
GARGAN, E T 8-- 975
1097 9-- 1204 2849
10-- 46
GARGANTA, J M DE 8--
294
GARIBAY, A M 10-- 3162
GARIN, E 7-- 1031
GARIQUE, P 9-- 1833
1853
GARLICKI, A 7-- 740
2520 8-- 2758 9--
3765
GARMENDIA, H 7-- 2192
GARNIER-THENON, M 7--
2621 8-- 711
GAROTTI, L R 7-- 1128
GARRATY, J A 6-- 544
645 646 1692 7--
681 9-- 1654
GARREAU 6-- 1018
GARRETTI DI FER-
RERE, G 7-- 1559
GARRIDO, G G 7-- 2163
GARRIDO, V 7-- 2386
GARRIDON ALDAMA, M 6--
1088
GARRISON, G P 9-- 2243
- GARRITY, J A 8-- 1956
2891
GARSON, N G 8-- 1806
GARSTON, J 7-- 2119
GARTHOF, R L 9-- 199
GARTNER, L P 6-- 2655
GARWOOD, E 9-- 2092
GARWGA, B 10-- 772
GASIOROWSKI, Z J 7--
2650 9-- 2531
GASKIN, M 6-- 1611
GASPAR, M 9-- 3804
GASPARIK, M 7-- 444
GATELL, F O 6-- 452
1521 7-- 518 682
1697 2397 2398 9--
572 10-- 2804
GATES, C M 6-- 647
8-- 1712
GATES, F 7-- 911
GATES, G D 9-- 2293
GATES, P W 7-- 545
1470 9-- 2001 2016
GATTERER, C 9-- 1298
GAULMIER, J 9-- 1148
GAUMONT, J 6-- 2453
GAUSE, A 10-- 242 243
3067
GAUSS, A K 8-- 1272
GAUSSIN, P-R 6-- 123
GAVIN, R J 9-- 1356
10-- 2427
GAVRIL, L 10-- 2117
GAVRILOV, L M 7-- 903
GAVRILOV, L M 8-- 2329
GAVRILOVIC, S 8-- 2604
9-- 1222 3814 3816
10-- 3480
GAWARECKA, K 6-- 48
GAWINSKI, R 6-- 1414
GAXOTTE, P 9-- 3676
GAY, C 10-- 1678
GAY, F 6-- 1179
GAY, H M 7-- 1348 2316
GAY, P 7-- 1154 8--
1415
GDOULEWSKI, R 10-- 1308
GEARY, E R 6-- 2557
7-- 2399
GEBERT, B 8-- 2466
GEERTZ, C 9-- 3134
GEFFEN, J S 8-- 2892
GEFFER, M I 7-- 1875
GEHRECKE, U 7-- 840
GEIGENMULLER, E 9--
1373
GEIGER, L C 9-- 2244
GEIJER, B G 7-- 2739
GEIS, G L 9-- 706
GEISE, W R 9-- 689
GEISSENDOFF, P-F 6--
2283
GEISS, I 10-- 187
GEISLER, H 6-- 2836
GEIST, O C 8-- 2954
GELLY, Y DBES, C M 7--
912 1414
GELTING, J H 10-- 3226
GEMBRUCH, W 6-- 2393
2648 10-- 637 2892
GEMKOW, H 10-- 282 671
2151
GEN, R 6-- 563
GENDEBIEN, A W 8--
2554
GENOZIER, I L 9-- 949
GENKINA, E B 9-- 1098
GENOVESE, E D 7-- 163
9-- 1934 2093
GENOVSKA, M 9-- 2528
GENTILCORE, R L 6--
1693
GENTILE, A 8-- 1290
GENTILE, F 6-- 1335
GENTZEN, F-H 9-- 96
1223 10-- 1169
GEOGHEGAN, A R 7--
1813
GEORGE, J, JR 9-- 3406
3407 10-- 510
GEORGE, P 10-- 2519
GEORGESCU, E 10-- 3462
GEORGESCU, T 10-- 2412
2413 3463
GEORGESCU, V A 10--
2388
GEORGESCU-BUZAU, G 6--
2433
GEORGIEV, P 7-- 1007
GEREMEK, B 6-- 1943
7-- 10
GERHARD, D 7-- 184
9-- 1205 10-- 102
1036
GERHARD, P C 7-- 353
GERMANETTO, G 6-- 2669
GERMANN, D 6-- 1019
GERMINO, D L 8-- 806
10-- 3123
GERNET, J 9-- 2830
GERSCHENKRON, A 6--
209 9-- 1206 2768
10-- 3532
GERSDORFF, U VON 8--
976 2035 10-- 686
GERSHBERG, S R 8--
3003
GERSHOY, L 7-- 2120
GERTH, G 10-- 1092
GERTZEL, C 9-- 1640
GESSNER, R 6-- 1694
GETLEER, M 10-- 229
- GETTER, M 8-- 2335
GEUNA, N 10-- 2049
GEURTS, P A M 10-- 1061
2520
GEYER, D 6-- 1637 9--
1008 10-- 102 884
GEYL, P 8-- 2753 9--
2831
GEYR VON SCHWEP-
PENBURG, L 6-- 1908
8-- 3061 10-- 179
213 214 836 2930
GEZA, K 10-- 2372
GHERAN, E 10-- 2209
GHERITY, I A 9-- 323
GHISALBERTI, A M 6--
188 P57
GHISALBERTI, C 8-- 295
GHOSH, S K 7-- 1105
GIANELLI, G C 8-- 113
GIANELLO, L 8-- 45
GIANNANTONIO, P 8--
553
GIANNINI, A 7-- 2051
GIAR, S 9-- 1703
GIBBS, G S 7-- 833 8--
1094
GIBBON, J H 10-- 1620
GIBBS, J 10-- 979
GIBBS, R 10-- 444
GIBBS-SMITH, C H 6--
1603
GIBSON, C 7-- 1910
9-- 3171 10-- 466
GIBSON, I F 7-- 1020
GIBSON, J A 9-- 2832
3208
GIBSON, T A 8-- 906
GIDEL, P 6-- 1968
GIERGIEWICZ, M 7--
1358 10-- 1170
GIEROWSKI, J 7-- 1122
8-- 2983 9-- 2872
GIERZEMSKI, S 7-- 187
GIESZTOR, A 8-- 2336
9-- 2814 10-- 2318
GIEYSZTOR, I 10-- 773
GIEYSZTOROWA, I 9--
3778
GIFFIN, D W 9-- 1935
GIFUNI, G 6-- 2810
10-- 1214
GIGNILLIAT, J L 7--
585
GIGUERE, G-E 9-- 600
GILB, C H 8-- 977
GILBERT, B B 6-- 2606
GILBERT, B F 7-- 546
8-- 2739
GILBERT, C E 9-- 1936
GILBERT, K R 9-- 3068
GILBERT, N J 9-- 1433
GILCHRIST, D T 6--
2558
GIL CRESPO, A 8-- 860
GILE, C A 9-- 1474
GIL FARRAS, O 7-- 1053
GILFILLAN, S C 6--
2234
GIL FORTUOL, J 10--
1530
GILISSEN, J 7-- 11
GILLARD, D R 8-- 1773
GILLE, B 6-- 2284 2394
9-- 2815
GILLEN, D G 9-- 378
GILLESSE, J P 6-- 2635
GILLESPIE, T P 6--
2470
GILLIN, D G 6-- 1590
7-- 2605
GILLIN, J 10-- 1531
GILLISPIE, C C 6--
2237 2238
GILLQUIN, R 10-- 2707
GILMOR, R W 10-- 3197
GILMORE, N R 9-- 3174
10-- 1201 3197
GILMORE, R L 7-- 2193
GIMBEL, R 6-- 1142
7-- 1948
GIMBUSAT, J 6-- 1049
GIMPELSON, E G 6--
2684
GINOIN, A M 10-- 874
GINOIN, I F 8-- 566
GINET, A 6-- 29
GINGERICH, M 7-- 1537
1633 8-- 1957
GINSBERG, M 6-- 2014
GINSBURGS, G 6-- 1838
7-- 1784 2684
GINTRE, T 9-- 3884
GINSBURG, L 8-- 2398
GIOBBIO, A 10-- 2058
GIORDANO, V 9-- 778
GIORG, G 6-- 1041
GIORGIO, D DE 6-- 439
440 7-- 1349
GIOVANA, M 6-- 779
1889
GIRALDO JARA-
MILLO, G 6-- 311
7-- 1379 2060 9--
3190 10-- 1714
GIRALT Y RAVEN-
TOS, E 7-- 2043
GIRARD, J 9-- 756
GIRAUD, J 9-- 2362
GIRAULT, R 7-- 1540
GIRBAU LEON, V 8-- 895
GIRO, G DI 6-- 225

AUTHOR INDEX

- GIROD, R 10-- 729
GIRONZA, T 6-- 1453
7-- 1415
GIST, G B 8-- 778
GIUDIN, I F 8-- 735
GIUNCHI, O 10-- 2044
GIUNTELLA, V E 9--
3048
GIURESCU, C C 10-- 3452
GIUSTI, R 6-- 4 1403
GIUSTI, R F 9-- 467
GIZDIC, D 9-- 3843
GLABISZ, K 8-- 2984
9-- 1434 10-- 2962
2963 3023 3059
GLADYSZ, M 10-- 63 774
GLAGOLEV, N A 8-- 1665
GLAMANN, K 9-- 3699
GLANZ, R 7-- 2569
GLASER, H 7-- 715 8--
2377
GLASS, D 9-- 3700
GLAUBITZ, J 7-- 951
GLAUERT, E T 9-- 1782
GLAUSER, F 9-- 2514
GLEASON, P 9-- 3314
GLEDHILL, A 8-- 1189
GLFJOURA, S 10-- 1076
GLENN, B 9-- 3221 10--
1811
GLENNON, A N 7-- 2763
GLIMM, G 9-- 1074
GLONDAJEWSKI, G 10--
740
GLOVER, F J 8-- 1439
2685
GLOVINSKY, E 9-- 310
1035
GLOVINSKY, Y 6-- 2157
9-- 1132
GLUBB, S R J 6-- 1100
GLUCHOWSKI, J 8-- 2764
2837 2989
GLUNTZ, M H 6-- 2219
GNEUSS, C 8-- 1850
GODARD, J C 10-- 309
GODDARD, R H I, JR 9--
2301
GODECHOT, E 8-- 2622
GODECHOT, J 6-- 1180
1211 2254 2285 9--
3482 10-- 1404
GODLEWSKI, J 9-- 1338
1435
GOETZ, H 6-- 133
GOFF, F R 9-- 617
GOFF, J 9-- 3232 3233
GOICOECHEA, C 9-- 1766
GOICOECHEA OMAR, A 6--
2820
GOKHALE, B G 9-- 3125
10-- 1507
GOLAN, K 7-- 620 8--
1887
GOLAZ, A 7-- 2121
GOLAZ, O 7-- 2121
GOLDBERG, D I 6--
2624 8-- 2779 9--
404
GOLDBERG, H 9-- 2356
GOLDBERG, J 8-- 1473
GOLDBERGER, N 10-- 3024
GOLDELMANN, S 7-- 2442
8-- 3008
GOLDENBERG, B 8-- 240
GOLDENBERG, I A 6--
827
GOLDENWEISER, A 7--
1969
GOLDHURST, W 10-- 2903
GOLDINGER, W 10-- 2261
3360
GOLDMAN, I 6-- 151
GOLDMAN, I J 7-- 1949
GOLDMAN, M I 9-- 3900
GOLDMANN, L 9-- 1262
GOLDSCHMIDT, A 9--
1595
GOLDSCHMIDT, D 6--
2073
GOLDSCHMIDT, W 7--
1931
GOLDSMITH, A D 8--
2532
GOLDSTEIN, D S 10--
3140
GOLDSTEIN, L J 10-- 983
GOLDSTEIN, V S 9--
1519
GOLEBOWSKI, J 8--
3081 3082
GOLEMBE, C H 10-- 1865
GOLEMBEWSKII, I A 7--
1033
GOLIKOV, G N 8-- 978
GOLIKOV, S Z 7-- 2740
GOLLAN, J 8-- 254 10--
1633
GOLLIN, A M 8-- 2804
GOLLING, E 10-- 119
GOLLWITZER, H 6-- 892
1944 7-- 188
GOLMAN, L I 8-- 1287
GOLBARDAS VILA, M 6--
2255
GOLOVANOV, N I 10-- 188
GOLUB, P A 8-- 874
GOLUBIEW, A 8-- 979
GOLUBTSOV, V S 6--
1839
GOMBRICH, E H 9-- 2885
GOMEZ, I M 10-- 2069
GOMEZ, L 9-- 578
GOMEZ, R A 9-- 1520
GOMEZ HOYOS, R 9--
2341 10-- 1559 2554
GOMEZ MARTINEZ, F 6--
1427
GOMEZ NIGRINIS, H 9--
451
GOMEZ PAZ, A 7-- 360
GOMEZ PEREZ, J 9-- 789
GOMEZ PICON, A 6-- 358
GOMEZ VERGARA, M 8--
424
GOMOLKA, W 9-- 2660
GONDA, E 8-- 266
GONDA, I 8-- 2605
GONDOR, F 7-- 710
GONGORA, M 10-- 1378
GONI GAZTAMIDE, J 6--
1233 8-- 231
GONIN, F 10-- 1880
GONIONSII, S A 6--
2239
GONNET, P 6-- 828
GONTARD, M 6-- 2454
GONZALES, J V 8-- 586
GONZALES, R C 8-- 425
615
GONZALES FLORES, A 8--
2882
GONZALES MORENO, J 10--
1003
GONZALES-ROTHVOSS
Y GIL, M 8-- 839
GONZALES Y GON-
ZALES, L 8-- 1
GONZALEZ, A J 6-- 1098
GONZALEZ, J C 7-- 2194
GONZALEZ, J E 9-- 586
GONZALEZ, M P 7-- 2551
GONZALEZ, R C 7-- 1862
GONZALEZ BALBIN, F 10--
2070
GONZALEZ DE AME-
ZUA, A 6-- 858
GONZALEZ DE MEN-
DOZA, J M 8-- 1939
GONZALEZ FLORES, A 6--
2739
GONZALEZ PAREDES,
R 6-- 859
GONZALEZ ROMAN, G 7--
650
GONZALEZ RUBIO, C 6--
938 2506 7-- 1416
9-- 452
GONZALEZ SEARA, L 10--
2071
GONZALEZ SUAREZ, F 10--
1637
GOOCH, B D 7-- 1294
GOOCH, G P 7-- 2006
8-- 980 1115 1305
1416 1417 1440 1561
1562 1563 9-- 131
10-- 943
GOOD, H G 7-- 828
GOODALL, E J 9-- 2151
3431
GOODBODY, D C 10-- 2013
GOODMAN, E R 7-- 2685
8-- 155 2354
GOODMAN, G L 6-- 598
GOODMAN, L 9-- 3234
GOODMAN, P 8-- 2754
GOODRICH, C 7-- 834
GOODSPEED, D J 7--
1973
GOODWIN, A 7-- 2122
8-- 1418 1419
GOODWYN, F 8-- 1357
GOUDY, J 9-- 1605
GOPNER, S I 7-- 2441
GOPONENKO, L S 9--
1075
GORA, W 9-- 2669 10--
2319 2354 2355
GORBEA TRUEBA, J 8--
246
GORBUNOV, V V 6-- 2685
GORBUNOVA, M I 7--
1576
GORDON, C V 7-- 1789
GORDON, D C 6-- 217
8-- 689 2759 9--
3583
GORDON, H J, JR 9--
2488 10-- 687 688
689
GORDON, W 6-- 134 7--
2080
GORE, J 8-- 1594
GORENSTEIN, A 7-- 2570
GORFEIN, G M 6-- 612
GORFUNKEL, A K 6--
2686
GORHAM, J A 7-- 1106
9-- 618
GORIAKINA, V S 10--
3569
GORLENKO, A F 7-- 743
GORLICH, E J 8-- 1625
10-- 565
GORLITZ, W 10-- 2320
GORMAN, M 9-- 3432
GORMANSKI, J 10-- 230
GORNER, J 6-- 2145
GORNSTEIN, T N 8--
10-- 2338 3303
GORNSTEIN, T N 8--
1117
GOROBEI, A I 6-- 2027
GORSKI, G 9-- 223
GORSKI, J 6-- 829 8--
1657 1658 9-- 2669
GORSKI, K 6-- 2152
GORTARI, E DE 6-- 214
GORYNSKI, J 10-- 3192
GOSIOROVSKIY, M 6--
1825
GOSSEZ, R 10-- 921
GOSTKOWSKI, Z 6-- 1630
GOTLIEB, H B 8-- 965
GOTO, Y 7-- 2469 8--
1899
GOTTBERG, H VON 8--
3051
GOTTHEIL, F M 9-- 311
GOTTSCALK, C M 10-- 2
GOTTSCHE, E 8--
2795 10-- 984
GOTZE, W 10-- 293 638
GOUIN, J 9-- 1483
GOULARD, A 9-- 3692
GOULD, J D 10-- 1350
GOULD, J W 9-- 2152
GOULDESBOUGH, P 8--
1116
GOURJIAN, G D 9-- 944
GOUTARD, A 7-- 779
2750 10-- 1456 3060
GOVA, S 8-- 2036
GOVAN, T P 9-- 2048
9-- 2555
GOVIG, S D 8-- 2075
GOWEN, M 6-- 226
GOZDAMA-GOLEBOW-
SKI, J 10-- 1331
GRAAF, H J DE 10-- 432
GRABOWSKI, S S 9--
3235
GRABOWSKI, T 9-- 2646
GRABOWSKI, Z 9-- 2661
GRABSKI, A F 7-- 327
1863 8-- 2275
GRACA, B 7-- 2628
GRACBER, N A 7-- 1471
9-- 2094
GRAEWE, R 9-- 1559
GRAFF, L R 8-- 1746
2740
GRAFF, L W, JR 9--
2245
GRAGEDA MENA, G 10--
1613
GRAHAM, B D 6-- 1833
7-- 2557 9-- 1738
GRAHAM, F P 8-- 1747
GRAHAM, G S 6-- 982
10-- 1087
GRAHAM, J 8-- 2355
GRAHAM, L 10-- 3614
GRAHAM, P 9-- 2095
GRAHAM, R 8-- 2893
9-- 1339
GRAHIT Y GRAU, J 7--
472 8-- 296 297
GRAHIT Y PAPEL,
F 8-- 298
GRAILLE, R 8-- 2337
GRAJEWKA, I 9-- 2357
GRAMADA, C 6-- 696
GRANATA, J 7-- 1229
GRANDJEAN, E 10-- 412
GRANET, M 10-- 3025
GRANFELT, M 10-- 2733
GRANICHTAFDITEN-
CZERVA, R 10-- 2775
GRANICK, D 9-- 1067
GRANIER, J A 7-- 2355
GRANT, J A C 9-- 3236
GRANT, N 9-- 3920
GRANT U S, III 10--
1848
GRANTHAM, D W, JR 6--
939 1695 7-- 2571
8-- 779
GRASES, P 7-- 363 1230
8-- 79 426 587 9--
564 10-- 1772
GRATHENAUER, K 6--
1787
GRAUBARD, S R 10-- 1147
GRAUE, D 8-- 955 1330
GRAUS, F 8-- 204 9--
3717
GRAY, J, SIR 8-- 1807
GRAY, J A C 7-- 1619
GRAY, J S 9-- 2246
GRAYZEL, S 8-- 981
GREBENNIKOV, M V 7--
75 913 1714
GREBING, H 7-- 2453
GREEN, A 7-- 1107 2710
GREEN, E R 6-- 1296
GREEN, F M 6-- 481
7-- 547 8-- 267
GREENAWAY, F 8-- 2463
GREENBAUM, L S 10--
1892
GREENBERG, D S 9--
1436
GREENBERG, M 9-- 619
GREENBERG, R A 7-- 426
GREENE, C H 10-- 567
GREENE, F 7-- 1753
GREENE, J C 6-- 958
GREENE, J P 6-- 331
8-- 1495 2195 9--
2049 2050 3545
GREENE, L S 9-- 741
GREENE, S D 6-- 482
GREENE, V R 8-- 2838
GREENFIELD, K R 9--
3606
GREENFIELD, S M 10--
1638
GREENHILL, B 8-- 194
GREENLEAF, R E 10--
2636
GREENLEAF, W H 6-- 49
GREENWAY, F 9-- 3518
GREENWAY, H F 9-- 1837
GREENWOOD, D 6-- 1599
GREER, R A 9-- 2247
GREER, T H 9-- 2248
GREERING, W E 8-- 1958
GREGG, A 8-- 2741
GREGOR, A J 8-- 842
10-- 2610
GREGOR, V 8-- 1273
GREGORY, J S 6-- 368
10-- 396
GREGORY, R G 6-- 993
GREINER, J 10-- 2283
GREKUL, F A 10-- 3533
GRENIER, J A 7-- 1634
10-- 138
GRENON, G 9-- 514
GRENON, P 6-- 1256
8-- 422 428 429 616
9-- 1776
GRENVILLE, J A S 7--
683 8-- 1774
GRESKA, J 9-- 239
GRESLEY, G M 7-- 684
1635
GREW, R 9-- 2436
GRIEBEL, A 6-- 860
8-- 1575 2037 10--
2168
GRIEKEN, E VAN 6-- 94
GRIFFEN, W B 6-- 1119
GRIFFIN, C C 10-- 1650
1773
GRIFFIN, C G 8-- 647
GRIFFIN, C S 7-- 2400
9-- 2096
GRIFFIN, R W 7-- 1273
8-- 488 1713 9--
2097
GRIFFIS, E M 9-- 1886
GRIFFITH, B W, JR 6--
2559
GRIFFITH, W J 7-- 2359
8-- 2247 9-- 493
GRIGORIAN, A F 8--
1117
GRIGORSEVICH, S S 6--
2615
GRILLON, P 10-- 1128
GRIMES, A P 9-- 741
GRIMSHAW, A D 7-- 2081
GRIMSHAW, C 7-- 1620
GRIN, E 6-- 1425
GRINBERGS, J 8-- 2508
GRINGMUTH-DALLMER
H 6-- 95
GRINSTEIN, H B 8--
1959
GRISANTIN, A 10-- 1774
GRISE, G C 9-- 2302
GRISHAEV, V V 6-- 1638
GRISHKOV, I G 10-- 885
GRISKUNAITIS, E 6--
1639 1640 8-- 739
740 9-- 3885
GRISPO, R 8-- 2298
GRITSPOULOS, T A 6--
2434 10-- 757
GROB, G 7-- 1636
GROB, G N 10-- 339
GROBELNY, A 8-- 339
1626 1627 1628 1851
10-- 3145 3281
GROCHULSKA, B 6-- 1214
7-- 328
GRODZINS, M 9-- 1915
GROEN, J J 9-- 158
GROENVELD, E G 10--
2964
GROH, G W 6-- 1522
GROMOV, E C 8-- 1118
GROMOV, G 8-- 213
GROMOVA, Z M 9-- 214
GRONLOWSKI, K 6-- 2485
7-- 114 456 8--
564 1659 2275 10--
3400
GRODS, A 6-- 287 7--
609
GROSE, K 9-- 3149
GROSPIC, J 7-- 2629
GROSS, H 10-- 310
GROSS, L 10-- 1098
GROSS, M 10-- 3491
GROSS, T L 7-- 1637
GROSSFELD, L 7-- 2454
GROSSHANS, H 9-- 3494
GROSSHUT, F S 8-- 2034
2039 2040 2041 9--
261
GROSSMAN, G 8-- 2101
9-- 1067
GROSSMANN, K R 8--
1119
GROTHUSSEN, K-D 9-- 963
3809
GRUBER, F 10-- 2931
GRUCHMANN, L 9-- 3652
10-- 2184
GRUCHY, A G 7-- 592
GRUDA, H 9-- 3011 10--
2347
GRUDZINSKI, E 7-- 2719
GRULL, G 6-- 2306
GRUMM, J G 8-- 1120
GRUNBAUM, A 9-- 1591
GRUNER, E 9-- 1549
2513 2879
GRUNER, K 9-- 3901
GRUNFELD, F V 8-- 2042
GRUNT, A I 10-- 829
GRUNWALD, C DE 9--
3856
GRUNWALD, K 9-- 950
GRUSHIN, B A 7-- 1837
GRYGAR, M 9-- 3730
GRZYBOWSKI, K 7-- 56
8-- 3062 10-- 1351
GSCHLESSE, O 8--
1999
GSCHNITZER, F 8-- 1274
GUARDA, G 10-- 1666
GUARNI, C 6-- 2910
GUASP GELABERT, B 8--
362
GUASTAVINO GAL-
LENT, G 7-- 76 77
8-- 576 10-- 2434
GUBENKO, M P 7-- 741
GUBER, A A 8-- 1676
9-- 177 10-- 82
GUBERINA, R 9-- 923
GUEDON, F 7-- 2493
GUERRA, A 8-- 363
GUERRA DEBEN, A 6--
904
GUERRERO, L M 10-- 139
GUERRERO BALFA-
CON, E 10-- 1369
GUERRIN, D 9-- 3315
GUEY, J 6-- 15
GUEZE, R 7-- 1417
GUGGISBERG, H R 9--
1937
GUHL, E 9-- 347
GUICE, C N 8-- 2533
9-- 2017
GUICHONNET, P 6-- 1359
2395 8-- 554 10--
2805
GUILLAUME, P 6-- 2122
10-- 1881
GUILLEN, J 10-- 1560
GUILLEN, N 9-- 578
GUILLEN, P 10-- 1749
3221
GUILLEN URZAIZ, A 7--
2114
GUILLOT, L 6-- 1181
GUINDON, H 9-- 1893
GUINS, G C 9-- 999
10-- 845 3534
GURALP, P 7-- 2236
8-- 2248
GULBIS, K 10-- 1275
GULICK, C A 9-- 2566
GULICK, E V 9-- 132
GULLACE, G 8-- 2831
GULLASSON, A 8-- 2894
GULYGA, A V 8-- 281
1022 1427
GUNCKEL, L H 10-- 1679
GUNDELACH, K 10-- 198
220 263
GUNDERSON, R G 9--
2153 3408
GUNTHER, H 8-- 715
GUNTHER, J 6-- 1788
GUNTHER, R 10-- 1029
GUNZERT, W 9-- 294 836
GURLEY, P D 8-- 2742
GURRIA LACROIX, J 8--
602 370
GURSTER, E 10-- 270
GURULI, N G 7-- 2686
GUSAROVA, V G 7-- 1800
GUSEV, K V 8-- 741
GUSTMANN, K 8-- 2076
GUTCHEN, R M 9-- 2366
GUTIERREZ, C 7-- 812
GUTIERREZ, J G 7-- 234
GUTIERREZ DEL AR-
ROYO, I 10-- 1796
1797
GUTIERREZ FER-
REIRA, P P 6-- 1454
7-- 235 8-- 430
GUTIERREZ NA-
JERA, H 7-- 354
GUTIERREZ Y 7-- 2170
GUTMAN, D I 9-- 1133
GUTMAN, H G 7-- 685
2572 9-- 2749
GUTTERIDGE, W F 6--
2074
GUTTSMAN, W L 9-- 2397
GUZMAN, M 6-- 1428
GWODZ, A 9-- 2647
GWYN, J J 10-- 2556
GYORKFI, J 9-- 2784
GYPTNER, R 10-- 709
HABERLER, G 10-- 3198
HABERLY, L 6-- 483
HADU, Y 7-- 2509
HADU, D R 8-- 2603
HADDAD, J 10-- 2745
HADENIUS, S 8-- 2871
HADFIELD, C 9-- 3519
HADICKE, K-H 10-- 690
HADJIBEYLIDIS, D 7-- 1715
1716 9-- 964
HADESL, F L 10-- 944
HADZIBECIC, H 6-- 2269
HADZIJAHIC, M 9-- 2676
10-- 2421
HADZIROVIC, A 10-- 3467
HAEDTER, R 8-- 1213
HAESSELER, P 7-- 1971
HAFNER, S 9-- 2523
10-- 3340
HAGA, Y 6-- 258
HAGAN, W T 10-- 1840
HAGARD, B 9-- 865 10--
2806
HAGE, G S 6-- 1523
HAGEN, J P 10-- 3261
HAGIWARA, T 10-- 3453
HAHLWEG, W 7-- 586
HAHN, K J 9-- 751
HAHN, R 6-- 2281
HAHNLE, W 8-- 852
HAIGH, J B 8-- 1701
HAIGHT, J MCV, JR 7--
2587 9-- 186 2303
10-- 2965
HAINSON, L M 9-- 1036
HAIR, P E H 8-- 1519
HAISIG, M 8-- 2275
HAISLIP, H 10-- 3004
HAITHCOX, J P 10-- 1364
HAJDU, T 6-- 715 10--
2299 3394
HAJEK, J 7-- 2730
HAJEK, M 10-- 2994
HAJEK, Z 10-- 3282
HAJENKO, F 10-- 2477
HAJKOVA, A 7-- 2630
HALABA, R 10-- 2335
2355
HALAJCZUK, B T 6--
1050
HALBERT, S 9-- 3409
HALCHENKO, L 9-- 1037
HALE, J R 7-- 265
HALE, R W, JR 9-- 1822
2051
HALE, W H 6-- 484 1218
1297 1347 7-- 261
2034
HALECKI, O 7-- 1034
10-- 2199 2557 3419
HALES, E E Y 7-- 1295
HALFENNY, E 8-- 325
HALICZ, E 9-- 3785
HALILA, A 8-- 348 9--
2732
HALL, A R 8-- 2363
2595 9-- 1595 10--
2558
HALL, C H 9-- 3316
HALL, D D 6-- 1524
HALL, D G E 6-- 1004
7-- 25 8-- 1541
HALL, H D 10-- 107
HALL, J W 9-- 1193
1659
HALL, L D W 9-- 2198
HALL, M H 9-- 2164
370
HALL, R C 10-- 3251
HALLE, L J 9-- 1418
10-- 2734
HALLER, M H 8-- 2686
HALLETT, R 10-- 1129
HALLGARTEN, G W F 6--
1591
HALLIDAY, E M 6-- 1056
1840 8-- 1382
HALM, H 8-- 1183 9--
993
HALM, J B 9-- 3455
HALPERIN, S 9-- 1437
HALPERIN, S W 7-- 2237
8-- 2585 10-- 944
HALPERIN, B 8-- 13
HALTON, S 9-- 1938
HALTONSEN, S 7-- 1363
HAM, P G 9-- 2155
HAMBERG, D 7-- 262
HAMBLBY, G R G 8-- 1542
10-- 1504
HAMBRD, J 8-- 648 1358
HAMBURGER, J 8-- 2555
HAMELIN, J 9-- 1855
HAMER, D A 9-- 1744
HAMER, P M 8-- 1054
HAMEROW, T S 8-- 522
2586
HAMILL, H M, JR 9--
473
HAMILTON, A 7-- 792
HAMILTON, C 7-- 1621
HAMILTON, C G 8-- 2651
HAMILTON, E P 8-- 2249
9-- 1939
HAMILTON, K G 8-- 1055
HAMMARSTROM, I 9--
3041
HAMMEN, O J 7-- 1296
HAMMITZSCH, H 10-- 6
HAMMOND, B 6-- 485
8-- 1748
HAMMOND, E A 9-- 2098

HAMMOND, G P - HUMBERT

- HAMMOND, G P 7-- 813
HAMMOND, R J 8-- 1152
HAMMOND, S 9-- 3237
HAMMOIR, E 8-- 2473
HAMPE, E 10-- 199
HAMPEJS, Z 10-- 1643
HAMPSCH, G H 10-- 2611
HAMPSHIRE, A C 6--
2895 2909
HAMPSON, G 8-- 326
HAMPSON, N 6-- 271
HAMPTON, J 8-- 314
HANAK, H 8-- 1775 10--
589 1258 1259
HANAK, P 8-- 541 9--
2573 2603
HANBURY, M 9-- 3546
HANGCOCK, K J 7-- 2657
9-- 2418
HANGCOCK, SIR K 10-- 108
HANGCOCK, W K 9-- 1224
HANDKE, M 10-- 624
HANDLIN, O 8-- 1376
9-- 240
HANDY, R T 6-- 1860
7-- 2217
HANEY, G 10-- 639
HANG, T 6-- 1005
HANHAM, H J 6-- 1612
2656 7-- 814
HANKA, L 8-- 156
HANKA, L 8-- 2299 10--
1130 3173
HANGLEY, T D 8-- 2534
HANNA, W 9-- 1438
HANNAK, J 6-- 1762
HANNIGAN, J P 9-- 2099
HANS, N 8-- 1476
HANSON, N R 7-- 143
HANSON, P 9-- 3902
HANSEN, B 8-- 2214
HANTSCH, H 8-- 1275
1276 2000 10-- 3341
HANYAN, C R 8-- 2535
HANZO, L 8-- 2493
HAPAK, P 8-- 2606
HARA, S 7-- 2470
HARAGUCHI, K 8-- 1543
HARAKSIM, L 7-- 445
HARASZITI, E H 8-- 2607
10-- 1971
HARBIN, R 7-- 2082
HARBURY, C D 9-- 2367
HARDACRE, P H 10-- 1919
HARDEN, E F 9-- 3016
HARDEN, F G 6-- 167
10-- 415
HARDIE, D W F 10-- 316
HARDIN, E E 10-- 1830
HARDMAN, J B S 7--
1754 9-- 2002
HARDY, E R 9-- 1584
HARDY, S M 7-- 2288
10-- 1494
HARE, N 8-- 3024
HARGREAVES, J D 8--
1172 1520 9-- 133
HARGREAVES, R 6-- 332
7-- 1108 8-- 327
1160
HARGREAVES, R P 8--
1948 9-- 1742
HARING, C H 8-- 47
9-- 1760
HARKER VALDI-
VIESO, R 9-- 535
HARLAN, L R 9-- 2156
HARLEY, J B 9-- 2368
3520 10-- 1920
HARLOW, V 6-- 553
HARME, C 6-- 50
HARMS, B 1428
HARNMUTH, A 10-- 3361
HARNACK, A VON 6-- 30
HARNFTTY, P 9-- 3114
HARODUNTIAN, H D 6--
2625
HARPER, G M 9-- 2385
HARPER, H G 8-- 1237
HARPER, J R 8-- 1407
HARRIGAN, A 6-- 1298
HARRIGAN, W M 9-- 1588
10-- 3251
HARRINGTON, J D 9--
2996
HARRINGTON, L 8-- 1202
HARRINGTON, M 7-- 1755
HARRIS, A 6-- 2137
HARRIS, A, JR 7-- 2401
HARRIS, A L 9-- 312
HARRIS, G W 8-- 1595
HARRIS, J R 9-- 3508
10-- 575
HARRIS, M 8-- 1173
9-- 330
HARRIS, R 10-- 1462
HARRIS, R G 7-- 427
664
HARRIS, S E 7-- 2099
HARRIS, S H 6-- 2560
8-- 2468 9-- 3317
HARRISON, B 10-- 585
HARRISON, J F C 7--
1911
HARRISON, J M 9-- 2157
HARRISON, M 9-- 3433
HARRISON, R O 8-- 2760
9-- 134 3558
HARRISON, R J 9-- 2904
HART, D M 10-- 1453
HART, H L A 10-- 568
HART, H W 9-- 3521 3522
HART, J 8-- 1596
HART, J A 8-- 2447
9-- 2100
HART, J D 6-- 227
HART, J M 6-- 417
HART, P D 10-- 2283
HART, P E 6-- 1025
HARTMANN, H 9-- 313
HARTMANN, K 6-- 905
8-- 982
HARTNER, W 9-- 1595
HARTNETT, P 10-- 1202
HARTRIDGE, P C 8--
1550
HARTSHORNE, R 9-- 1275
HART-TERRE, E 9-- 552
HARTUNG, G 9-- 837
HARTWELL, O 7-- 714
HARTWELL, R M 7-- 2289
8-- 983 9-- 3559
10-- 1921
HARTWIG, H 9-- 853
HARTZ, L 9-- 3274
HARVEY, G E 8-- 178
HARVEY, J H 9-- 763
HARVEY, V A 9-- 1569
HARWOOD, T F 8-- 2687
HASHIKAWA, B 7-- 1980
HASKINS, R W 8-- 1746
2740
HASS, G 10-- 2119
HASS, L 8-- 2338 2985
10-- 2321 10-- 3512
3522
HASSL, W W, JR 7--
548
HASTINGS, D M 8-- 2531
HATA, I 7-- 2606
HATANO, Y 6-- 564
HATATE, I 8-- 1826
HATCH, F W 10-- 1854
HATFIELD, O B 9-- 2255
HATZFELD, H 6-- 10 827
7-- 824 1121 9--
641 3268 10-- 3163
HATZFELD, L 10-- 640
663
HAUBERG, C A 7-- 2061
HAUBNER, F 10-- 672
HAUCK, F W 10-- 253
HAUGH, G F 9-- 205
HAUNER, M 8-- 2043
HAUPT, G 10-- 3146
HAUPT, G C 8-- 31
HAUPT, W 6-- 2889 2896
2900 7-- 2672 10--
200
HAUPTMANN, F 8-- 2812
9-- 3827 10-- 2284
3481
HAUPTMANN, J 6-- 1937
HAUSER, A 9-- 2515
10-- 2099
HAUSER, O 8-- 1521
HAUSSER, H 7-- 301
9-- 965
HAUSTEIN, U 9-- 3789
HAUTFELDER, G 9-- 1412
HAVAS, J M 7-- 2402
HAVEN, P 6-- 1143
HAYGHURST, W 6-- 486
8-- 1749 9-- 145
HAVILAND, E K 8-- 1544
HAVILAND, J 10-- 1412
HAVINS, T P 8-- 2688
HAYLICK, H 10-- 3668
HAWES, J W 9-- 1656
HAWES, L M 8-- 1750
9-- 652 2052
HAWOOD, J A 6-- 1525
8-- 1714
HAWKINS, H D 6-- 2762
HAY, R 6-- 2202
HAYASHI, H 6-- 259
HAYF, J 7-- 2588
HAYKNO, F 9-- 1956
HAYES, J D 6-- 2561
7-- 2432 9-- 1940
2251
HAYIT, B 8-- 3059 9--
156 1539
HAYTER, E H 9-- 1941
HAYWARD, J F S 7-- 18
9-- 3467 10-- 571
HAYWARD, O S 6-- 2576
HAZAMA, H 10-- 1478
HAZNEYS, V 9-- 1465
3927
HEAL, M 6-- 2131
HEALING, W F 7-- 549
HEANLEY, H 9-- 3235
3239 3318
HEARDER, M 6-- 399
8-- 555
HEASMAN, O J 9-- 523
16-- 569
HEATH, D B 6-- 1949
HEATH, F B 9-- 2398
HEATHON, M 8-- 1488
HECHT, A 4-- 1496
HECKENAST, S 7-- 2884
HECKSCHER, G 8-- 1959
HEFING, E 9-- 871
HEFLING, P 6-- 2421
9-- 1834
HEFRO, J 10-- 1597
HEFRO, J VON 9-- 3317
3923
HEIN, D R 8-- 1171
HEINER, H 8-- 2215
9-- 2992
HEIDEGGER, H 10-- 201
HEIDENDAL, L 10-- 127
HEIDORN, G 6-- 2649
HEIFETZ, M I 10-- 829
HEILBRONER, R L 6--
1696
HEILBRONNER, H 8--
1776 2859
HEILBRUNN, O 10-- 1239
HEIMAN, H 6-- 1336
HEIMAN, L 9-- 241
HEIMPEL, H 7-- 51 9--
2833
HEIMSATH, C H 9-- 1698
HEIML, R D, JR 8--
1940 9-- 2994
HEINRICHS, W H, JR 9--
1404
HEINTZE, H 6-- 1360
HEISE, W 10-- 2120
HEITZER, H 6-- 96 10--
2776
HEIZER, R F 9-- 8
HELBICH, W J 9-- 843
HELICZYNSKI, B 8-- 2986
HELDTANDER, T 9-- 2507
HELGOTT, R B 7-- 2013
HELIGUERA, J L 7-- 2369
8-- 2652
HELLEINER, K 10-- 2777
HELLEINER, K F 7-- 307
HELLER, I 10-- 109
HELLERICH, M H 6-- 648
HELLMANN, E 7-- 1662
HELLWIG, F 10-- 318
HELMREICH, E C 7--
2489
HEMARDINQUER, J-J 7--
2123 8-- 28 29 10--
27 103 300 540
HEMMERLE, R 10-- 759
HEMMERLING, Z 6-- 1607
8-- 2796
HEMPLE, J 10-- 1023
HEMPHILL, W E 8-- 1056
HENDERSON, G 6-- 177
HENDERSON, H M 8--
2689
HENDERSON, L D 6-- 906
HENDERSON, W O 8--
1429 1441 1597
HENDONSON-HOWAT,
A M D 7-- 1160
HENDRYCH, J 7-- 858
HENKOW, H 8-- 1320
HENLE, P 9-- 1207
HENLEIN, P C 7-- 1109
HENNESEY, J J 9-- 335
HENNESSY, C A M 10--
1788
HENNIG, J 10-- 94
HENNING, R E 9-- 2304
HENNOCK, E P 7-- 1021
8-- 1442 10-- 1922
HENNYEY, G 10-- 3005
HENNY, M 7-- 2124
HENRICI, S 6-- 2897
HENRY, D O 9-- 2199
HENRY, P M 9-- 359
HENRY, R S 8-- 665
HENSEL, D W 7-- 2573
HENSEL, W 8-- 1098
HEPNER, B 6-- 741
HERAS, C 7-- 859 8--
43 9-- 262
HERBERICH, G 10-- 1882
HERBERT, W W 10-- 3268
HERBST, J 8-- 2895
9-- 2252
HERBST, S 7-- 12 1932
9-- 67 10-- 784
HERFERTH, W 10-- 2121
HERIAT, P 9-- 3668
HERKHAEMER, M 10-- 2522
HERMAN, K 7-- 144
HERMENS, F A 8-- 169
HERMIDA PIEDRA, C 7--
236
HERNANDEZ, G G 8--
1331
HERNANDEZ DE
ALBA, G 6-- 312
1669 8-- 431 9--
348 1800
HERNANDEZ SUAREZ,
M 7-- 1814 8-- 2
9-- 809
HERNANDEZ Y SAN-
CHEZ-BARBA, M 6--
1486
HERNANDO, V 6-- 2729
HERNANDO, G M 9-- 3371
HERNDON, J M 10-- 2807
HEROLD, J C 10-- 778
HERRERA, O 8-- 765
HERRERO MUNOZ, L 9--
1803
HLADIK, C 6-- 2028
HLAVACKOVA, L 10-- 3307
HLEB-KOZANSKA, H 6--
2275
HLOBENKO, M 6-- 2437
HOBBLITZELL, J J 9--
1388
HOBBSBAW, E J 6-- 197
1026 8-- 1443 10--
586 1921
HOCHMUTH, C A 9-- 2198
HODGKIN, T 7-- 1000
HODGKINS, D J 9-- 3561
HODGSON, J H 8-- 2183
2860
HODGSON, M G S 8-- 6 7
9-- 3049 10-- 97
HODGSON, P C 9-- 3050
HODSON, J H 8-- 2300
HOELSCHER, L 9-- 4562
HOETINK, H 8-- 1152
9-- 1813
HOEVEN, M 8
VAN DER 10-- 2697
HOFER, M 10-- 691
HOFER, S 7-- 199
HOFFMAN, E D 8-- 2132
HOFFMAN, F L 9-- 515
HOFFMAN, G W 8-- 184
HOFFMAN, J 8-- 966
10-- 3420
HOFFMANN, C G 9-- 3073
HOFFMANN, F 10-- 2215
HOFFMANN, S 8-- 1159
2178 10-- 110
HOFSTADTER, R 6-- 229
HOGAN, O W 6-- 1299
HOGGBERG, S 9-- 869
HOGG, W R 6-- 1571
HOGUND, A W 7-- 757
HOGUE, W M 9-- 2253
HOHL, C L, JR 8-- 2690
HOHNE, H 9-- 2506
HOHNEL, K 6-- 97 8--
2339
HOLER, T 8-- 2184 10--
2763 2808
HOK-CHEUNG H 8-- 1444
HOLBRONN, H 6-- 1370
HOLBRONN, S 6-- 1698
1699 1700 7-- 1538
HOLDCAMPER, F R 10--
3222
HOLDSWORTH, M 7-- 860
HOLL, J 9-- 2538
HOLLAND, A J 9-- 3547
10-- 1947
HOLLAND, L M 6-- 487
HOLLANDER, A N J
DEN 10-- 2300
HOLLIDAY, J E 9-- 3372
HOLLINGSWORTH, B 9--
2733
HOLLINGSWORTH, J R 8--
985
HOLLIS, C 8-- 1238
HOLLON, W E 6-- 488
HOLLOWAY, G B 9-- 3455
HOLLOWAY, S W F 10--
922
HOLMBERG, H 6-- 1917
7-- 1691
HOLMER, P L 6-- 2015
HOLMES, F L 10-- 1433
3254
HOLMES, J D L 9-- 152
2019 2020
HOLMES, O W 10-- 493
HOLMSEN, A 10-- 721
HOLMSTIK, L 6-- 862
1766 7-- 145 861
9-- 3718 3757 10--
1004 2239
HOLTIKOV, Z 7-- 2631
2648
HOLT, C 10-- 64
HOLT, P M 7-- 2461
8-- 1809 1946 9--
361
HOLT, W S 6-- 1957
9-- 3240
HOLUBNYCH, V 6-- 2154
9-- 1040
HOLZER, J 6-- 1631
8-- 729 9-- 2642
HOLZLE, E 6-- 153 7--
992 8-- 2841
HOLZMAN, F D 6-- 2838
9-- 1041
HUMAN, G D 9-- 2342
HUMER, J C 9-- 3148
HUMOLA, I 7-- 329
HUMONARUK, O 10-- 898
HONEYMAN, M 10-- 128
HONIGSHEIM, P 10-- 2123
HONORIO RODRIGUEZ,
J 10-- 1639
HOOD, J 7-- 1545
HOODENBOM, A A 6--
649 8-- 649 2896
HODGEVEEN, R 10-- 328
HOOKER, J R 6-- 2786
8-- 1534
HOOKHAM, H 10-- 397
HOOP, J M D 10-- 162
HOOR, E 6-- 2146
HO PING-TI 9-- 1633
HOPKINS, S V 7-- 2017
HOPKINS, V C 8-- 2691
9-- 2021
HOPPNER, J 8-- 2301
HOSAK, S 9-- 1099
HORAKOVA-GASPARI-
KIVA, A 7-- 20
HORALEK, K 7-- 829
HORN, H E 7-- 1790
2764
HOPGAN, P 6-- 1527
7-- 13
HORIE, Y 7-- 2255
HORIGOME, Y 7-- 1899
HORIKAWA, T 9-- 3185
HORN, L 8-- 3052
HORN, D B 8-- 1445
HORN, A 10-- 1401
HORNER, H H 8-- 1751
HORNIG, E A 8-- 2897
HOROWITZ, I L 7-- 2062
9-- 1147 1783
HORSEMAN, R 7-- 384
HORSKA, P 10-- 2216
3199
HORSKA-VRBOVA, P 8--
1888
HORSMAN, R 9-- 2022
3285 3286
HORTZSCHANSKY, G 9--
827
HORVATH, P 9-- 3719
10-- 2637
HORVATH, W J 10-- 1099
HORVATH, Z 7-- 2513
9-- 3758 3761
HORY, L 6-- 1901
HOSCH, E 9-- 210
HOSELITZ, B F 6-- 980
10-- 2714
HOSHINO, A 6-- 2626
HOSKINS, W G 10-- 570
HOSOTTE-REYNAUD, M 10--
1131
HOSoya, C 6-- 2764
HOSS, I 6-- 941
HOSTOS, E M 10--
1800
HOTI, H 8-- 3047
HOU, C-M 9-- 1650 10--
392 1475
HOUDAILLE, J 6-- 1240
1243 10-- 1148
HOUGHTON, W E 10-- 2506
HOUSER, J 7-- 2632
8-- 825
HOUSMAN, A L 9-- 2204
HOUSTON, G 7-- 195
2140
HOUSTON, M 9-- 2254
HOVING, V 10-- 2462
HOWARD, C 8-- 1868
10-- 6
HOWARD, C H D 10-- 2022
HOWARD, J K 6-- 2563
HOWARD, J W, JR 7--
1756
HOWARD, M 9-- 1389
10-- 169 3112
HOWARD, R C 9-- 1654
HOWARTH, H 8-- 1359
HOWELL, R F 10-- 2625
HOWELL, W S 8-- 1497
HUNTON, F W 6-- 2216
HOYLE, F 10-- 3164
HOYLER, H M 9-- 1943
HOYOS OSORES, G 10--
1731
HOYT, E C 8-- 2448
HRABAK, B 6-- 1580
9-- 923 930 3828
HRABAK, J 8-- 48
HRBATA, F 6-- 1572
7-- 1656
HRENOV, I A 9-- 68
HROBAK, P A 6-- 334
9-- 2543
HROCK, M 6-- 2029 7--
1951 8-- 2356
HROZINCIK, J 7-- 765
HRYNIOCH, I 10-- 2497
HRZALOVA, H 7-- 2301
HSUEH, C-T 6-- 1592
HTAGLOF, M G 9-- 2510
HUALDE DE PEREZ
GUILHOU, M 7-- 1231
2195
HUAN, C 10-- 3097
HUARD, P A-- 2578 9--
379
HUBATSCH, W 6-- 1887
7-- 1541 2731 8--
2251 9-- 2997 10--
2967
HUBBELL, W K 6-- 2564
HUBER, L V 6-- 1120
9-- 690
HUBER, M 10-- 1100
HUBL, M 7-- 2021 10--
2559
HUBNER, H 10-- 2124
HUCK, A 9-- 1171
HUDDON, D 7-- 33
HUDSON, G F 7-- 1981
9-- 263
HUDSON, J A 8-- 674
9-- 2135 10-- 3116
HUDSON, W 7-- 2574
HUEWITZ, J C 9-- 1299
HUGHES, A J B 10-- 1458
HUGHES, C A 6-- 2212
8-- 1341
HUGHES, E 8-- 1599
HUGHES, E C 9-- 97
1148 1248
HUGHES, H 9-- 1722
HUGHES, H C 9-- 3144
HUGHES, H S 7-- 14
1032 1904
HUGHES, J R T 6-- 1922
2135 7-- 834 1331
HUGHES, T J 6-- 2150
10-- 2018
HUGHES, T P 6-- 1701
8-- 1869
HUKUNDA, S 6-- 1877
HULL, W H N 9-- 264
HULSEMAN, W 10-- 170
HULTQVIST, P 8-- 2872
HUMBERT, R 6-- 2241

- HUMBOLDT, A VON 7--
495 8-- 485
HUME, L J 9-- 1723
HUMMELCHEN, G 6-- 289A
HUMMELER, H 9-- 827
HUMPHREYS, H H 9-- 620
HUMPHREYS, J C N 10--
352
HUMPHREYS, J W 9--
2412
HUMPHREYS, R A 7--
1893
HUMPHREYS, S E 6--
2565
HUNDLEY, N C, JR 6--
2765
HUNDMAN, J F 7-- 1274
HUNT, A 9-- 2198 10--
2809
HUNT, H G 7-- 1161
8-- 1446
HUNT, L W M 6-- 2004
HUNT, M M 6-- 1176
HUNTER, H 7-- 215
HUNTER, R A 6-- 17
HUNTER, R F 9-- 3319
HUNTINGTON, S P 10--
171
HURAULT, J 9-- 1630
HUREWITZ, J G 9-- 954
HUREZEANU, D 10-- 797
2403 3459
HURST, W 7-- 1111
HURVITZ, N 8-- 2133
HURWICZ, E 9-- 2713
HURWITZ, S J 10-- 594
HUSA, V 7-- 862 8--
1277
HUSCHKE, W 10-- 642
HUSEMANN, H 10-- 172
HUSSEY, R D 8-- 384
HUSTON, J A 9-- 2158
HUTCHINGS, R F D 7--
1717
HUTCHINS, J S 10-- 1855
HUTCHINS, R M 9-- 1595
HUTCHINSON, B 8-- 1175
HUTCHISON, T 7-- 1129
HUTHMACHER, J J 9--
2255
HUTT, A 6-- 808
HUTT, M 8-- 1420 1447
HUTTENBACK, R A 8--
1384 9-- 1686
HUXLEY, A 9-- 1595
HUYGHE, R 10-- 1902
HYDE, F E 9-- 1161
10-- 1301 1923
HYMAN, H M 7-- 550
9-- 3373 10-- 1242
HYSLOP, B F 6-- 1300
HYTTEN, F C 9-- 3122
- I**
IAKOVLEV, B M 6-- 2685
IAKOVLEV, I I 7-- 629
IAKUSHINA, A N 9-- 282
1006
IANCOVICI, S 10-- 2389
2390 2391
IATSUNSKII, V K 6--
907 7-- 2030 8--
49
IAZ'KOV, E F 8-- 3028
IAZ'KOVA, A A 6-- 2120
9-- 2674
IAZHBOURVSKOI, I 6--
2674
IBANES, E 9-- 362
IBAR BRUCE, J 10-- 1651
IBARRA DE ANDA, F 8--
1484
IBARRURI, D 8-- 1777
IBARRU, O 9-- 3857
ICHIKO, C 7-- 1815
IDDATE, F 6-- 2326
IENAGA, S 6-- 786 787
9-- 1660 3101
IERUSALIMSKII, A 8--
742
IFEMESIA, C C 10-- 378
IGGERS, G 9-- 3528
IGNATENKO, T A 6--
2831 8-- 2099
IGNATIEV, A V 10-- 140
IGNATOSHVILI, T V 8--
114
IGNATOV, S S 9-- 187
IGNJIC, S 9-- 165 3817
IGUINIZ, L M 7-- 1864
IHDE, A J 6-- 961
IHATOWICZ, I 6-- 908
7-- 1838
IKEDA, K 8-- 1870
IKONNIKOV, S N 9--
1100
IKSFNS, A 6-- 1581
IKUMATSU, K 10-- 405
ILIN, V P 6-- 2789
ILLARIANOV, V T 8--
2308
ILLERITSKAIA, I A 6--
1873
ILLERITSKY, V E 8-- 50
ILLICK, J E, III 7--
2403
IMAI, S 7-- 2471
IMAMUDDIN, S M 7--
2247
- IMRIE, J 6-- 98
INALICIK, H 10-- 3528
INAN, A 10-- 3528
INCZE, M 10-- 2301
INDIANOS, A K 7-- 1314
INDURAIN, J L 10-- 2443
INFANTE, J M 10-- 1680
1681
INGER, G 8-- 2424
INGLEZI, R M 6-- 1945
INGLIS, K M 6-- 1613
7-- 1332
INIESTA OMEGA, A 7--
1423
INKFLES, A 8-- 2411
INOIATOV, K S 10-- 886
INUJI, H 6-- 369
IOANNISIAN, A R 10--
1883
IOFFE, A E 8-- 137
2252
IONESCU, D P 10-- 141
IORDACHE, A 10-- 811
1101 2404
IOSLIM, M 10-- 810 2404
IRELAND, J D E C 10--
2893
IRIBARREN, J M 7--
1054
IRIBARREN-CELSI, L 6--
1455 2349 7-- 496
497 498 9-- 566 567
617
IRIYE, A 6-- 2790 10--
1483
IROKAWA, D 7-- 2472
9-- 394
IRONMONGER, E 8-- 1239
9-- 2369
IRVINE, G N 9-- 1835
IRVINE, H S 9-- 3563
IRVING, J A 7-- 2620
IRWIN, G 9-- 3138
IRWIN, H S 7-- 1639
ISACACS, H R 6-- 994
ISARD, W 7-- 833
ISCHREY, H 6-- 1818
ISHAQ BIN TADIN 9--
3143
ISHIBASHI, H 7-- 2404
ISHIDA, K 10-- 1203
ISHIKAWA, T 6-- 2791
ISHIZAKA, T 6-- 2100
ISKANDAROV, B I 8--
214
ISMAGILOVA, R N 9--
1225
ISNARD, H 7-- 1001
ISRAEL, F 7-- 1473
8-- 892
ISSACS, J 10-- 162
ISSAWI, C 7-- 1089
10-- 98
ISTAVRIDIS, V T 9--
1570
ISTRIN, V A 8-- 743
ITENBERG, S B 6-- 2687
10-- 3147
ITKIN, M L 9-- 2714
ITO, S 7-- 2462
ITO, T 7-- 2607
IUKHNEVA, N V 9-- 1009
1010
IULIASHEV, M I 8-- 115
IURKOVSKII, N K 7--
1525
IUROVA, N M 9-- 1095
IUSUROV, SH 9-- 2748
IVANOV, M 9-- 2715
IVANOV, N A 9-- 2785
IVANOV, R F 6-- 2566
IVANOV, V B 6-- 1909
8-- 942
IVANOV, V M 7-- 1718
9-- 1101
IVANOVA, R A 8-- 2102
IVANOVA, T 7-- 711
IVANOVIC, M 9-- 2677
IVANYI-GRUNWALD, B 8--
2395 2615
IVKOVIC, M 6-- 5
IVNITSKAIA, T V 7--
1043
IVNITSKY, N A 7-- 736
9-- 1093
IWAI, T 6-- 2627
IWANOW, L M 9-- 3903
IWANOWSKI, W 10-- 1327
1334
IWANSKI, G 9-- 2648
10-- 2322
IWATA, M 9-- 1944
IWATANI, S 6-- 2628
IYER, R 9-- 1687
IZAGUIRRE
IZURETA, F 8-- 496
IZMILAHOV, Z A 7--
1692
IZZO, L 6-- 1404
- J**
JAASKELAINEN, M 2607
JABLONICKY, J 9-- 2971
9-- 2245
JABLONOWSKI, H 10-- 6
187
JABLONSKI, H 7-- 723
8-- 1906 9-- 917
2617 10-- 775 776
788
JACKEL, E 6-- 995 7--
952
JACKMAN, E R 8-- 2692
JACKMAN, S W 7-- 385
JACKSON, C G 6-- 1670
JACKSON, F B 8-- 2484
JACKSON, G 6-- 729
JACKSON, G D, JR 10--
946
JACKSON, H F 9-- 7073
JACKSON, M H 10-- 1015
JACKSON, T W 7-- 1132
JACKSON, W A 9-- 2103
JACKSON, W K 10-- 340
JACKSON, W T 6-- 2567
JACOB, E G 9-- 3166
JACOB, S I R 9-- 224
JACOBELT, W 9-- 314
JACOBIN, H 6-- 2075
JACOBINI, H B 8-- 1347
JACOBS, E A 9-- 2337
JACOBS, N J 9-- 3023
JACOBS, T B 9-- 714
JACOBSEN, H A 10-- 28
29 203
JACOBSON, N 10-- 3124
JACOBSON, N P 9-- 1581
JACQUEMYS, G 10-- 3243
JADIN, C L 6-- 554 555
JAEGER, H 8-- 1122
JAFFA, H V 9-- 3274
JAHN, F C 10-- 464
JAHNKE, K H 6-- 110
9-- 1300 3653 10--
2170
JAKO, Z 9-- 2589
JAKUBOWSKI, J 8-- 2405
JAMARILLO ANGEL, H 8--
51
JAMES, F G 10-- 2017
3211
JAMES, H C 9-- 3273
JAMES, J H 9-- 3320
JAMES, M M 6-- 489
7-- 1121 7-- 2083
JAMES, R C 9-- 413
JAMES, S V 9-- 646
JAMESON, J F 6-- 51
JANAKOVA, J 9-- 3730
JANAK, J 9-- 2813 9--
3735 10-- 2230 2240
JANGAM, R T 10-- 1471
JANIC, M 9-- 1440
JANTSOVA, M 10-- 1293
2676
JANITZ, G 10-- 2657
JANKOWSKA, J 6-- 1045
JANNE, H 7-- 1839
JANNELLI, P 10-- 1276
JANUS, A C 10-- 2894
JANOWSKA, H 9-- 3505
JANOWSKI, A 7-- 1933
10-- 2324
JANSEN, O 6-- 1122
JANSEN, K H 9-- 2955
JANSSON, J M 6-- 863
JARAMILLO, J 9-- 286
JARAMILLO ALVARA-
DO, P 7-- 364 1232
JAREB, J 9-- 118
JARECKA, S 8-- 2987
JARNUSZKIEWICZ, H 7--
132
JAROS, J 6-- 909
JAROSZ, M 6-- 1641
JARVIS, R C 10-- 1924
JASCEK, G 7-- 93
JASEK, J 9-- 3746
JASICZEK, S 7-- 204
JASNOWSKI, J 7-- 1130
JASNY, N 8-- 3010
JASPER, G 9-- 233 844
10-- 102
JASZI, D 10-- 1090
JAVAREK, V 9-- 1529
JAVUREK, L 10-- 2668
JAY, L J 7-- 424
JECEV, N 10-- 2207
JEDIN, H 10-- 2711
JEDLIKA, L 6-- 2147
8-- 986 10-- 65
3249 3377 3378 3379
JEDLIICKI, J 7-- 724
JEDRUSZCZAK, T 9--
3791
JEDRZEJEWICZ, J 8--
3083
JEDRZEJEWICZ, W 9--
908 10-- 2735
JEFFARES, A N 7-- 2381
JEFFERSON, M M 8--
1778 1779
JEFFREYS, M D W 10--
365 590
JEGER, L M 8-- 1240
JELAVICH, B 9-- 135
1000 10-- 2200
JELAVICH, C 6-- 2020
9-- 135 875 10--
2200
JELIC, I 10-- 3468
JELINEK, A 9-- 3730
JELLEN, J 6-- 2608
JEMINITZ, J 8-- 2790
9-- 2359 3434
JEMOLO, A C 9-- 3057
10-- 2037
JENDYK, R 7-- 2155
JENEI, K 8-- 2977
JENKINS, A 8-- 1360
- JENKS, L H 8-- 780
2498
JENKS, W A 8-- 1889
JENNINGS, B 7-- 2125
JENNINGS, W A 7-- 758
JENRICH, C H 9-- 2053
10-- 173
JENSEN, J 10-- 3535
JENSEN, M 7-- 2210
JENSEN, O 7-- 2405
JENSS, G 9-- 3886
JEPSON, N A 8-- 1600
JEREMIAH, S M 9-- 1945
JERMOLAJEWA, R 10--
2325
JERVEY, E D 9-- 2205
JESMAN, C 6-- 724 8--
173
JETTAM, K 7-- 953
JETZINGER, F 10-- 2283
JEWSTENICKI, W 10-- 923
JEZEK, B 10-- 2246
JEZERSKI, B A 9--
1301
JILEK, H 6-- 1390 7--
4 1816 8-- 2197
9-- 2 10-- 2217
JIMENEZ, A 7-- 2552
JIMENEZ DE ARECHA
A, J 8-- 589
JIMENEZ MORENO, M 8--
247 10-- 1570
JINDRA, Z 7-- 2499
JINFESTA, R 6-- 2317
JIRIK, K 10-- 2215
JOANNA, SISTER M 7--
2019 10-- 618
JOBEK, J C 10-- 1682
JODKO-NARKIEWICZ,
W 10-- 2866
JOERGER, A 10-- 83
JOHANNSEN, R 8--
2693 9-- 668 2198
JOHANSEN, P 9-- 1173
JOHANSSON, A 6-- 1160
JOHNS, A 7-- 706
9-- 3311 10-- 3125
JOHNS, F A 7-- 1514
JOHNSON, A 8-- 1498
9-- 2101
JOHNSON, A M 8-- 1094
2216 2899 9-- 1341
1863
JOHNSON, C 9-- 1390
JOHNSON, D 8-- 1988
10-- 1903
JOHNSON, D M 6-- 2568
2766 7-- 2575 9--
2293 3321 10-- 1856
JOHNSON, D O 8-- 1961
JOHNSON, E 10-- 947
JOHNSON, E A J 9--
2001
JOHNSON, F A 10-- 174
JOHNSON, G W 6-- 490
1528
JOHNSON, H C 7-- 947
JOHNSON, H G 9-- 1836
JOHNSON, H L 7-- 78
2046
JOHNSON, J 9-- 1946
JOHNSON, J H 6-- 1395
2480 8-- 1649
JOHNSON, J W 7-- 146
9-- 1174
JOHNSON, L C 8-- 195
9-- 3524
JOHNSON, L H, III 7--
551 9-- 1823
JOHNSON, P C 6-- 1529
JOHNSON, P M 8-- 1551
JOHNSON, R J A 8--
1241 1601
JOHNSON, S 8-- 2511
JOHNSON, W R 9-- 2306
JOHNSON, S H 8-- 2077
JOHNSTON, A J, II 8--
665
JOHNSTON, E M 6-- 295
9-- 3374
JOKA, I 10-- 3027
JOKIPII, M 9-- 1441
10-- 3098
JOLL, J 6-- 1781 7--
34 10-- 102
JONASSON, J A 8-- 2134
JONCA, K 10-- 1335
JONES, A 7-- 553 9--
691
JONES, A H 7-- 552
JONES, A W 9-- 2159
JONES, S I R C 6-- 714
9-- 2370
JONES, C E 7-- 308
JONES, E 9-- 2430
JONES, F D 7-- 1927
JONES, E G 8-- 1242
JONES, E L 7-- 2141
9-- 2371 2377
JONES, G J 8-- 1176
JONES, H M 7-- 50
JONES, I C 8-- 2596
JONES, J C 6-- 1027
JONES, J P 7-- 1505
8-- 668 1752 9--
499 692 3375
JONES, J R 9-- 1695
JONES, K R 10-- 1925
JONES, L C 7-- 552
JONES, P 6-- 1016
JONES, R H 6-- 491
9-- 3042 10-- 2810
- JONES, R V 10-- 1277
JONI, V C 9-- 1149
JONES, W 7-- 2370
9-- 1342 3200 3376
10-- 2811
JONES, W D 7-- 1536
JONES-QUARTY, T 6--
2481
JONES-QUARTY, T
K A B 9-- 1631
JONG, L DE 10-- 2638
JONGH OSHORNE,
L OF 9-- 87 349
JORDAN, P 6-- 716 2814
JORDAN, P D 6-- 2422
8-- 14 1376 2217
2694
JORT, L 8-- 2469
JORLIN, G 10-- 2968
JOS, F 7-- 2348
JOSHI, A M, JR 6--
2377
JOSSE, H 10-- 1029
JOUIN, 6-- 1879
JOUSSA, J A J 10-- 1067
JOVANOVIC, H 6-- 699
9-- 1461 2990
JOVANOVIC, R 9-- 1357
10-- 2845 2846 2991
JOVICEVIC, P 10-- 1030
JOYAU, G J 8-- 1962
9-- 295
JOYNER, C 7-- 1700
8-- 1949 9-- 1728
JOYNER, F H 9-- 1947
JOYNT, C B 8-- 15
JOZEFA, A 9-- 1354 2784
JUANDRO, P 7-- 283 284
JUAREZ, J R 9-- 1374
2945
JUCAS, M 6-- 2491
JUHASZ, G 8-- 3038
3039 10-- 1278
JUILLARD, I 6-- 811
JUNDZILL, Z 7-- 630
JUNIN, A 10-- 3099
JURGENSEN, A 9-- 136
1042 1043 10-- 2478
JURETSCHKE, H 6-- 1659
JURGENSEN, K 6-- 31
JURGINS, J 6-- 1219
JURIC, D 8-- 925
JURIC-KERAVICA, D 8--
911 9-- 2984
JURKIEWICZ, J 7-- 1912
JUSIL, V 7-- 2302
JUTIKKALA, F 9-- 1701
10-- 714 3700
JUTINER, A 10-- 3311
JUVA, E W 6-- 864
JUVA, M 8-- 567 9--
2752
JUZWENKO, A 10-- 2943
JYUZO, K 10-- 393
- K**
KABIRRY, P M 8-- 1163
1177
KABIN, I G 7-- 2589
KABIR, H 6-- 2101 8--
2938 10-- 294 426
KABLAR, B 10-- 3075
KABUZAN, V M 6-- 2309
KABYSH, S 7-- 1807
9-- 967 10--
899
KACZANOWSKA, J 10--
1361
KACZMARCZYK, Z 10-- 777
KADAR, I 9-- 2585
KADIC, A 7-- 2524
KATMMIL, I 10-- 1444
KAFENHAUS, B B 10--
3552
KAGAWA, T 7-- 2047
KAHAN, A 8-- 3011 9--
1044
KAHK, I 9-- 3643
KAHN, K 7-- 278
KAH, W F 8-- 328 9--
2386
KAHL, I G 7-- 1474
KAHN, R A 7-- 2239
KAIRIOYILAS, K 10--
2252
KAISER, B 10-- 2146
KAISER, L M 8-- 2695
9-- 2102
KAJAJA, K 10-- 2698
KAKIUCHI, G H 9-- 1661
KALASHNIKOVA, N I 8--
1430
KALBE, I 8-- 2311
KALBEFLEISCH, H K 6--
575
KALICKA, F 8-- 2930
KALININ, A I 8-- 875
9-- 1102
KALINOWSKI, F 7-- 125
9-- 1442 10-- 2919
2969
KALINOWSKI, P 9-- 1521
KALINOWSKI, F I 9--
1076
KALISCH, J 9-- 1223
KALKIN, F VAN 6-- 124
KALIAI, I 9-- 2607
KALILAY, G 9-- 2555
KALLER, G 9-- 3024
- KALMAN, E 6-- 2031
KALINS, J 10-- 2103
KAMATH, H V 7-- 169
KAMENETSKII, B A 6--
1945
KAMENKA, E 10-- 859
KAMENSKAIA, N V 9--
2716
KAMENSKY, Z A 8-- 349
6-- 2310 8-- 1477
KAMIKAWA, H 6-- 2102
KAMINSKI, A 6-- 910
KAMLAH, W 10-- 30
KAMPF, H 10-- 2139
KAMPMANN, W 7-- 841
KANA, O 8-- 826 827
KANAI, M 6-- 2032 2569
KANGIEWICZ, J 9-- 3766
3790 10-- 2335 3428
KANDEL, E P 6-- 1946
8-- 1522
KANDEL, L I 7-- 2014
KANDIC, L 9-- 2684
KANE, L M 10-- 945
KANG TOK-SANG 9-- 376
KANN, R A 6-- 2662
9-- 1150 10-- 2285
KANOF, A 8-- 2754
KANTAK, K 9-- 3055
KANTEMIR, A 6-- 1418
7-- 742 1365 1577
KANTER, H 10-- 2152
KANTOROWICZ, A 6--
2127
KANWAR, H I S 9-- 1688
KAPIDZIC, H 6-- 383
699 8-- 2253 2769
2785 9-- 3840 10--
3292
KAPITSA, M S 7-- 1664
KAPLAN, H R 9-- 2160
KAPLAN, L B 9-- 159
KAPLAN, M A 6-- 2091
8-- 956 1159
KAPLAN, M T 8-- 2696
KAKAL, E Z 6-- 1014
KARAIM, B K 6-- 2839
2495 9-- 3814 10--
3276 3475
KARA-MURZA, A S 6--
1969
KARASEV, A V 10-- 3625
KARASIEV, V G 9-- 3010
KARATAY, A 10-- 860
KARAVAEV, A 9-- 265
10-- 3587
KARCHA, R 7-- 1719
1769
KARCY, V 9-- 2321
KACZOWA, H 8-- 1059
KARIEL, H S 10-- 304
KARIMOV, B K 6-- 2839
KARLOBO, R 9-- 870
KARLINER, M N 6-- 599
KARMAN, I 10-- 3476
KARMANN, R 10-- 3165
KARNIK, Z 6-- 1767
8-- 828
KARNIKOVA, L 9-- 3720
KAROTAM, N G 6-- 2688
KARP, A J 7-- 1475
KARPACHEVA, A I 7--
954
KARPAT, K H 9-- 955
KARPINSKII, V A 7--
2525
KARPIS, M R 9-- 764
KARSAS, B 8-- 900
KARTODIRJO, S 9--
3126 10-- 429
KARNACKI, F 9-- 906
KARWIN, H W 9-- 3241
KAS'IANENKO, V I 8--
876
KASER, M C 6-- 1841
KASHIN, A 10-- 394
KASHKAEV, B D 8-- 744
2862
KASLAS, B J 9-- 3858
8-- 2078
KASPAR, G 8-- 432
KASPRZAKOWA, J 8--
1907 9-- 3765
KATFFORES, N K 10--
3325
KATES, F W 6-- 650
KATKOV, G 7-- 2688
KATSURA, A 8-- 1564
9-- 757
KATSUTA, Y 9-- 968
KATUNTSEVA, N M 6--
2840
KATUS, L 8-- 2198 2388
2815 9-- 2689 10--
3390
KATZ, J 6-- 962
KATZBURG, N 8-- 723
KATZENBACH, N DE 6--
2091
KAUCHI, S B 2011
KAUCHTSCHISCH-
WILI, N 10-- 1172
KAUCHTSCHISCHWIL-
LI MELZI D'ERIL, F
10-- 598
KAUFMAN, A S 8-- 179
KAUFMAN, H 10-- 2523
KAUFMANN, H 6-- 2464
KAUS, H 6-- 169 170
260
KAUTSKY, B 6-- 2076
2663 8-- 1123 9--
2717

KAUTSKY, J H - KUGLER, I

KAUTSKY, J H 8-- 1124
KAWABAT, G 8-- 1545
KAWAI, M 6-- 418
KAWAI, K 9-- 3096
KAWALKOWSKI, A 7--
1865 10-- 2324
KAWANO, K 6-- 136 272
273 7-- 2126 10--
406
KAWAURA, K 6-- 2411
KAMECKA, K 8-- 1908
10-- 2348
KAYSER, B 10-- 3338
KAYSER, J 9-- 3469
KAYSER, R 6-- 288
KAZAKEVICH, R A 9--
1011
KAZAKOV, A I 6-- 2841
KAZARINE, A I 8-- 1421
KAZIMIERZ, K 6-- 2890
KEAT, P G 9-- 1940
KEEDIE, N R 6-- 2077
10-- 3517
KEODURI, E 7-- 2070
KEODUR, B M 8-- 497
1666
KEODOVA, S M 6-- 370
KEODROVSKY, V 7-- 1969
KEEN, P A 10-- 1926
KEENE, J L 7-- 2433
KEESEY, R M 8-- 1499
KEHL, J A 6-- 1861
KEIRIM-MARKUS, M B 6--
617
KELLAR, H A 8-- 2900
KELLAS, J G 10-- 1995
KELLAWAY, W 7-- 1913
KELLENBENZ, H 10-- 6
715
KELLER, H G 8-- 2485
10-- 1832
KELLER, M 8-- 781
KELLET, J R 8-- 329
KELLEY, R 7-- 1546
KELLOGG, F 10-- 2639
KELLY, A H 6-- 492
KELLY, F C 6-- 651
KELLY, G A 10-- 558
KELLY, J B 7-- 2071
KELLY, M 10-- 1352
KELMAN, S 10-- 2699
KELSAW, I T 6-- 335
KEMENY, G G 8-- 562
2816
KEMILAINEN, A 10-- 2560
KEMP, R B 8-- 1602
KEMP, L W 8-- 2697
KEMP, T 10-- 2479
KEMPIN, F 9-- 3322
KEMPSKI, J VON 8--
1023
KEMTER, M 6-- 1193
7-- 302
KENDALL, H M 7-- 1311
KENDALL, W 8-- 1523
10-- 2480
KENDE, L 6-- 942 8--
1099
KENEZ, P 8-- 2497
KENNAN, G F 6-- 1958
7-- 2766 10-- 2932
KENNEDY, C J 8-- 2698
KENNEDY, E W 8-- 621
KENNEDY, M D 8-- 514
1546
KENNEDY, M S 9-- 669
KENNEDY, P C 6-- 1702
KENNEDY, A P 8-- 1500
KENNEY, L M 10-- 2736
KENT, G D 9-- 1443
KENT, R K 9-- 1134
KENWORTHY, F 8-- 1243
KENYON, C M 8-- 2537
9-- 2024
KENYON, G 9-- 453
KEPPEL, A M 7-- 2576
9-- 2256
KERBLAY, L 10-- 103
KEREKES, L 7-- 702
8-- 2931
KERKER, M 6-- 2455
8-- 2363
KFRMAUNER, D 10-- 3492
KERR, S I R H 7-- 801
KERR, T J, IV 8-- 782
KERR, W G 10-- 1392
KERSCHAGL, R 6-- 742
KERSLAKE, J F 6-- 99
KERSTEN, A 6-- 1959
KERSTEN, K 6-- 1959
7-- 804 8-- 3084
KESICH, V 7-- 2084
KESSLER, E 9-- 1302
2463 10-- 2561
KESSLER, R 8-- 157
KEICHAM, R 6-- 493
2378 8-- 2699 9--
2025 10-- 1133 2764
KETCHUM, R M 8-- 2538
9-- 714
KEVANE, E 6-- 74
KEY, V O, JR 7-- 2085
KEYFITZ, N 9-- 1837
KEYSER, R 7-- 2590
KHADOURI, M 10-- 1279
KHAMMANDARIAN, V 6--
743
KHASIGIAN, A 10-- 3216
KHASKINA, S S 7-- 1720
KHAVIN, A 8-- 936
3012
KHAVKIN, S T 7-- 1529

KHEIFETS, M I 7-- 631
9-- 2794
KHFR, P N 6-- 371
1880
KHEFMAT, M M 6-- 2311
KHESIN, S S 10-- 3605
KHUOKA, A A 7-- 960
KHODORKOVSKII, V R 7--
914
KHODOSH, I A 9-- 1643
KHODOLSKY, Y 8-- 2104
KHRENOV, I A 8-- 854
KHVOIKA, T 6-- 2801
KHVOSTOV, V M 10-- 2125
KHVU, T 8-- 1190
KIBBY, L P 7-- 554
KIFFNER, M 10-- 2171
KIFLICKA, A 6-- 204
1046
KIFELMAN, C 9-- 3245
KIFNAST, W 10-- 2562
KIFNIEWICZ, S 6-- 1361
253 7-- 457 10--
2338
KIESS, R 7-- 19
KIESZCZYNSKI, L 10--
789
KIEV, I E 9-- 2257
KIESSKIN, A 10-- 716
KILGORE, J R 8-- 2653
9-- 302
KILLIAN, L M 6-- 1703
KILMARX, R A 10-- 189
KILSON, M L, JR 9--
360 3082
KIM, C I E 8-- 2780
9-- 1645
KIM, M P 8-- 52 10--
4889 2444
KIM, Y 9-- 3098
KIMBALL, J 9-- 1254
KIMBALL, S B 6-- 430
9-- 276
KIMBALL, W B 8-- 669
KIMURA, H 9-- 2786
KIMURA, K 6-- 2103
9-- 2907
KINBARA, S 9-- 1680
KINCAIDE, J 9-- 1571
KINDAHL, J K 9-- 623
KINDBERG, N 7-- 2741
KINDELBERGER, C P 8--
2597
KINDZORRA, D 8-- 2973
KING, C S 9-- 1761
KING, H 9-- 1537
KING, J F 9-- 23
KING, R W 10-- 1353
KING, S B, JR 6-- 1530
KINGDON, D P 10-- 1996
KING-HALL, S 8-- 1871
KINGSFORD, P W 8--
1872
KINGSLEY, J H-- 16
KINIAPINA, N S 10-- 846
KINKUL'KIN, A T 6--
1969 9-- 106
KINNEY, H 6-- 474
KINROSS, LORD 10-- 3527
KIPARSKY, V 6-- 2260
KIPERMAN, A I A 10--
3570
KIRCHHEIMER, O 6--
2092
KIRIAEV, N M 8-- 2185
KIRIANOV, I U I 8--
745 9-- 2787 10--
1448
KIRILLOV, G I 6-- 2465
KIRK, G 9-- 945 10--
3514
KIRKCONNELL, W 7-- 2333
KIRKDONALD, R S 6--
758 8-- 3025 10--
1814 1815
KIRK-GREENE, A H M 6--
362 9-- 296 10--
367 368 383
KIRKINEN, H 10-- 2524
2525
KIRKLAND, E C 7-- 687
9-- 2161
KIRKPATRICK, F H 8--
1361
KIRNHAUSER, F 10-- 3347
KIROVA, K E 6-- 2670
KIRSANOVA, K I 7-- 632
KIRSCH, E 9-- 845
KIRSCHBAUM, J M 6--
789 790 9-- 2963
KIRSCHNER, B 10-- 2317
KISCH, G 6-- 791 8--
287
KISCH, H 6-- 981 9--
2474
KISIELOWNA, H 9-- 3787
KISLIAKOV, V S 8--
2462
KISSANE, J 9-- 765
KISSEL, H 6-- 1881
KISSEL'GOF, I S 8--
2308 10-- 1309
KISZLING, R 8-- 1278
1279 1280 1890 9--
2532 10-- 190 2210
2286 3369 3370 3371
KITAHARA, A 9-- 242
KITAHARA, H 10-- 1479
KITANI, T 7-- 2500
9-- 2489
KITODA, S 6-- 2412
1949

KITSON-CLARK, G 8--
1125
KITTELL, A H 8-- 2576
KIUNG, N F 8-- 1873
10-- 231
KIURU, M H 8-- 746
KIUZADZHIAN, L S 6--
565 10-- 1473
KIYASU, A 6-- 1362
KIZIA, L 10-- 3032
KLADIVA, J 7-- 1936
KLADO, I N 8-- 282
KLAFKOWSKI, A 7-- 798
10-- 1102 2970
KLANCIC, L 9-- 2524
2685 2686 3818 3819
KLARER, K 8-- 3013
KLATSKII, L 8-- 1060
KLAUCO, J 8-- 829
KLAUS, W 10-- 271
KLEBNER, B J 8-- 2700
9-- 2258
KLEIN, B 6-- 1874
KLFIN, F 8-- 2254 9--
2956 10-- 948 1215
KLEIN, S 7-- 1665
KLEMENT, F L 8-- 2744
KLEMPERER, K VON 10--
2294
KLENN, G F 8-- 85 158
191 196 9-- 2850
KLENNER, F 8-- 2017
KLFPPE, E E 6-- 1226
KLEFMENT, J 9-- 3924
KLETSKII, L R 7-- 716
KLETT, G S 8-- 2701
KLIATSKIN, S M 7-- 743
KLIGER, G 10-- 3185
KLIMA, A 6-- 1208 10--
2227
KLIMA, V 10-- 2996
KLIMASZEWSKA, J 10-- 66
KLIMOV, I M 8-- 1061
KLIMUSHEV, V 6-- 1947
7-- 955
KLING, M 8-- 1332
KLINGBERG, F J 6--
1990 10-- 1927
KLINGELHOFER, H E 9--
1319
KLINGER, A 8-- 2351
KLINK, E 6-- 1882
KLINKHAMER, M C 6-- 32
KLINGE, A 8-- 2079 2194
KLODZKOWSKI, J 6-- 1991
KLOKOV, I 10-- 3033
KLOMPMAKER, H 9-- 1550
KLOPOV, E V 9-- 1104
10-- 3606
KLUCKHOHN, C 9-- 622
KLUGMANN, J 6-- 808
KLUKE, P 10-- 102
KNACKSTEDT, H 6-- 2893
10-- 238 255
KNAPLUND, P 6-- 453
KNAUER, O 10-- 3343
KNIAZHINSKII, V B 9--
1175
KNIGHT, F H 9-- 1551
KNIGHT, K 9-- 1729
KNIGHT, O 7-- 2577
2578
KNIRSCH, P 9-- 3904
KNITTEL, F 8-- 2973
10-- 1037
KNOBEL, J 10-- 1393
KNOBELAUCH, H C 9--
2001
KNOLL, J H 8-- 53 2044
9-- 828
KNOLLENBERG, B 7--
2219 10-- 2765
KNORR, K 8-- 1159
KNORRICH, O 9-- 2880
KNOW, J 8-- 2721
KNOWLAND, W F 10-- 1103
KNOWLES, D D 8-- 988
KNOWLES, H 8-- 1547
KNOWLES, M D 10-- 949
KNOWLTON, E 8-- 276
KNOK, B A 9-- 3564
KNOK, D M 7-- 1547
KNOK, G 9-- 1816
KNUTH, P 7-- 1476 8--
2695 9-- 1989
KOBAYASHI, N 10-- 67
KOBRODIA, I 10-- 1173
KOBIAKOWSKI, I K 9--
1105
KOC, A 10-- 3436
KOCH, A 7-- 1275
KOCH, H 9-- 331
KOCH, H-G 8-- 498
KOCH, J F, JR 9-- 1275
KUCHAN, L 9-- 1375
10-- 3006
KODEDOVA, O 7-- 147
10-- 2287
KOEHL, R 8-- 2045 2302
9-- 2464
KOENEN, W 10-- 2110
KOENIG, L W 6-- 2767
8-- 2702
KOGA, H 6-- 419
KOGAN, A G 8-- 2817
KOGAN, L A 8-- 1667
KOGAN, N 10-- 1310
KOGAN, T F 8-- 877
KOHLEBRENNER, B J 9--
1949

KOHLMEYER, F W 8--
236
KOHM, H 8-- 159 9--
3750 10-- 924 2201
KOHM, L A 9-- 3059
KOHM, L 7-- 148
KOHM, H 10-- 2030
KOJANEC, G 10-- 1104
1105 1532
KOJIMA, T 6-- 2413
KOKOREV, A 8-- 1668
KOKORIN, M A 9-- 1484
KOLANKOWSKI, Z 6-- 911
8-- 2275
KOLB, E 8-- 1630
KOLBE, H 6-- 52 8--
843 2973 10-- 2678
KOLBUSZEWSKI, S 9--
905
KOLEJAK, J 6-- 1632
KOLAS, J 9-- 3017
KOLSSMAN, E H 10-- 1026
KOLSOCK, M 10-- 2679
KOLSTIC, U 10-- 3077
KOLSTMAN, J 8-- 821
KOSTOMAROV, G D 9--
2753 2799
KOSTOVA, E 9-- 882
KOSTYUK, H 6-- 2843
9-- 225
KOSYK, V 9-- 970 10--
830
KOTARBINSKI, T 8--
2275
KOTEB, G 10-- 281
KOTLOVANOVA, P V 7--
2527
KOTMAN, R N 8-- 2940
KOUTCHYTSKI, A 10--
861
KOUHARIANOU, C 10--
2253
KOVACEVIC, S S 10--
3078 3079
KOVACS, E 6-- 943 10--
1174
KOVACS, I 6-- 2477
8-- 2395
KOVAL, R I 6-- 2823
9-- 1792
KOVAL'CHENKO, I D 8--
568 9-- 2718
KOVALCHUK, M A 9--
1012 1077
KOVALEV, I F 7-- 463
KOVALEV, P 9-- 2462
KOVLJANIC, G 10-- 3482
KOVLJANIC, R 6-- 548
KOWALIK, J 7-- 5 815
KOWALIK, T 8-- 1909
10-- 1394 1408
KOWALSKA, S 9-- 2637
KOWALSKA-LEWICKA, A 8-- 2839
KOWALSKI, J 8-- 2996
9-- 2649 10-- 778
3402 3437
KOWALSKI, W T 6-- 2887
10-- 1296 3007
KOZIN, M I 9-- 3877
10-- 2456
KOZLOVA, T K 6-- 1642
KOZLOVSKY, Y 8-- 1191
KOZLOVSKI, E 10-- 2318
KOZNOV, A P 9-- 1013
KRAFT, H 8-- 2770 10--
175
KRAFT, J 9-- 137
KRAHN, C 9-- 3859
KRAL, V 6-- 1745 1768
8-- 2946 9-- 1454
KRAMER, H 10-- 3344
KRAMER, I I 10-- 389
KRAMER, J 7-- 2633
2634 8-- 830 10--
3312
KRAMER-BADONI, R 10--
3126
KRANNHALS, H VON 6--
1928
KRANZ, G 9-- 3584
KRANZBERG, M 7-- 50
9-- 1595
KRASH, O 7-- 2099
KRASIL'NIKOV, A N 8--
807
KRASIN, I A 6-- 2593
KRASNOR, I M 7-- 1578
KRASIN, J P 7-- 1044
2666 9-- 3887 1014
3918 10-- 2464 3536
KRASUSKI, J 6-- 591
8-- 2255
KRAUS, M 10-- 1370
KRAUSE, J T 6-- 981
9-- 123 2899
KRAUSE, R E 7-- 2455
KRAUSKOPF, R W 10--
1866
KRAUSNICH, H 9-- 1286
3693 10-- 102 232
KRAVCHUK, S S 6-- 1643
KRAWIEC, L 10-- 3069
KREBS, A 6-- 2456
KREBS, R 8-- 1485
KREBS WILCKENS, R 7--
339
KRECKER, L 8-- 1990
KREWFINSCH, E 9-- 1015
KREJCI, K 6-- 1036
8-- 1631

KOROLEVA, A V 8-- 2328
KOROLEVA, N A 8-- 1062
KOROVINA, M N A-- 877
KORSUNSKII, A R 6--
2779
KORTH, F H 8-- 862
KORTUM, K 10-- 1088
KORTZFLEISCH, G VON 10-- 643
KOSAKA, M 6-- 1593
10-- 2868
KOSANIVIC, D 9-- 248
KOSARY, D 8-- 2608
9-- 3759
KOSCAR, V 8-- 2609
9-- 3820
KOSCHNITZKE, R 7-- 842
KOSCIALKOWSKI, S 8--
990
KOSSELLECK, R 8-- 2378
KOSKAC, J 9-- 3017
KOSMAN, E H 10-- 1026
KOSOCK, M 10-- 2679
KOSTIC, U 10-- 3077
KOSTMAN, J 8-- 821
KOSTOMAROV, G D 9--
2753 2799
KOSTOVA, E 9-- 882
KOSTYUK, H 6-- 2843
9-- 225
KOSYK, V 9-- 970 10--
830
KOTARBINSKI, T 8--
2275
KOTEB, G 10-- 281
KOTLOVANOVA, P V 7--
2527
KOTMAN, R N 8-- 2940
KOUTCHYTSKI, A 10--
861
KOUHARIANOU, C 10--
2253
KOVACEVIC, S S 10--
3078 3079
KOVACS, E 6-- 943 10--
1174
KOVACS, I 6-- 2477
8-- 2395
KOVAL, R I 6-- 2823
9-- 1792
KOVAL'CHENKO, I D 8--
568 9-- 2718
KOVALCHUK, M A 9--
1012 1077
KOVALEV, I F 7-- 463
KOVALEV, P 9-- 2462
KOVLJANIC, G 10-- 3482
KOVLJANIC, R 6-- 548
KOWALIK, J 7-- 5 815
KOWALIK, T 8-- 1909
10-- 1394 1408
KOWALSKA, S 9-- 2637
KOWALSKA-LEWICKA, A 8-- 2839
KOWALSKI, J 8-- 2996
9-- 2649 10-- 778
3402 3437
KOWALSKI, W T 6-- 2887
10-- 1296 3007
KOZIN, M I 9-- 3877
10-- 2456
KOZLOVA, T K 6-- 1642
KOZLOVSKY, Y 8-- 1191
KOZLOVSKI, E 10-- 2318
KOZNOV, A P 9-- 1013
KRAFT, H 8-- 2770 10--
175
KRAFT, J 9-- 137
KRAHN, C 9-- 3859
KRAL, V 6-- 1745 1768
8-- 2946 9-- 1454
KRAMER, H 10-- 3344
KRAMER, I I 10-- 389
KRAMER, J 7-- 2633
2634 8-- 830 10--
3312
KRAMER-BADONI, R 10--
3126
KRANNHALS, H VON 6--
1928
KRANZ, G 9-- 3584
KRANZBERG, M 7-- 50
9-- 1595
KRASH, O 7-- 2099
KRASIL'NIKOV, A N 8--
807
KRASIN, I A 6-- 2593
KRASNOR, I M 7-- 1578
KRASIN, J P 7-- 1044
2666 9-- 3887 1014
3918 10-- 2464 3536
KRASUSKI, J 6-- 591
8-- 2255
KRAUS, M 10-- 1370
KRAUSE, J T 6-- 981
9-- 123 2899
KRAUSE, R E 7-- 2455
KRAUSKOPF, R W 10--
1866
KRAUSNICH, H 9-- 1286
3693 10-- 102 232
KRAVCHUK, S S 6-- 1643
KRAWIEC, L 10-- 3069
KREBS, A 6-- 2456
KREBS, R 8-- 1485
KREBS WILCKENS, R 7--
339
KRECKER, L 8-- 1990
KREWFINSCH, E 9-- 1015
KREJCI, K 6-- 1036
8-- 1631

KREJCIR, M 9-- 3732
10-- 2218
KREKOUKIAS, D A 6--
2435
KRELL, M 8-- 1291
KREMER, I S 9-- 2482
KREMER, M 6-- 304
KRFN, G M 9-- 287
KREN, J 7-- 2716 10--
3034
KRESTA, I D 6-- 2034
KRESTIC, V 9-- 3821
10-- 3484
KRESTOVSKAIA, K V 7--
1572
KRETOV, F D 7-- 974
9-- 2769 10-- 2445
KRETZENBACHER, L 9--
2690
KREIZSCHMAR, U 10-- 109
KREUSLER, A 7-- 2334
KREUTER, G 9-- 1950
KRIEGLER, A 10-- 921
KRIEGER, H 6-- 33
KRIEGER, L 9-- 3274
10-- 951
KRIPALANI, J B 6--
1006
KRIPALANI, K R 7-- 170
KRIPENS, A 6-- 1819
10-- 1281
KRISCHAN, A 10-- 1005
KRISHNA, B 9-- 3123
KRISTOF, G 7-- 2514
3762
KRISTOF, L K D 9--
1275 10-- 3615
KRITIKOS, P G 10-- 749
KRITZEK, J 9-- 3846
KRIVOSHEIN, L N 6--
2154 7-- 843
KRIZEK, J 6-- 1573
KRIZMAN, B 8-- 2818
9-- 2946 3829 10--
3493
KROEBER, A L 9-- 1162
KROEBER, C B 9-- 516
KROEF, J M VAN 9--
1702
KROEGER, G 7-- 2278
KROITOR, H P 7-- 266
KRILL, E 7-- 2651
KROLL, M 9-- 1951
KRONM, A 7-- 2732
KROOSS, H E 8-- 2228
KRUPALAN, M 8-- 2465
KROPOTKIN, P 6-- 445
KRUDT, J A 9-- 3275
KRSTAJIC, P 9-- 2985
2986
KRUG, E A 9-- 2259
KRUG, M M 8-- 32
KRUG, P 10-- 1106
KRUGER, E 10-- 740
KRUGER, K 7-- 956
KRUGER, K-L 10-- 644
KRUL, S 6-- 100
KRULIS, I 7-- 2303
KRUMINS, R 6-- 1582
KRUMMACHER, F A 7--
189
KRUMPELMANN, J T 10--
3166
KRUPANSKY, P G IU 9--
1151
KRUPNYTSKY, B 8-- 1307
KRUSCH, H-J 10-- 692
KRUSENSTJERN, G
VON 9-- 3878
KRUSEVAC, T 9-- 3830
3831
KRUSHANOV, A I 9--
1244
KRUSITS-AHREN-
BERG, L 6-- 1051
KRUTIKOV, K A 8-- 180
KRULIAK, I 9-- 3721
KRYLOVA, I I 9-- 1016
KRYNSKI, S 8-- 330
KRZMIENSKA, B 8--
2218
KSENOFONTOV, S V 6--
2917
KSIJAZEK, T 9-- 2638
KUBAT, D 7-- 2240 10--
736
KUBSOVA-PITRON-
OVA, B 10-- 3352
KUBIAK, S 6-- 707
KUBIOVYIC, V 9-- 971
KUBINYI, A 8-- 2256
KUBITSCHKE, H 8-- 991
KUBIOVYIC, V 6-- 963
9-- 1445
KUBIZEK, A 10-- 2283
KUBLIN, H 6-- 1594
9-- 1662
KUCHARSKA, J 10-- 3403
KUCHEROV, S 7-- 2689
KUCHKIN, A P 10-- 887
KUCZYNSKI, S K 6-- 809
7-- 6
KUDESHEV, L N 8-- 3014
9-- 1475
KUDELKA, M 8-- 543
KUDILINSKI, R 7-- 1807
KUDRATSEV, F A 8--
2329
KUDRNA, J 10-- 952
KUFEL, W F 6-- 1704
KUEHNEL, J 9-- 429
KUGLER, I 7-- 1477

- KUGLER, R F 9-- 24
 KUHN, H 8-- 1026 9-- 2490
 KUHN, H W 6-- 792
 KUHN, J 9-- 2343
 KUHN, M 10-- 2274
 KUHNE, H 10-- 2262
 KUIC, V 8-- 268
 KUJAWSKI, M 10-- 1149 2779
 KUKIEL, M 7-- 1297
 9-- 1444 10-- 2564
 2565 2566 2971 3404
 3421
 KUKIN, D M 6-- 1970
 8-- 918
 KUKUSHKIN, I S 8-- 2105
 KULA, W 6-- 866 964
 7-- 1952 9-- 3034
 KULBAKIN, V D 7-- 717
 KULBAKIN, V S 9-- 2491
 KULIKOVIC, M 9-- 1016
 KULIKOVSKII, P G 7-- 1579
 KULINICH, I 9-- 212
 KULISEK, V 8-- 2819
 10-- 3313
 KULLAR, G I S 6-- 774
 KULPINSKA, J 6-- 1641
 KULVICHUS, V V 9-- 1078
 KUMANEV, G A 8-- 3053
 8-- 919
 KUMANEV, V A 7-- 2690
 2691
 KUMAND, S 6-- 2621
 KUMAR, R 9-- 1699
 KUNEY, J H 10-- 3
 KUNG, N F 6-- 2882
 KUNIK, I J 6-- 2234
 KUNINA, A E 9-- 1359
 KUNINA, D E 10-- 3013
 KUNINA, V E 10-- 591
 KUNISZ, A 9-- 3767
 KUNKEL, P A 7-- 2086
 KUNSTLINGER, R 7-- 2622 8-- 2018 10-- 2295
 KUNITZ, L 10-- 3469
 KUNITKOV, I N 7-- 79
 KUNTSCHEK, M 10-- 984
 KUNTZSCH, R 9-- 67
 KUNWAR, M J 10-- 1134
 KUPPER, A 9-- 846 10-- 325 326
 KURAN, E 10-- 1379
 KURANOV, G G 6-- 137 2060
 KURATOVA, I N 8-- 2840
 KURGANOV, I A 9-- 972
 KURITA, K 7-- 2658
 KUROBANE, S 6-- 539
 566 567 9-- 1360
 KUROCHI, K 6-- 372
 KUROHA, S 10-- 152
 KUROPATKIN, G R 6-- 2379
 KUROSKI, S 8-- 2357
 KURTZ, H 10-- 1107 1871
 KURTZ, H I 10-- 129
 KURTZ, W G 8-- 670
 KURYLEV, I U I 8-- 992
 KUSIELEWICZ, E E 6-- 2380 9-- 1952
 KUSIK, M 7-- 1937
 KUTEINIKOV, I V 7-- 75
 KUTEISHCHIKOVA, V 8-- 766
 KUT'EV, V F 7-- 1740
 KUTGER, J P 10-- 2895
 KUTLER, S I 8-- 1963
 3026
 KUTRZEB-POJNA-
 ROMA, A 9-- 1177
 10-- 66 69 779
 KUTTIL, W 10-- 1038
 KUJJO, E D 8-- 2635
 9-- 2734
 KUUSK, J 9-- 973
 KUZIN, V V 6-- 1644
 KUZMIN, M S 9-- 188
 281 284 10-- 153
 KUZMIN, N F 7-- 744
 9-- 2788
 KUZNETS, S 8-- 168
 KUZNETSOV, I V 8-- 1918
 KUZNETSOV, M I 8-- 1153 9-- 1178
 KUZNETSOV, N I 6-- 2690 7-- 633
 KVACEK, R 10-- 1218
 2208
 KVEDAR, D 6-- 775
 KYATKOWSKA, A 8-- 2841
 KYTE, G C 6-- 1705
 KYTE, G W 8-- 2539
- LABDOOR, E 6-- 52 8-- 2973 10-- 96
 LABROUSSE, E 9-- 2834
 LABRUM, F 6-- 2641
 LABSIVIS, J 10-- 900
 LABUDA, G 7-- 20 9-- 1303
 LA CADENA, M DE 7-- 2547
 LACARI-PAWLOWSKA, I 9-- 1689
 LACARRA, J M 6-- 2061
 LACH, D F 10-- 944
 LACHIVER, M 7-- 1155
 LACINA, V 10-- 1039
 LACIS, A 9-- 2806
 LACKO, M 7-- 2304 8-- 3072 10-- 2316
 LACOUR-GAYET, R 9-- 3483
 LACRUZ BERDEJO, J 6-- 965
 LA CRUZ HERMO, S
 SILLA, E DE 8-- 241
 LADD, E C, JR 8-- 2474
 LADENMACHER, H 7-- 2241
 LADER, L 6-- 1531
 LADOR-LEDERER, J J 6-- 2093
 LADYKA, T 10-- 70
 LA FARGE, O 6-- 336
 LAFFBER, W 7-- 2579
 8-- 1964 2901 9-- 1263 10-- 1108
 LAFER, C V 10-- 2526
 LAFFERRERE, M 6-- 2457
 LAFERROTH, F 6-- 1227
 LAGIN, V T 7-- 1583
 LAGOT, T 10-- 1667
 LA HERA, A DE 7-- 1131
 LA MEYER LOBO, E M 7-- 2196
 LAIGNA, K V 6-- 2036
 LAINE, E 8-- 2863
 LAINOVIC, A 6-- 384
 385 386
 LAIOS, G 6-- 2270
 LAIRD, P 10-- 1078
 LAITHWAITE, SIR G, 8-- 1192
 LAKATOS, E 9-- 2596
 LAKIC, Z 9-- 2698 2700
 LAMALE, H H 7-- 254
 LAMAR, H R 9-- 2001
 LAMB, A 7-- 1982
 LAMB, W K 6-- 2423
 9-- 2863
 LAMBERT, M 6-- 101
 LAMBERT, R J 9-- 2373
 2399
 LAMBERT, R S 8-- 1094
 9-- 2026
 LAMBI, I N 8-- 2797
 2798 9-- 2483
 LAMBTON, A K S 7-- 2555
 LAMMERS, D N 9-- 2947
 10-- 2869
 LAMMONS, F B 9-- 3323
 LAMONTAGNE, R 10-- 1804
 LAMPARD, E 7-- 832
 957
 LAMPRECHT, W 6-- 130
 LA NAUZE, J A 7-- 863
 1335
 LANCEVICIUS, E 9-- 3768
 LANDAU, H 7-- 1844
 LANDARECH, A M 9-- 494
 LANDAU, Z 6-- 1809
 7-- 726 8-- 845
 1294 2988 10-- 790
 791
 LANDER, E M, JR 7-- 555 9-- 3324
 LANDES, D S 8-- 1152
 10-- 522 1884
 LANESMANN, C 9-- 1152
 LANET, G 7-- 1350 8-- 556
 LANDIS, I D 7-- 1478
 LANDON, C E 9-- 3243
 LANDRY, H E 7-- 2242
 LANE, N 6-- 2299 7-- 1022
 LANE, P A 6-- 1746
 LANE, R 7-- 1640
 LANG, G 9-- 827
 LANG, H 9-- 1953
 LANG, I 7-- 721
 LANG, W 9-- 1466
 LANGBAUM, R 6-- 1706
 LANGBEIN, W B 10-- 494
 LANGDON, G 8-- 2461
 LANGE, E F 8-- 2703
 LANGE-KOTHE, I 10-- 665
 LANGENBECK, W 6-- 34
 LANGER, W L 9-- 1304
 10-- 1117 2713
 LANGERHANS, H 9-- 2484
 LANGERON, R 6-- 1363
 LANGFELDT, K 10-- 2195
 LANNING, J T 6-- 3193
 10-- 2567
 LANTOVA, L 7-- 2635
 9-- 3730
 LANUZA CANO, F 6-- 1161
 LAPPALAINEN, P 6-- 1645
 LAPRADE, W T 6-- 832
 7-- 2142
- LAPTER, K 9-- 2664
 LAQUEUR, W Z 6-- 732
 8-- 1214
 LARBAUD, V 6-- 1660
 LARGE, D 6-- 1377
 LARIN, N S 8-- 866
 LARIN, P A 9-- 2991
 LARKIN, E 7-- 1556
 9-- 773 3600
 LARKIN, M J M 9-- 1586
 LA ROSA, D DE 7-- 1072
 LARRABEE, H A 6-- 1707
 7-- 2220
 LARRAIN, C J 7-- 237
 LARREA, C M 7-- 349
 LARSEN, C 9-- 3435
 LARSEN, G H 9-- 2307
 LARSEN, L H 8-- 1754
 LARSON, A 9-- 1264
 LARUS, J 6-- 1301
 LA SAGRA, R DE 7-- 214
 LASALA SAMPER, F 8-- 174
 LASCHITZKA, A 10-- 673
 LASHAURI, L 9-- 974
 LASKI, A 8-- 2842
 LA SORSA, S 8-- 1405
 8-- 2623
 LASSERE, A 9-- 2516
 LASSO DE LA VEGA, J 7-- 80
 LASTOVKA, V 8-- 2027
 LASTRES, J B 7-- 2048
 LASZLO, Z 6-- 606
 LATHAM, N 10-- 95
 LATHROP, B F 9-- 2162
 3377
 LATKIN, V F 7-- 1580
 LA TORRE VILLAR, E DE 10-- 1732
 LATOUR, C F 10-- 2185
 LATOURETTE, K S 6-- 966
 LATREILLE, A 8-- 1565
 LATTIMORE, O 8-- 86
 LAUBE, A 10-- 84 1045
 2680
 LAUDE, N 6-- 152
 LAUSEN, M 8-- 1308
 LAUNDY, P 6-- 2138
 8-- 1244
 LAUR, W 9-- 2886
 LAURAIN, M 6-- 189
 LAURENT, 6-- 1018
 LAURENT, P H 10-- 1876
 LAURIDSEN, F H 9-- 858
 LAURALE, G 9-- 606
 LAVAL M, E 10-- 1683
 LA VALGOMA Y
 DIAZ-VARELA, D DE 10-- 2072
 LAVERGNE, B 9-- 3004
 10-- 111 523 524
 3008
 LAVERVYCHEV, V IA 6-- 2691 8-- 1064 9-- 1017
 LAVIGNE, M L 10-- 3571
 LAVOVA, M 7-- 116
 LAVRENT'EV, V N 8-- 2107
 LAVENTIEVA, M A 6-- 2844 9-- 1107
 LAVRETSKII, I R 10-- 1561 1562 2708
 LAVRETKI, J 9-- 454
 LAVRIN, J 7-- 634 1365
 8-- 1126 9-- 2735
 3879 10-- 2812
 LAVROV, D G 10-- 3537
 LAVROV, P A 6-- 610
 LAVROVSKY, V M 8-- 160
 LAWRENCE, A 6-- 1708
 LAWS, D 7-- 556
 LAWSON, F H 6-- 600
 LAWSON-TANCRE, M 9-- 2400
 LAWTON, R 6-- 2471
 LAYTAN, D DE 6-- 2193
 LAYTON, E 7-- 1757
 LAZARIDES, P K 10-- 2248
 LAZOVIC, B 10-- 3501
 LEACH, H G 8-- 220 943
 1065
 LEACH, M 7-- 2221
 LEAKE, C D 10-- 2568
 LEAL, I 7-- 1080 9-- 561
 LEASURE, J W 10-- 2073
 LEAVITT, A H 8-- 1066
 LEBARON BOWEN, R, JR 7-- 149
 LEBED, A 10-- 2481
 LEBEVRE, N I 7-- 2742
 LEBEL, M 9-- 1838
 LE BERGER CAR-
 RIERE, J 7-- 2264
 LEBERS, D 10-- 3588
 LEBROVICH, M F 8-- 2065
 LEBRAS, G 10-- 298
 LEBRE, H 10-- 514
 LECONTE, J R 9-- 2327
 LEGUONA, M DE 9-- 2442
 LEFER, L H 9-- 2027
 10-- 1405 3212
 LEDERER, E 8-- 2257
 LEDNICKI, W 8-- 2843
 LEDOVSKAIA, I V 10-- 85
 LE DUC, T 9-- 2103
 LEE, A 7-- 499
 LEE, C H 8-- 1501
- LEF, CHUNG-SIK 6-- 2792
 LEE, J M 6-- 2657 9-- 3525
 LEE, M, JR 6-- 6
 LEE, R A 9-- 3325
 LEE, R E 9-- 647
 LEE, SOIN-WON 10-- 387
 LEE, Y I 8-- 1193
 LEE LOPEZ, A 8-- 1692
 9-- 3326
 LEFEBVRE, G 7-- 2127
 10-- 1893
 LEFEBVRE, J-J 9-- 601
 1839
 LEFEVRE, P 9-- 1283
 LEFF, G 6-- 1614
 LEFLON, J 10-- 3236
 LEFRANC, G 6-- 1782
 7-- 606
 LEFRANCOIS, P 6-- 2286
 LEGARDA Y FERNAN-
 DEZ, B 7-- 1091
 1953
 LEGAZ Y LACAMBRA, L 9-- 138
 LEGLISE, P 7-- 1013
 LEGNANI, M 10-- 2031
 LE GOFF, J 8-- 30 10-- 86
 LE GUILLON, L 10-- 348
 LE GUIN, C A 9-- 3484
 10-- 541
 LEHAR, A, BARON 6-- 716
 LEHAR, B 7-- 1867 2648
 8-- 1100 2341
 LEHMANN, H 8-- 1796
 2820 10-- 191
 LEHMANN, M 10-- 1414
 LEHMANN-RUSSBULT, O 10-- 1079
 LEHNERT, M 9-- 3654
 LEHNING, A 9-- 1491
 2344
 LEIBENGROB, P S 10-- 2700
 LEIBER, R 8-- 897 9-- 338 3058 10-- 1425
 LEIBEROV, I P 10-- 2465
 LEIBHOLZ, G 10-- 1354
 LEICESTER, H M 8-- 2363
 LEIGHTON, R M 9-- 1457
 2998 10-- 2972
 LEIGNITZ, R 10-- 3380
 3381
 LEINWAND, A 9-- 2643
 10-- 2327
 LEIT, A I 9-- 2455
 3644
 LEITCH, D 10-- 1816
 LEITER, R D 7-- 2087
 LEITSCH, W 7-- 1868
 9-- 975 3874 10-- 843 3553
 LEJUSK, P 7-- 2636
 LEKIC, D 9-- 166 1320
 2922
 LEL'CHUK, V S 6-- 2845
 8-- 3015
 LEMA CANO, L D 10-- 1563
 LEMARCHAND, R 8-- 944
 LE MASSON, H 10-- 2896
 LEMBERG, E 7-- 1850
 10-- 731
 LEMERCIER-QUEL-
 QUEJAY, C 10-- 2640
 3538
 LEMIN, I 10-- 2813 2997
 LFMKE, H 10-- 2737
 LEMOINE VILLI-
 CANA, E 7-- 1076
 9-- 474 10-- 1598
 LEMONNIER, B 3042
 LENDL, F 6-- 149
 1206 10-- 2263
 LENIS, A J 7-- 500
 LENKAVSKY, S 7-- 1722
 10-- 862
 LENOIR, R 7-- 1316
 10-- 298
 LENOWICZ, A 8-- 2996
 LENSEN, G A 7-- 2528
 9-- 1361
 LENT, D G 9-- 1864
 LENTZE, H 6-- 431
 LENZENWEGER, J 10-- 1415
 LEOK, N V 7-- 1705
 LEON, N 10-- 1591
 LEON, R 8-- 207 9-- 3501 10-- 120 525
 549
 LEONARD, A G K 8-- 1603
 LEON ARRATIA, M DE 8-- 1687
 LEON ECHEVARRIA, M 9-- 536
 LEONIDOV, F M 6-- 2692
 LEON ROCA, J L 10-- 1386
 LEONTIEF, W 10-- 925
 LEON ZENA, A 6-- 1091
 LEPAWSKY, A 10-- 1109
 LEPKOWSKI, T 6-- 1415
 2486 7-- 796 2325
 2326 8-- 2225 2342
 2467
- LEF, CHUNG-SIK 6-- 2792
 LEE, J M 6-- 2657 9-- 3525
 LEE, M, JR 6-- 6
 LEE, R A 9-- 3325
 LEE, R E 9-- 647
 LEE, SOIN-WON 10-- 387
 LEE, Y I 8-- 1193
 LEE LOPEZ, A 8-- 1692
 9-- 3326
 LEFEBVRE, G 7-- 2127
 10-- 1893
 LEFEBVRE, J-J 9-- 601
 1839
 LEFEVRE, P 9-- 1283
 LEFF, G 6-- 1614
 LEFLON, J 10-- 3236
 LEFRANC, G 6-- 1782
 7-- 606
 LEFRANCOIS, P 6-- 2286
 LEGARDA Y FERNAN-
 DEZ, B 7-- 1091
 1953
 LEGAZ Y LACAMBRA, L 9-- 138
 LEGLISE, P 7-- 1013
 LEGNANI, M 10-- 2031
 LE GOFF, J 8-- 30 10-- 86
 LE GUILLON, L 10-- 348
 LE GUIN, C A 9-- 3484
 10-- 541
 LEHAR, A, BARON 6-- 716
 LEHAR, B 7-- 1867 2648
 8-- 1100 2341
 LEHMANN, H 8-- 1796
 2820 10-- 191
 LEHMANN, M 10-- 1414
 LEHMANN-RUSSBULT, O 10-- 1079
 LEHNERT, M 9-- 3654
 LEHNING, A 9-- 1491
 2344
 LEIBENGROB, P S 10-- 2700
 LEIBER, R 8-- 897 9-- 338 3058 10-- 1425
 LEIBEROV, I P 10-- 2465
 LEIBHOLZ, G 10-- 1354
 LEICESTER, H M 8-- 2363
 LEIGHTON, R M 9-- 1457
 2998 10-- 2972
 LEIGNITZ, R 10-- 3380
 3381
 LEINWAND, A 9-- 2643
 10-- 2327
 LEIT, A I 9-- 2455
 3644
 LEITCH, D 10-- 1816
 LEITER, R D 7-- 2087
 LEITSCH, W 7-- 1868
 9-- 975 3874 10-- 843 3553
 LEJUSK, P 7-- 2636
 LEKIC, D 9-- 166 1320
 2922
 LEL'CHUK, V S 6-- 2845
 8-- 3015
 LEMA CANO, L D 10-- 1563
 LEMARCHAND, R 8-- 944
 LE MASSON, H 10-- 2896
 LEMBERG, E 7-- 1850
 10-- 731
 LEMERCIER-QUEL-
 QUEJAY, C 10-- 2640
 3538
 LEMIN, I 10-- 2813 2997
 LFMKE, H 10-- 2737
 LEMOINE VILLI-
 CANA, E 7-- 1076
 9-- 474 10-- 1598
 LEMONNIER, B 3042
 LENDL, F 6-- 149
 1206 10-- 2263
 LENIS, A J 7-- 500
 LENKAVSKY, S 7-- 1722
 10-- 862
 LENOIR, R 7-- 1316
 10-- 298
 LENOWICZ, A 8-- 2996
 LENSEN, G A 7-- 2528
 9-- 1361
 LENT, D G 9-- 1864
 LENTZE, H 6-- 431
 LENZENWEGER, J 10-- 1415
 LEOK, N V 7-- 1705
 LEON, N 10-- 1591
 LEON, R 8-- 207 9-- 3501 10-- 120 525
 549
 LEONARD, A G K 8-- 1603
 LEON ARRATIA, M DE 8-- 1687
 LEON ECHEVARRIA, M 9-- 536
 LEONIDOV, F M 6-- 2692
 LEON ROCA, J L 10-- 1386
 LEONTIEF, W 10-- 925
 LEON ZENA, A 6-- 1091
 LEPAWSKY, A 10-- 1109
 LEPKOWSKI, T 6-- 1415
 2486 7-- 796 2325
 2326 8-- 2225 2342
 2467
- LEF, CHUNG-SIK 6-- 2792
 LEE, J M 6-- 2657 9-- 3525
 LEE, M, JR 6-- 6
 LEE, R A 9-- 3325
 LEE, R E 9-- 647
 LEE, SOIN-WON 10-- 387
 LEE, Y I 8-- 1193
 LEE LOPEZ, A 8-- 1692
 9-- 3326
 LEFEBVRE, G 7-- 2127
 10-- 1893
 LEFEBVRE, J-J 9-- 601
 1839
 LEFEVRE, P 9-- 1283
 LEFF, G 6-- 1614
 LEFLON, J 10-- 3236
 LEFRANC, G 6-- 1782
 7-- 606
 LEFRANCOIS, P 6-- 2286
 LEGARDA Y FERNAN-
 DEZ, B 7-- 1091
 1953
 LEGAZ Y LACAMBRA, L 9-- 138
 LEGLISE, P 7-- 1013
 LEGNANI, M 10-- 2031
 LE GOFF, J 8-- 30 10-- 86
 LE GUILLON, L 10-- 348
 LE GUIN, C A 9-- 3484
 10-- 541
 LEHAR, A, BARON 6-- 716
 LEHAR, B 7-- 1867 2648
 8-- 1100 2341
 LEHMANN, H 8-- 1796
 2820 10-- 191
 LEHMANN, M 10-- 1414
 LEHMANN-RUSSBULT, O 10-- 1079
 LEHNERT, M 9-- 3654
 LEHNING, A 9-- 1491
 2344
 LEIBENGROB, P S 10-- 2700
 LEIBER, R 8-- 897 9-- 338 3058 10-- 1425
 LEIBEROV, I P 10-- 2465
 LEIBHOLZ, G 10-- 1354
 LEICESTER, H M 8-- 2363
 LEIGHTON, R M 9-- 1457
 2998 10-- 2972
 LEIGNITZ, R 10-- 3380
 3381
 LEINWAND, A 9-- 2643
 10-- 2327
 LEIT, A I 9-- 2455
 3644
 LEITCH, D 10-- 1816
 LEITER, R D 7-- 2087
 LEITSCH, W 7-- 1868
 9-- 975 3874 10-- 843 3553
 LEJUSK, P 7-- 2636
 LEKIC, D 9-- 166 1320
 2922
 LEL'CHUK, V S 6-- 2845
 8-- 3015
 LEMA CANO, L D 10-- 1563
 LEMARCHAND, R 8-- 944
 LE MASSON, H 10-- 2896
 LEMBERG, E 7-- 1850
 10-- 731
 LEMERCIER-QUEL-
 QUEJAY, C 10-- 2640
 3538
 LEMIN, I 10-- 2813 2997
 LFMKE, H 10-- 2737
 LEMOINE VILLI-
 CANA, E 7-- 1076
 9-- 474 10-- 1598
 LEMONNIER, B 3042
 LENDL, F 6-- 149
 1206 10-- 2263
 LENIS, A J 7-- 500
 LENKAVSKY, S 7-- 1722
 10-- 862
 LENOIR, R 7-- 1316
 10-- 298
 LENOWICZ, A 8-- 2996
 LENSEN, G A 7-- 2528
 9-- 1361
 LENT, D G 9-- 1864
 LENTZE, H 6-- 431
 LENZENWEGER, J 10-- 1415
 LEOK, N V 7-- 1705
 LEON, N 10-- 1591
 LEON, R 8-- 207 9-- 3501 10-- 120 525
 549
 LEONARD, A G K 8-- 1603
 LEON ARRATIA, M DE 8-- 1687
 LEON ECHEVARRIA, M 9-- 536
 LEONIDOV, F M 6-- 2692
 LEON ROCA, J L 10-- 1386
 LEONTIEF, W 10-- 925
 LEON ZENA, A 6-- 1091
 LEPAWSKY, A 10-- 1109
 LEPKOWSKI, T 6-- 1415
 2486 7-- 796 2325
 2326 8-- 2225 2342
 2467
- LEF, CHUNG-SIK 6-- 2792
 LEE, J M 6-- 2657 9-- 3525
 LEE, M, JR 6-- 6
 LEE, R A 9-- 3325
 LEE, R E 9-- 647
 LEE, SOIN-WON 10-- 387
 LEE, Y I 8-- 1193
 LEE LOPEZ, A 8-- 1692
 9-- 3326
 LEFEBVRE, G 7-- 2127
 10-- 1893
 LEFEBVRE, J-J 9-- 601
 1839
 LEFEVRE, P 9-- 1283
 LEFF, G 6-- 1614
 LEFLON, J 10-- 3236
 LEFRANC, G 6-- 1782
 7-- 606
 LEFRANCOIS, P 6-- 2286
 LEGARDA Y FERNAN-
 DEZ, B 7-- 1091
 1953
 LEGAZ Y LACAMBRA, L 9-- 138
 LEGLISE, P 7-- 1013
 LEGNANI, M 10-- 2031
 LE GOFF, J 8-- 30 10-- 86
 LE GUILLON, L 10-- 348
 LE GUIN, C A 9-- 3484
 10-- 541
 LEHAR, A, BARON 6-- 716
 LEHAR, B 7-- 1867 2648
 8-- 1100 2341
 LEHMANN, H 8-- 1796
 2820 10-- 191
 LEHMANN, M 10-- 1414
 LEHMANN-RUSSBULT, O 10-- 1079
 LEHNERT, M 9-- 3654
 LEHNING, A 9-- 1491
 2344
 LEIBENGROB, P S 10-- 2700
 LEIBER, R 8-- 897 9-- 338 3058 10-- 1425
 LEIBEROV, I P 10-- 2465
 LEIBHOLZ, G 10-- 1354
 LEICESTER, H M 8-- 2363
 LEIGHTON, R M 9-- 1457
 2998 10-- 2972
 LEIGNITZ, R 10-- 3380
 3381
 LEINWAND, A 9-- 2643
 10-- 2327
 LEIT, A I 9-- 2455
 3644
 LEITCH, D 10-- 1816
 LEITER, R D 7-- 2087
 LEITSCH, W 7-- 1868
 9-- 975 3874 10-- 843 3553
 LEJUSK, P 7-- 2636
 LEKIC, D 9-- 166 1320
 2922
 LEL'CHUK, V S 6-- 2845
 8-- 3015
 LEMA CANO, L D 10-- 1563
 LEMARCHAND, R 8-- 944
 LE MASSON, H 10-- 2896
 LEMBERG, E 7-- 1850
 10-- 731
 LEMERCIER-QUEL-
 QUEJAY, C 10-- 2640
 3538
 LEMIN, I 10-- 2813 2997
 LFMKE, H 10-- 2737
 LEMOINE VILLI-
 CANA, E 7-- 1076
 9-- 474 10-- 1598
 LEMONNIER, B 3042
 LENDL, F 6-- 149
 1206 10-- 2263
 LENIS, A J 7-- 500
 LENKAVSKY, S 7-- 1722
 10-- 862
 LENOIR, R 7-- 1316
 10-- 298
 LENOWICZ, A 8-- 2996
 LENSEN, G

- LOEWENSTEIN, B 7--
1321 8-- 2341
LOEWITH, K 10-- 2612
LOGAN, F A 7-- 1869
8-- 1755
LOGINOV, V T 6-- 618
2594 7-- 587 1515
1568 1582
LOGINOVA, A I 6-- 2037
LOGINOVA, M I 7-- 1726
LOGINOVA, S E 8-- 748
LOGSDON, J A 9-- 3400
LOGUNOVA, T A 6-- 1646
LOGVINOVA, M I 9--
1109
LOHMANN VILLENA, G 6--
2350 7-- 1893 8--
1486 9-- 1805
LOKKEN, R N 6-- 337
LOMAS, A L 6-- 1532
LOMASK, M 6-- 1533
LOMAX, A L 8-- 2904
LOMAX, J G 10-- 986
LOMBARD, C M 7-- 311
LOMBARD, M 10-- 3035
LOMBARDI, R 8-- 2979
LOMBARDI, A 9-- 779
LOMENIE, R B DE 10--
526
LOMER, G R 8-- 2486
LONDEI, I 7-- 1770
LONDONO GONZALEZ, A
9-- 537
LONG, J H 9-- 3526
LONGHENA, M 6-- 454
LONGLEY, R S 9-- 2054
LOOCK, H-D 9-- 3656
LOONE, L 9-- 3641
LOPE TOLEDO, J M 8--
433 10-- 1623
LOPERA, A M 6-- 868
LOPEZ, C A 9-- 1596
10-- 2766
LOPEZ DE MESA, L 7--
661
LOPEZ DE TORO, J 7--
37 651
LOPEZ ESTRADA, F 7--
652
LOPEZ GOMEZ, J 6--
2062
LOPEZ GONZALEZ, V 8--
603
LOPEZ PARDO, M R 6--
2351
LOPEZ PORTILLO 9-- 470
LOPICIC, J 6-- 699
LORD, R 9-- 2755 10--
3572
LORENTZ, S 6-- 1215
9-- 3783 10-- 2330
LORENZ, R 6-- 55
LORENZ, W 8-- 499
LORETTE, J A 9-- 1324
LORION, A 6-- 2458
LORT-PHILLIP, P 7--
2016
LOSENKOVA, G V 6--
2038
LOSTAUHAU, A 6-- 1092
LOTSCH, D 9-- 3802
LOTT, A S 7-- 1791
LOTTICH, K V 9-- 2105
3244 10-- 792
LOTZKE, H 8-- 102 914
8-- 2303 2368
LOUBE, L A 7-- 297
LOUBE, R M 6-- 1020
LOUIS, W 10-- 2944
LOUSTAU 8-- 2413
LOUMERS, O 6-- 183
LOVE, W D 9-- 1180
LOVEDAY, P 7-- 1454
9-- 1714
LOVEJOY, D S 6-- 338
LOVETT, R W 7-- 916
8-- 2304 9-- 693
LOVIE, J 8-- 515
LOW, A D 8-- 2934
LOW, D A 9-- 1226
LOW, M J 10-- 2998
LOWCZOWSKI, G 10-- 2921
LOWENTHAL, D 10-- 31
LOWENTHAL, R 9-- 2492
LOWER, A 8-- 2941
LOWITT, R 6-- 2768
9-- 2163
LOWMAN, SISTER M M 6--
1534
LOWMIANSKI, H 6-- 1574
9-- 2618
LOWRY, R J 7-- 1954
LOZANO CLEVES, A 9--
1797
LOZANO Y LOZANO,
F 9-- 1801
LOZEK, G 10-- 953 954
1075 2590
LOZOYA, M DE 10-- 1794
LOZASZ, H 10-- 931
LUBIENSKI, H I 6-- 769
LUBOVE, R 6-- 653 8--
784 2025
LUCAS, A 6-- 1348
LUCAS-DUBRETON, J 7--
2317
LUCY, W L 9-- 2199
LUCIA, G DE 6-- 1042
LUCIO, R F 7-- 1479
LUCINGHAM, B 9-- 2106
LUCKYJ, G S N 9-- 3880
LUCZYNSKA, K 7-- 330
- LUDAT, H 7-- 864
LUENGO MUND, M 7--
1132
LUKAC, D 10-- 3503
LUKACS, G 10-- 864
LUKACS, J A 9-- 901
LUKACS, L 7-- 2308
9-- 3621 10-- 2045
2314
LUKAS, R C 8-- 2990
LUKASHEVICH, S 7--
2530
LUKASIEWICZ, E 9--
3802
LUKASIEWICZ, J 7-- 458
LUKASZEWICZ, A 6-- 829
LUKASZEWICZ, W 10--
1006 2172
LUKES, F 8-- 1991
LUK'IANOV, B V 8--
2864
LUKOVIC, P 8-- 705 706
707 708 9-- 3823
3832 10-- 3494 3495
LUKSIK-JAMINI, A 6--
1897
LUMMIS, W M 7-- 614
LUNACEK, V 10-- 3477
LUNDEBERG, P K 10--
1263
LUNDEEN, T B 7-- 1333
LUNGU, T 10-- 811 2415
3464
LUNNY, R M 6-- 339
LUNT, J 7-- 1147 2434
LUNZER-LIND-
HAUSEN, M 8-- 1465
LUPPI, G 8-- 516
LUPION, C 9-- 1305
LUPU, N 10-- 815 3465
LUQUE, M 7-- 1381
LUQUE COLOMBRES, C 6--
2194
LURAGHI, R 6-- 779
1406 1890 7-- 783
803
LURIE, E 6-- 151
LURIF, M 9-- 624
LUTHIN, R H 6-- 495
LUTHY, H 8-- 1152 10--
2569 2740
LUTNICK, S 9-- 3299
LUTSKIT, E A 10-- 3589
LUTZ, H 9-- 2465
LUTZ, R H 10-- 2641
LUTZ, R R, JR 9-- 897
LUVAAS, J 9-- 1391
1413 10-- 2570
LUZURIAGA, L 7-- 1604
LUZZATO, G 6-- 1407
LUZZATO, M 7-- 917
LYKES, R 9-- 2164
LYMAN, R W 10-- 2007
LYND, S 7-- 1276 9--
2028
LYON, P 6-- 983 1535
1536 1537 1709
LYON, P V 9-- 52
LYON, W H 6-- 496
LYONS, G M 10-- 1817
LYONS, J F 7-- 2409
LYYTINEN, O 8-- 3043
- M**
MAAMIAGI, V A 7-- 1800
MAAS, W 8-- 1295
MAASS, F 8-- 1525
MABOGUNJE, A L 8--
1535
MCADDO, E W 9-- 715
MCALAEVY, H 7-- 2464
8-- 1827 10-- 2814
MCALERE, J J 8-- 2704
MCALISTER, L N 8--
1502 2427 10-- 467
MCARTHUR, D, II 6--
2570
MCARTNEY, C A 8--
2001 10-- 1117
MCAVOY, T T 8-- 1069
1716 9-- 672 2107
MCABE, J D 7-- 559
MCADDEN, J J 10-- 2815
MCCAFFREY, L J 6--
1396
MCALLUM, H D 9-- 3436
MCCANDLESS, B 7-- 793
MCCARTAN, E F 9-- 3861
MCCARTHY, C J 9-- 3276
MCCLELLAND, C A 8--
1159
MCCLELLAND, M R 9--
716
MCCLELLAND, V A 6--
1379
MCCLISTOCK, T C 8--
1965
MCCLOY, F D 9-- 1956
MCCLOSKEY, N G 7--
2099
MCCONNELL, A 6-- 1220
7-- 2156 10-- 3554
3555
MCCOOK, J 6-- 2424
MCCORRISON, M A 6-- 340
MCCORMACK, B 6-- 601
MCCORMICK, R P 6--
2573 7-- 391 9--
648 2108
MCCORMICK, T 10-- 1204
- MCCOY, D R 6-- 700
8-- 893
MCCOY, R 9-- 2198
MCCREE, W H, JR 9--
626
MCCREEDY, H W 9-- 3585
MCCULLOUGH, S C 6--
1102 7-- 1455 8--
2661
MCCUTCHEON, J M 10--
2709
MCDANIEL, G R 8-- 1321
MCDERMOTT, A 6-- 2300
MCDERMOTT, F 9-- 1418
MCDERMOTT, J F 6--
1302
MCDONAGH, O 8-- 2598
MCDONALD, J S 10--
2032
MCDONALD, S L 7-- 2712
MCDONALD, T G 10-- 1264
MCDUGALL, D M 9--
1840
MACEK, J 7-- 865 9--
2544 2545
MACEVICH, G 7-- 558
MACJACZYK, G 8-- 139
MCEWEN, J M 9-- 2419
MCFARLAND, C 6-- 2572
MCFARLANE, D L M 10--
3201
MCFARLANE, L 6-- 103
7-- 1914
MACFIE, A L 6-- 1198
7-- 1133 1134 8--
331
MCGILL, B 8-- 2805
MCGLOIN, J 9-- 3598
10-- 1948
MCGLOIN, J B 6-- 2222
7-- 255 1641 9--
2166
MCGLOTHICK, J H 9--
1255
MCGREGOR, D R 9--
3566
MCGREGOR, O R 8-- 1246
MAGGRINDLE, A M 8--
1178
MCGUFFIE, T H 6-- 2301
7-- 1163 8-- 332
1247 10-- 1928
MACHACKOVA, V 8-- 2587
MACHADO, J J 8-- 364
MACHADO RIVERO, E 6--
2507 9-- 455
MACHAJEK, W 9-- 2670
MCHALE, T R 7-- 1642
9-- 418 2938
MACHO, C I T 9-- 3084
10-- 1972 1973
MACHLUP, F 8-- 17
MACHNIEWICZ, W 10--
2973
MCHUGH, J 10-- 71
MACIAS, P G 7-- 355
MCINNIS, E 9-- 1306
MACINTYRE, D 8-- 749
10-- 2922
MCINTYRE, W D 6-- 2591
8-- 719 9-- 1638
1641 1710 3141
MACIU, V 10-- 812 1041
1175 2405 2847
MACK, J A 7-- 1023
MACK, K 7-- 1657 9--
74 1227
MCKAY, D C 6-- 585
MACKAY, N A R 9-- 153
MCKEE, C 9-- 3289
MCKEE, D K 7-- 1643
MCKEE, I 6-- 2875
MCKEE, L 9-- 1405 3289
MCKELVIE, B A 6-- 2425
MCKENRICK, N 6-- 1200
10-- 1949
MACKENZIE, N 9-- 1730
MCKEOWN, T 10-- 1929
MACKERNES, E D 8--
849
MACKIE, J A C 9-- 1682
MCKIERMAN, P L 8--
2171
MACKINTOSH, J P 8--
1604 10-- 1997
MACKIRDY, K A 9-- 1731
MCKITRICK, E L 7-- 206
MACKIWI, T 7-- 2337
MCKNIGHT, J 9-- 3006
MCLACHLAN, D L 8--
1992
MCLACHLAN, H 6-- 869
1380
MCLAIN, M H 9-- 704
MCLAURIN, E C R 7--
242
MCLLEAN, G 7-- 1312
MCLEAN Y
ESTENO, R 8-- 248
MCLFISH, A 6-- 341
MCLENNAN 7-- 2116
MCLEOD, A L 8-- 702
MCLOUGHLIN, P F M 10--
1448
MCLUHAN, M 7-- 991
MCMANAMON, K A 9-- 2819
MCMANAMON, F G 8-- 785
MCMANUS, E J 9-- 627
MCMASTER, J 6-- 970
1349 10-- 1395
- MACMILLAN, D S 6-- 104
2472
MCMILLAN, M C 7-- 560
MCMILLEN, K S 8-- 2705
MCMINN, W G 9-- 1732
MCNALL, N A 6-- 497
MCNALLY, R T 10-- 3564
MCNEAL, R H 6-- 1843
7-- 1870
MCNEIL, D R 10-- 945
MCNEIL, G H 10-- 944
MCPELHIN, M 6-- 2078
MACPHERSON, C B 9--
1552
MCIPHERSON, R 9-- 3327
MCPOYNE, F 10-- 485
MACRAE, D, JR 8-- 1365
9-- 1972
MACRAE, D G 6-- 2079
8-- 1130
MCKAE, M 10-- 1505
MACSHANE, F 7-- 2510
MACUREK, J 7-- 205
8-- 994
MCMHINEY, G 8-- 671
MACZEK, S 10-- 3061
MACJACZYK, G 8-- 139
MACARIAGA, I DE 6--
1144
MADDALENA, A DE 6--
915
MADDEEN, R C 9-- 1585
2029
MADDEEN, W A 8-- 533
MADEJCZYK, C 6-- 2884
MADER, J 10-- 2186
MADGE, C 10-- 1042
MADISON, B 9-- 3862
MADLOCH, N 10-- 2870
MADLUNG, J 9-- 947
MADURELL MARIMON,
J M 10-- 2074
MADUROVICH, H 10-- 785
MAEHL, W H 6-- 1790
7-- 610 8-- 2200
9-- 3586 10-- 944
MAGDALENO, R 7-- 81
MAGDEFRAU, W 10-- 2571
MAGERSTEIN, W 6-- 700
MAGNI, C 10-- 2046
MAGNUSON, W G 6-- 1538
2769
MAGOS, G 8-- 2935
MAHALANOBIS, P C 7--
1983
MAHON, E G W 9-- 3245
MAHON, G R 9-- 3599
MAHON, J K 6-- 342
8-- 1717 2706 9--
2165
MAHONEY, J L 6-- 1199
MAI, J 9-- 100 2992
MAIDANIK, K L 6-- 2821
MAIDBURY, L 6-- 18
MAILLART, E 6-- 172
MAIN, J T 6-- 343
MAINUS, F 10-- 1312
MAIOROV, S M 6-- 1948
MAIR, L P 9-- 332
MAIS, A 8-- 1070
MAISKI, I M 6-- 1870
2258
MAITLAND, P 8-- 1131
MAJEWSKI, K 9-- 1154
MAJESKI, W 6-- 1047
MAJUMDAR, B N 10-- 416
MAKARIAN, E S 8-- 87
MAKHANA, I I 7-- 918
MAKOVER, H B 7-- 1892
MAKOWSKA, A 8-- 2305
MAKRIS, C 6-- 180
MAKRIS, I K 10-- 750
2435
YAKSAKOVA, L V 10-- 901
MAKSIMAITIENE, O 6--
1903 10-- 3565
MAKSIMAITIS, M A 9--
822 823 3645
MAKSIMOV, G M 10-- 3590
MAKSIMOVA, V A 9--
1109
MAKSYMOWYCH, M 9--
1001
MA KYAN 8-- 504
MALA, I 6-- 2799 7--
2636
MALCA OLGUIN, O 7--
2198 10-- 2642
MALE, H 10-- 2110
MALECZYNSKI, K 10-- 72
MALEK, J 10-- 2228
MALIA, M E 6-- 58
MALINOWSKI, H 8-- 2996
9-- 909 2650 10--
793 2335
MALINOWSKI, M 10-- 3036
MALKEVICH, B A 6--
2847
MAL'KOV, V L 8-- 3028
MALLAM, W D 6-- 2571
8-- 1756
MALLAT, M 9-- 497
MALNICK, B 9-- 2736
MALONE, D 7-- 2222
MALONE, G P 8-- 1966
MALSTROM, C 8-- 1322
MALTSEBERGER, J T 9--
1957
MALYSHEV, M O 9-- 1110
YAMALSKII, I 6-- 2436
YAMARODASHVILI, M K 8--
18
- MAMMACH, K 8-- 2973
10-- 674 2173
MAMKARELLA, G 7-- 2031
MANACH, J 6-- 886
MANACORDO, G 9-- 3627
MANCALL, M 10-- 1110
MANCINI, F 7-- 1351
MANDALA, C 8-- 2306
MANDELBaum, M 8-- 1027
MANDERLOVA, J 7-- 957
MANDROU, R 6-- 19 7--
1938 8-- 29 30
3471 10-- 103
MANFRED, A Z 7-- 1871
2495 10-- 550
MANGUDDO ESCALADA,
E 7-- 1418
MANGUT, E 10-- 2419
MANGUTOV, N R 6-- 2848
MANHALOVA, H 10-- 3314
MANIERRE, W R 9-- 3328
MANN, G 6-- 56 7--
2007 8-- 2379 9--
2468 10-- 3128
MANN, S E 8-- 1632
MANN, T 10-- 3191
MANN, U 6-- 967
MANNEVILLE, P 10-- 527
MANNING, A F 9-- 783
MANNING, C A 6-- 654
7-- 2338 9-- 1307
MANNSAKER, D 7-- 2345
9-- 855
MANOUSAKAS, M I 10--
751
MANROSS, W W 9-- 625
MANSEGH, N 6-- 984
MANSFIELD, B E 7--
1622 9-- 3051
MANSILLA, D 10-- 1008
MANTEL, F 10-- 2498
MANTEUFFEL, T 6-- 870
7-- 82 10-- 73
MANUSSEVICH, A IA 8--
995 10-- 786 2341
MANTOTTI, F 6-- 1408
2671 7-- 1352 8--
557
MAPS, J 10-- 2904
MARANON, G 7-- 221
2669
MARAVALL, J A 7-- 38
1055
MARBUT, F B 7-- 2088
MARCA, B 7-- 2638
MARCELLI, U 6-- 1391
MARCH, W E 8-- 2707
MARCHAND-THEBAULT
H 9-- 1767
MARCHANT, P 9-- 525
10-- 1564
MARCHANT, P D 7-- 1300
MARCHAT, H 10-- 555
MARCHIONINI, A 8--
1216
MARCHISIO, J 9-- 2808
MARCHMAN, W P 9-- 3437
MARCUS, G J 7-- 1548
8-- 299
MARCUS, H G 9-- 1616
MARCUS, J R 8-- 945
1071 2754
MARCUS, J T 7-- 893
10-- 987
MARCUS, S 10-- 1974
MARCUSE, H 10-- 1080
MARDAL, M 8-- 359
MARDON, S A 10-- 825
2437 9-- 625
MARDOCK, R W 6-- 2221
MARECHAL, P 6-- 1971
7-- 844
MAREK, J 8-- 2390 10--
955
MARFANY, R H 7-- 2199
8-- 434 435 9--
518
MARGARETHA,
SISTER M 10-- 616
MARCELENA, L 7-- 1969
MARGOLIN, A 7-- 2591
MARGOLINE, J 10-- 865
MARGOLIS, I U D 9--
1002
MARGULIES, H F 6-- 655
9-- 717
MARIANEX, M 8-- 2151
MARIANELLI, M 9-- 3634
MARIAS, J 7-- 474 1608
MARILUZ UROJUN,
J M 6-- 1258 2352
7-- 866 8-- 619
MARIN, T 10-- 1043
MARINAS OTERO, L 8--
598 767
MARINESCO, C 10-- 2643
MARINO INCHAUS-
TEGUI, J 7-- 2387
MARINOTTI, F 6-- 1043
MARION, C 9-- 1772
MARK, B 7-- 2521
MARK, C 10-- 736
MARK, E 8-- 2166
MARKARIAN, E S 8-- 19
MARKEN, J W 6-- 498
MARKHAM, J W 7-- 2089
MARKIEWICZ, W 10-- 2356
MARK, K 9-- 167
MARKOV, G E 8-- 750
MAKOV, W 6-- 2242
8-- 2496 10-- 956
1894 2507 2572
- MARKOVA, R I 6-- 2694
MARKOWSKI, S 7-- 1035
MARKREICH, M 8-- 1132
MARKUS, A 6-- 2478
MAKKUS, L 7-- 2660
MARLIN, R 8-- 2579
MARMIROLI, R 7-- 1353
MAKQUES PLANAGUA,
J M 8-- 300
MARQUEZ ABANTO, F 6--
1259 7-- 1233
MARQUEZ TAPIA, R 6--
2522 8-- 436 437
MARRARO, H R 6-- 441
7-- 1301 10-- 2816
2817
MARRERO, L 7-- 379
MARRERO, V 8-- 863
9-- 811 10-- 2097
MARRERO NAVARRO,
D 8-- 261
MARROU, H I 7-- 2809
MAR, D 6-- 656
MARSDEN, G K 9-- 2260
MARSH, P 9-- 2109
MARSH, R M 6-- 173
MARSHALL, G 8-- 1248
MARSHALL, J D 7-- 2291
MARSHALL, P 9-- 2055
10-- 3213
MARSHALL, R 8-- 1757
1758 10-- 1849
MARSHALL, S L A 8--
3063
MARSHALL, W L 6-- 784
7-- 653
MARINA, R 9-- 3708
MARSALEK, F 6-- 916
8-- 1217
MARTI, M C 7-- 2349
8-- 2642
MARTI VILA, C 7-- 285
MARTIN, B, JR 7-- 1532
MARTIN, B G 10-- 74
MARTIN, D A 10-- 1930
MARTIN, D E 9-- 3587
MARTIN, I M 8-- 1503
MARTIN, J M 7-- 2163
9-- 2110
MARTIN, J P 8-- 2540
MARTIN, J V, JR 10--
204
MARTIN, J W 9-- 742
MARTIN, K 10-- 272
MARTIN, L W 6-- 1711
9-- 2957
MARTIN, P E 6-- 57
MARTIN, W W 8-- 2708
MARTIN A, C 10-- 1565
MARTIN DE CACERES
E 10-- 1758
MARTIN FERNANDEZ,
F 8-- 365
MARTIN URIZ, L 6--
1065
MARTINET, G 7-- 2128
MARTINEZ, E 8-- 604
MARTINEZ, O 8-- 1323
MARTINEZ, P P 7-- 1387
MARTINEZ BAEZA, S 10--
473 1668
MARTINEZ BANDE,
J M 7-- 1693
MARTINEZ CACHERO,
J M 7-- 1056
MARTINEZ CACHERO,
L A 7-- 1189
MARTINEZ CARDOS, J 7--
2166
MARTINEZ COLLA-
ZOS, D 7-- 2200
MARTINEZ DEL
GADO, L 6-- 314
7-- 1234 8-- 1677
9-- 267
MARTINEZ EMILI-
ANI, S 6-- 1429
MARTINEZ FERRANDO
J E 7-- 919
MARTINEZ MEN-
DOZA, J 6-- 1260
8-- 620 9-- 558
MARTINEZ MORELLA,
V 7-- 340
MARTINEZ VERA, R 10--
1603
MARTINEZ VIADO-
MONTE, H 10-- 2741
MARTINEZ VILLA-
MARIN, C 6-- 2523
MARTINEZ-VALVERDE
MARTINEZ, C 8-- 301
MARTINOVIC, N 6-- 388
699 780 9-- 937
MARTY, A G 6-- 2123
MARTYNOV, A A 9-- 1651
MARTYSEVICH, I D 6--
1844
MARTZ, J D 10-- 1787
MARUSHKIN, B I 9--
1445
MARUYAMA, K 6-- 538
MARWICK, A J 8-- 8--
2974
MARWICK, W H 9-- 3527
10-- 1931
MARX, J 8-- 1633 1634
9-- 2567 10-- 2280
MARZ, E 7-- 976 977
MASCHKE, E 10-- 102
MASERATI, E 10-- 1313
MASINI, F 6-- 243

- MASLAND, J W 10-- 1817
 MASLOVA, A T 6-- 2870
 MASON, H L 10-- 1328
 MASON, J F A 7-- 1334
 MASON, W E 9-- 315
 MASO Y VAZQUEZ, C 10-- 1789
 MASSAD, P 7-- 341
 MASSAY, G F 9-- 3300
 MASSE, P 6-- 285 9-- 590 3472
 MASSELMAN, G 8-- 1152
 MASSEY, M E 9-- 1249 2167
 MASSICZEK, A 10-- 2264
 MASSIS, H 10-- 1906
 MASSON, A 10-- 2818
 MASTELLONE, S 9-- 3493
 MASTUMI, J 9-- 374 3102
 MASUR, G 9-- 1181
 MATEEV, A M 10-- 2486
 MATEI, G 7-- 1990 8-- 2162
 MATEJEK, F 8-- 2201 9-- 3722
 MATEOS, F 8-- 4 376 590 10-- 1044 1566 1634
 MATERN, H 10-- 2187
 MATEU IBARS, J 7-- 83
 MATHESON, T 9-- 1866
 MATHESW, T 10-- 2644
 MATHESON, R 10-- 3591
 MATHWICK, J 10-- 1029
 MATILLA TASCON, A 9-- 160 10-- 2075
 MATIUGIN, A A 8-- 2258
 MATKOVIC, H 9-- 931 10-- 3500
 MATKOVSKI, N V 9-- 1006
 MATL, J 7-- 2147 8-- 1207 9-- 2522 2534
 MATLOFF, M 6-- 2907
 MATOS HURTADO, B 6-- 1457
 MATOS, J 8-- 211
 MATSUENKO, V 10-- 2974
 MATSU, T 9-- 407
 MATSULEVICH, A T 6-- 2814 7-- 1800
 MATSUMOTO, S 9-- 1670
 MATSUMAGA, S 9-- 3103 10-- 408
 MATSUO, T 7-- 2613
 MATSUSHIMA, H 7-- 2614
 MATTEI, F 6-- 1807
 MATTEI, R DE 6-- 968
 MATTHEISEN, P F 9-- 771
 MATTHEWS, D R 9-- 741
 MATTHIAS, A 9-- 670
 MATTHIAS, E 9-- 3677 10-- 3129
 MATULA, V 7-- 401 447
 MATURI, M 8-- 2276 10-- 2848
 MATUSOW, A J 8-- 2906
 MATVEEV, A 9-- 2756
 MATVEJEV, I V 6-- 1647
 MAUDE, H E 8-- 1950
 MAUNG, U H 10-- 1491
 MAUPÉOU, DE 6-- 2787
 MAUR, H 6-- 130 10-- 2171
 MAURACH, R 9-- 1050 10-- 3592
 MAURIAF, F 8-- 2791
 MAURO, F 7-- 2129 8-- 1385 2334 9-- 425 1228 10-- 1592 1641 2523
 MAUROIS, A 6-- 1747
 MAURSETH, P 9-- 3696
 MAURY, A 6-- 2642 7-- 2670
 MAVRINAC, A A 9-- 118
 MAXWELL, R S 8-- 786
 MAY, A J 7-- 2442 10-- 3372
 MAYEN, J 10-- 3175
 MAYER, C L 6-- 969
 MAYER, J 9-- 2909
 MAYER, T 10-- 2711
 MAYEUR, J M 9-- 3502
 MAYNARD, D H 7-- 429 8-- 500 672 9-- 671 10-- 1089
 MAYNARD, H 6-- 1364
 MAYNE, J A 8-- 2907
 MAYO, H B 9-- 1492
 MAYOR, S H 6-- 1615
 MAYO-WELLS, W J 10-- 3261
 MAYWALD, K 6-- 1028
 MAYA SOLANO, T 6-- 2259
 MAZAEV, V I 7-- 1703
 MAZIN, P 6-- 274
 MAZIULIS, A 7-- 84
 MAZON, A 6-- 105
 MAZUR, J 8-- 205 9-- 2538 2546 2547
 MAZZOLDI, L 9-- 775
 MEAD, H 7-- 1516
 MEAD, M 9-- 1572
 MEAD, S E 9-- 3052
 MEADE, J 7-- 2173 8-- 387
 MEADE, M 8-- 388 9-- 475 483
 MEADE, W 9-- 1958
 MEADE ESTEVA, M 9-- 476
 MEADOR, J 6-- 2574
 MEADOWS, M 10-- 1489 1857
 MECHAN, J L 7-- 867
 MECHTLER, P 10-- 1406 2265 3345
 MEDALLIE, R J 7-- 1955
 MEDENICA, S 6-- 699
 MEDIR JOFRA, R 8-- 366
 MEDISH, V 9-- 2910 3890
 MEDLICOTT, W N 10-- 1117
 MEDRANO EZQUER- RA, C 9-- 366
 MEDVEDEV, V K 7-- 2692
 MEDYNSKA, J 7-- 816
 MEEK, R L 6-- 971
 MEGAY, E N 8-- 1028
 MEGRET, M 10-- 2975
 MEHAUDEN, M 7-- 920
 MEHMET, M A 10-- 2202
 MEHNERT, K 10-- 1081
 MEHRING, H 10-- 2174
 MEHROTRA, S R 8-- 1828 2939 10-- 2742
 MEIER, A 6-- 657 9-- 718
 MEIER, P J 7-- 1915 8-- 2307
 MEIER, R L 9-- 1595
 MEIER-MELCKER, H 8-- 1797 10-- 693
 MEINIG, D W 9-- 1715 2030
 MEISE, W 10-- 205
 MEISSNER, F 7-- 1029
 MEISSNER, K 10-- 1314
 MEISTER, J 7-- 1045
 MEJER, J 8-- 996
 MEJIA CALDERON, I 7-- 2201
 MEJNO, J 10-- 1885
 MEKHITSEV, SH F 8-- 2308
 MELAMEDOVA, V M 7-- 1037
 MELAND, B E 9-- 1283 1573
 MELCHOR DE POBLA- DURA 10-- 2092
 MELENDEZ CH, C 6-- 1241
 MELENDEZ D, S 6-- 1458
 MELENDY, H B 6-- 2575 8-- 1366
 MELGAREJO REY, J 7-- 2063
 MELIK-SIMONYAN 10-- 385
 MELITZ, J 10-- 3223
 MELLA CHAVIER, P 7-- 1818
 MELLOR, N 7-- 1092 10-- 495
 MELLY, J 8-- 2821
 MEL'NIKOV, D E 8-- 55 3044
 MEL'NIKOV, M F 10-- 888
 MEL'NIKOV, Y M 8-- 844
 MEL'NIKOVA, I N 6-- 2800
 MELODIA, G 10-- 3037
 MELOGRANI, P 6-- 1627
 MELON, A 7-- 1302
 MELON Y RUIZ DE GODEJUELA, A 6-- 2501 7-- 1302 8-- 3771
 MELOY, C 8-- 2889
 MELTON, J L 8-- 21
 MELVILLE, P 6-- 1303 1539 7-- 1277 9-- 1321
 MENALQUE, M 10-- 341
 MENAL, T 6-- 120 1145 9-- 3786
 MENCZER, B 8-- 1526 1635 1636 1637 10-- 768
 MENDE, D 10-- 2935
 MENDE, G 8-- 2280 10-- 694
 MENDE, T 10-- 1652
 MENDELVEICH, G A 7-- 1584 8-- 878
 MENDELSON, W 9-- 3247 10-- 1867
 MENDEZ S, M 10-- 1775
 MENDIRICHAGA Y CUEVA, T 10-- 1599
 MENDOZABAL LOSACK, E 7-- 366
 MENDONCA, A 7-- 2610
 MENDOZA, A 9-- 628
 MENDOZA, C L 6-- 1430 1459 1460 2353 7-- 502 1235 2202 8-- 79 591 9-- 568 3192 10-- 1542 1579 1580 1776 1785 1786
 MENDOZA, J DE D. 10-- 2088
 MENDOZA, J R 10-- 1750
 MENEHGOLO- DINCIC, K 6-- 1392 10-- 3080
 MENEHENCIOGLU, E 10-- 826
 MENENDEZ PIDAL, G 7-- 830
 MENENDEZ PIDAL, R 7-- 654
 MENG, S-M 10-- 2743
 MENGBERG, K 7-- 1872
 MENKUS, H 8-- 1367
 MERCADER RIBA, J 7-- 118 286 2110 8-- 56 302 10-- 2780
 MERCADO GARDUNO, E 9-- 484
 MERCEDES, SISTER MARIA 6-- 226
 MERCER, D D 7-- 2456 9-- 1420
 MEREGALLI, F 9-- 3622
 MEREI, G 7-- 39 8-- 997 2259
 MERGLEN, A 6-- 1892
 MERIV, J 7-- 150 8-- 818 3059 10-- 244
 MERIWETHER, S 9-- 3378
 MERK, F 8-- 650 10-- 1841
 MERKATZ, H-J VON 6-- 2016 10-- 645
 MERKL, A 6-- 693 8-- 1281
 MERKYS, V 6-- 1648
 MERKYN, D 6-- 215 351 9-- 3863
 MERLET 9-- 1392
 MERLEV, J 8-- 517 9-- 2345
 MERLI, N 8-- 907
 MERPERT, N IA 8-- 1072
 MERRIAM, H G 9-- 719
 MERRILL, J M 6-- 499 7-- 561 8-- 1759 9-- 694 1414
 MERRITT, J E 8-- 1386
 MERSEREAU, J, JR 9-- 1003
 MERTINAIT, W 7-- 2134
 MERTINSALOV, V 10-- 902
 MERTSIOIS, K 10-- 2767
 MERVAUD, M 10-- 3141
 MERZALOV, V 9-- 1051
 MESA, C E 10-- 1886
 MESAROS, J 7-- 448 9-- 3733
 MESHKOV, N M 7-- 921
 MESSIERES, R DE 10-- 543
 MESTROVIC, M M 9-- 938
 MESZAROS, I 8-- 2395
 METCALF, G 7-- 2260
 METCALF, T R 9-- 1690 1696 10-- 1506
 METRAUX, A 6-- 1093
 METZ, K 7-- 21
 METZGER, L 7-- 267
 MEUSEL, A 10-- 675
 MEVORAH, B 8-- 2557
 MEYER, A G 8-- 2122
 MEYER, C S 10-- 1371
 MEYER, C S 7-- 562
 MEYER, H 8-- 88
 MEYER, H C 6-- 680
 MEYER, I S 8-- 2754
 MEYER, J 6-- 1183 9-- 3485
 MEYER, J R 8-- 168
 MEYER, K 10-- 6
 MEYER-LANDRUT, A 10-- 3593 7-- 2117
 MEYERS, J 9-- 3274
 MEYERS, W C 7-- 1758
 MEYNAUD, J 9-- 3706
 MEYNELL, A D 8-- 2061
 MEYNELL, H 6-- 2609
 MEYRAT, W 6-- 917
 MEZHLAUK, F K 7-- 1759
 MEZVINSKY, N 9-- 2261
 MIASNIKOV, A S 7-- 1726
 MICHAEL, F 9-- 381
 MICHAELIS, M 9-- 2887
 MICHALEK, A 10-- 3283
 MICHALKIEWICZ, S 10-- 796 3417
 MICHALSKI, J 7-- 331
 MICHAUD, M 9-- 591
 MICHEL, H 10-- 3038 3041
 MICHELENA, J A 10-- 1742
 MICHEV, D 8-- 2943
 MICHNAG, J 8-- 2152
 MICHNIK, H 9-- 3792
 MICNOS, P A 6-- 2437
 MICKLEWRIGHT, F H A 7-- 421 8-- 1605
 MIDDLEKAUFF, R 7-- 386 2223
 MIEDZINSKI, B 10-- 1220
 MIESLSER, H 8-- 1157
 MIGNET, A 7-- 1419
 MIGUEL Y ALONSO, C 6-- 2186
 MIHALY, K 10-- 2995
 MIHORDEA, V 10-- 813 1176 3451
 MIJARES, A 7-- 2373 8-- 79 10-- 1757 1777 1785
 MIJATEV, P 6-- 106
 MIJUSKOVIC, S 6-- 244 699 9-- 2923 10-- 3284
 MIJUSKOVIC, V 9-- 3710
 MIKA, A 10-- 2219
 MIKESHIN, N P 7-- 2531
 MIKHAILOV, A N 7-- 2443
 MIKHAILOV, M I 6-- 2397
 MIKHAILOVSKI, B V 8-- 1133
 MIKHAILUTINA, D K 7-- 2444
 MIKHEYEV, V I 8-- 1134
 MIKIRITICHIAN, L 7-- 817 868 1272 9-- 976 977 1053 1135
 MIKOLA, K J 7-- 2756
 MIKOS, S 7-- 430
 MIKRAYANNANITIS, G 7-- 922
 MIKSCE, F O 9-- 2548 10-- 741
 MIKUSZEWSKA, I 9-- 2864
 MIKUZ, M 10-- 3504
 MILA, M 8-- 2979
 MILBURN, J F 6-- 2749 10-- 460
 MILEI, G 8-- 2978
 MILES, E A 6-- 500
 MILES, W D 10-- 3261
 MILICOVIC, J 9-- 928
 MILLARES CARLO, A 7-- 2167
 MILLARES SALL, A 9-- 809
 MILLAS VALLI- CROSA, J C M 9-- 53
 MILLER, A C, JR 9-- 1592
 MILLER, A J 10-- 154
 MILLER, D E 6-- 2243
 MILLER, F W 8-- 276
 MILLER, G 7-- 1892
 MILLER, H A 9-- 2001
 MILLER, H J 6-- 1540
 MILLER, H S 9-- 3290
 MILLER, S 7-- 431
 MILLER, J 8-- 2973
 MILLER, J N 9-- 2737
 MILLER, K E 8-- 1606
 MILLER, M A 9-- 1052
 MILLER, M H 10-- 1468
 MILLER, P 6-- 501 8-- 2709
 MILLER, R A 8-- 2449
 MILLER, R R 8-- 2710 9-- 1343 3399
 MILLER, R T 9-- 1393
 MILLER, T B 7-- 2445
 MILLER, T L 6-- 502 9-- 629 3329
 MILLER, V J 7-- 1776
 MILLER, V O 10-- 2105
 MILLER, W B 6-- 2576
 MILLER, W L 7-- 2411
 MILLIGAN, E H 7-- 1927 8-- 534
 MILLS, D R 7-- 1164
 MILLS, H E 8-- 1718 2260
 MILNE, R S 10-- 435
 MILONOV, N P 6-- 2039
 MILOR, J H 6-- 658
 MILOSEVIC, M 6-- 699 10-- 2819
 MILOVIC, D 6-- 432 7-- 2117
 MILOVIC, J 10-- 2820 3285 3485
 MILUTINOVIC, K 6-- 433 8-- 2575
 MILUTINOVIC, M 10-- 1221
 MILUTINOVIC, M D 6-- 389
 MILUTINOVIC, N 10-- 3470
 MILWARD, A S 10-- 2976
 MINAMI, H 10-- 407
 MINAS, D W 8-- 958
 MINC, B 8-- 1135
 MINDE, R W 7-- 387
 NINGAY, G E 8-- 2487 9-- 3528
 MINGER, R E 9-- 178 3160 3438
 MINKOFF, J 8-- 2109
 MINTS, I I 6-- 2696 2697 7-- 1585 8-- 1919 2865
 MINTZ, S 9-- 1814
 MIRA IZQUIERDO, L 7-- 222
 MIRABELLA, B 7-- 2151
 MIRACLE, M P 10-- 342
 MIRAK, R 9-- 695
 MIRABELL BE- LLOC, E 7-- 287 8-- 303
 MIRAMON, A 8-- 438
 MIRANO, J 7-- 1197
 MIRCHUK, I 9-- 75
 MIRJATEV, K I 8-- 185
 MIRO, R 10-- 1621
 MIRO QUESEDA, S A 9-- 350
 MIROGLIO, A 7-- 1014
 MIROENKO, U 9-- 1136
 MIROENKO, V M 6-- 2698
 MIROENKO, Y P 6-- 745
 MISH, J 9-- 1652
 MISKOLCZY, J 8-- 1282 1638 2066 10-- 2312
 MISTRUZZI DI FRI- SINGA, C 10-- 2033
 MITCHELL, A V 9-- 2387 3156 10-- 461
 MITCHELL, B 8-- 2135 2461
 MITCHELL, D W 10-- 2897
 MITCHELL, E A 6-- 264
 MITCHELL, H 6-- 576 1146
 MITCHELL, L, JR 9-- 696
 MITCHELL, L L 8-- 1967
 MITCHELL, R 8-- 2146
 MITCHELL, T J 9-- 1739
 MITCHELL, W 7-- 688
 MITCHEV, D 9-- 2537
 MITCHISON, R 6-- 296
 MITEV, I 8-- 1840 2021
 MITGAU, H 10-- 646
 MITIAEV, K G 6-- 107
 MITIAEVA, O I 7-- 2693
 MITKIEWICZ, L 6-- 772 8-- 3054
 MITRA, S 10-- 386
 MITRE, J A 8-- 439
 MITROFANOV, I G 8-- 968
 MITROFANOVA, A V 8-- 3003 10-- 256
 MITROFANOVA, L S 7-- 1670
 MITROPOL'SKII, D K 8-- 2174
 MITROVIC, A 9-- 881
 MITROVIC, D 10-- 2645
 MITROVIC, J D 8-- 506
 MITSKUN, N I 8-- 1391
 MIWA, R 8-- 1827
 MIYAKE, M 7-- 2022 8-- 1853
 MIYASAKA, H 6-- 2912
 MIZANO, K F 10-- 1177
 MIZUNUMA, T 9-- 396 314 10-- 409
 MLADENOVIC, M 9-- 2678 2679
 MLYNARIK, J 6-- 1770 7-- 1669 2639 2648 8-- 831 2948 10-- 2241 3315
 MLYNARSKI, Z 8-- 2070
 MLYNSKY, J 10-- 2247
 MOACANIN, F 8-- 2391 10-- 3471
 MOCANU, C 10-- 2416
 MOCANU, V I 10-- 3052
 MOCHIDA, Y 7-- 2279 9-- 838
 MODELSKI, G 8-- 1159 9-- 1308
 MOGILEVSKY, S A 10-- 3156
 MOGULET, J 10-- 528
 MOHRENSCHILDT, D VON 6-- 58
 MOIR, E 6-- 1201
 MOISLEY, H A 10-- 563
 MOIZHES, R L 8-- 751
 MOJUNDAR, K 10-- 1497
 MOKIN, S V 8-- 2252
 MOLEN, D H 9-- 2198
 MOLENA, J 10-- 233 2342
 MOLFEE, F 6-- 2484 7-- 1354
 MOLHO, I R 10-- 3167
 MOLINA, G 7-- 2374
 MOLINA, R A 7-- 1236 1420 2194 2203 2204 8-- 440 441 621 10-- 469
 MOLINA ALVAREZ, C 9-- 54
 MOLINA ARRABAL, J 10-- 1464
 MOLINA Y MORALES, R 6-- 1435
 MOLINARI, J L 8-- 622
 MOLL, J 7-- 85
 MOLLER, D 10-- 3594
 MOLLETT, J A 7-- 2659
 MOLNAR, E 6-- 718 7-- 40 119
 MOLNAR, M 10-- 3148
 MOLSKA, A 10-- 3434
 MOLTSMANN, G 10-- 155 1283 2999
 MOMDZHIAN, K N 8-- 100
 MOMENT, D 6-- 503
 MOMSEN, J 7-- 1554 8-- 5 9-- 7 10-- 695 2288
 MOMOSE, H 9-- 2499 10-- 206
 MONAGHAN, J 9-- 2168
 MONASTERIOGUREN, B 9-- 574
 MOND, J 10-- 2336
 MONDELLO, S 6-- 230
 MONDOLFO, A 9-- 3635
 MONDOLFO, R 10-- 2613
 MONERRIS, A G 7-- 223
 MONET, J 9-- 1867
 MONGE, C 7-- 1421 10-- 1718
 MONGELLI, G 9-- 3053
 MONGER, G W 10-- 1205
 MONGUIO, L 9-- 426
 MONIHAN, R S 8-- 2903
 MONIOT, H 8-- 20
 MONNETT, H N 9-- 2169
 MONROE, H 6-- 2577 9-- 2199
 MONROE, R D 9-- 1868
 MONTAGNO, G L 6-- 1304
 MONTAGNON, G 6-- 2405
 MONTALE, B 6-- 1628
 MONTALVO, J 10-- 1355
 MONTECINO MON- TALVA, S 10-- 1653
 MONTEFORTE TOLEDO, M 6-- 1081 2189
 MONTELEONE, R 7-- 1174
 MONTERGON, C DE 6-- 2260
 MONTERO PADILLA, J 6-- 2731
 MONTEZUMA HURTADO, A 8-- 442
 MONTGOMERY, H 8-- 2711
 MONTI, A 7-- 1684
 MONTI, D 7-- 1684
 MONTEROSS, L 6-- 344
 MOOKHERJEE, S B 6-- 2406
 MOONEY, H F 8-- 2781
 MOORE, B J 9-- 1841
 MOORE, D C 7-- 2292
 MOORE, J H 7-- 2090 10-- 1842
 MOORE, W P 7-- 563
 MOORHEAD, M L 9-- 477
 MORA, A M 7-- 503
 MORA, G 10-- 3263
 MORA, L F 7-- 1237
 MORA, M 10-- 3388
 MORACA, P 6-- 781 10-- 3081
 MORALES, A 7-- 1238
 MORALES ALVAREZ, J R 10-- 1654
 MORALES OLIVER, I 9-- 208
 MORALES PADRON, F 7-- 976 9-- 1820 10-- 1563
 MORANOD, U 9-- 2434
 MORANTI, L 10-- 599
 MORAWSKI, K 8-- 6 9-- 2873
 MORAWSKI, S 9-- 2771
 MORDAL, J 6-- 1883 1912 2891 2894 7-- 2748
 MORDSTEIN, F 9-- 1505
 MOREELL, B 8-- 2157
 MOREKHINA, G G 8-- 937
 MORELLI, E 8-- 728 2276 9-- 3607 3628
 MORENO, F R 8-- 623
 MORENO, J C 10-- 1759
 MORENO BERRA- QUERO, J 10-- 1416
 MORENO MENDI- GUREN, A 7-- 869
 MORGAN, D E 8-- 1607
 MORGAN, D J 8-- 2086
 MORGAN, E S 8-- 2541
 MORGAN, G G 6-- 746 1845
 MORGAN, H W 6-- 2381 2770 9-- 3379
 MORGAN, R P 10-- 1222
 MORGAN, W T 10-- 343
 MORGENTHAU, H J 9-- 140
 MORI, R 9-- 1344
 MORIGUCHI, M 6-- 139
 MORIKAWA, H 7-- 2615 2616
 MORINEAU, M 10-- 515
 MORISON, D 9-- 3072
 MORISON, S E 6-- 2905 7-- 1112 1644 9-- 1458 1476
 MORITA, S 6-- 2629
 MORITA, Y 7-- 2474 10-- 1486
 MORLIN, R T 10-- 207
 MORNER, M 6-- 1076 1077 1078 2187 7-- 1976 8-- 2655 9-- 3164 10-- 1372 2821
 MORO, A 7-- 2662
 MORON, G 6-- 1238 7-- 478 2205 9-- 559
 MOROZOV, L F 8-- 876
 MORRIS, J H 8-- 1608
 MORRIS, J W 9-- 1921
 MORRIS, M D 6-- 2104 7-- 120 1819 9-- 3035 10-- 1498
 MORRIS, R B 6-- 1305 7-- 1278 8-- 1504
 MORRIS, R K 7-- 671 1645
 MORRIS, R L 9-- 189
 MORRIS, V C 7-- 2099
 MORRISON, J L 6-- 35 8-- 2909 10-- 2744
 MORRISON, J L, JR 9-- 697 2171
 MORRISON, J W 7-- 600
 MORROW, D W, JR 6-- 1712
 MORROW, R E 8-- 651
 MORSE, R M 8-- 2428 9-- 1768
 MORSEY, R 8-- 2964 9-- 3678 3679
 MORTERERO Y SIMON, C 7-- 86

- MORTH, H 9-- 2568
MORTIMER, R S 6-- 108
MORTON, L 6-- 159 1124
2906 9-- 201 234
258 1140 1394 1395
10-- 1836
MORTON, W L 9-- 1869
10-- 1178
MOSCATTI, R 6-- 455 681
8-- 2276 2624
MOSCICKI, I 8-- 2991
MOSELEY, E J 6-- 1960
MOSELEY, G V H, III 6-- 174
MOSELY, P E 6-- 58
9-- 1054
MOSER, C A 6-- 1748
7-- 2446 10-- 3566
MOSER, G M 8-- 2202
MOSHKOV, I A 10-- 903
MOSCHUK, Z 7-- 211
MOSIER, R D 6-- 211
MOSS, J E 9-- 2111
2172 3330
MOSS, C 10-- 47
MOSE, F 6-- 1060
MOSS, G L 7-- 2008
8-- 2380
MOSS, W E 6-- 359
8-- 1527 9-- 1345
1362 10-- 1179
MOSZCZENSKA, W 6--
1961 7-- 1845
MOSZCZENSKI, J 8--
2844
MOSZYNSKI, K 10-- 32
MOTAS, M 8-- 1073
MOTT, F L 9-- 1959
MOUCHET, C 6-- 2524
7-- 504 9-- 503
MOULIN, L 6-- 2120 2080
MOURAVIEFF, B 7-- 2032
MOURIN, M 6-- 2780
2807 8-- 3064
MOURKOVA, J 7-- 2640
9-- 3730
MOUSELIMES, S 10-- 3326
MUSKHELY, M 6-- 1845
MUSNIER, R 8-- 2309
MOSO, S DE 6-- 2171
8-- 367
MOYNE, E J 10-- 1135
MOYNIHAN, D P 9-- 1286
MOYSA, S 9-- 2851
MOZLEY, A 9-- 1716
MRAZ, A 6-- 1037 7--
121 621
MRAZEK, J E 9-- 1396
10-- 208
MRDZKOWSKI, W 9--
2643 3793 10-- 3438
MRUCK, A E 6-- 665
M ROMYAI, M 7-- 2771
MUGS, S 9-- 2610 2611
MUDROCH, V 7-- 1987
MUELLER, E A 8-- 1719
MUESSIG, R H 9-- 2837
MUGLIOMI, J 6-- 1365
MUGRIDGE, D H 10-- 1818
MULBERG, O 8-- 2965
MULFRIEDEL, W 10--
1045
MULPFORDT, H M 9--
3665
MUI, H-C 10-- 1950
MUI, L H 8-- 1444 10--
1950
MUIR, A F 6-- 531
MUIR, L E 7-- 689
MUIJC, M A 6-- 2438
MUKHAMMEDBERDYEV,
K 6-- 2699
MUKHERJEE, S N 10--
1499
MUKHIN, A A 10-- 831
MUKHOV, F V 6-- 2700
MULEVICIUS, L 8-- 570
9-- 3891
MULJACIC, Z 6-- 265
MULLER, D R 8-- 2910
MULLER, E 10-- 2457
MULLER, F F 8-- 1810
MULLER, H 8-- 581 9--
829 10-- 2701
MULLER, H J 6-- 887
MULLER, K-J 8-- 2161
10-- 33 239 2977
2978
MULLER, R 6-- 2095
10-- 647
MULLERN, H 7-- 2733
2743 8-- 3041 3055
MULLETT, C F 7-- 894
10-- 48 957
MULTHAUF, R P 9-- 1593
MULTHOFF, R 6-- 36
MUMFORD, L 7-- 1904
8-- 1029 10-- 1436
MUNAIN, R L DE 6--
2172
MUNBY, D L 9-- 2003
MUNBY, L M 9-- 3529
10-- 2220
MUNICH, F 6-- 154
MUNICH, J R 9-- 3439
MUNICH, F 8-- 850
MUNOZ DE SAN
PEDRO, M 6-- 2328
7-- 1372 8-- 577
578
MUNOZ ORAA, C E 10--
1544
- MUNOZ PEREZ, J 6-- 310
2327 8-- 368
MUNOZ SANZ, J P 6--
2195 7-- 1422
MUNOZ Y PEREZ, D 7--
481 1198 1208 1209
2174 2175 8-- 389
MURAMATSU, Y 7-- 2250
8-- 1194 9-- 3093
MURASE, O 6-- 2665
MURASHOV, S I 7-- 636
1042 8-- 879
MURAVIEV, A M 9-- 1079
MURAYVSKI, Y P 8-- 845
MURAVSKI, E 6-- 2610
10-- 34
MURDOCH, J 7-- 1549
MURDOCH, R K 6-- 345
7-- 1279
MURILLO ORDONEZ, E 7--
505
MURIN, C 9-- 2555
MURPHREE, I L 8-- 2761
MURPHY, G S 6-- 1125
7-- 1646 8-- 1152
MURPHY, J C 6-- 728
MURPHY, J J W 10-- 2910
MURPHY, M E 8-- 2806
MURPHY, O T 9-- 653
3297 10-- 1243
MURPHY, W F 9-- 2308
MURPHY, W S 6-- 1147
MURRAY, A L 9-- 1346
MURRAY, K A 7-- 1480
MURTHY, N V K 6-- 231
MURTI, S 10-- 417
MUSABAI, V 7-- 1586
MUSATOV, B I 7-- 745
MUSGROVE, F 6-- 1029
1030 8-- 2807 9--
2375
MUSHAM, H A 6-- 1541
7-- 1481 2412
MUSHURIS, A L 8-- 2110
MUSSON, A E 7-- 1165
1166 8-- 1249 1609
10-- 358 3589
MUSTELIN, O 8-- 2414
10-- 1380
MUSTYKANTOVA, M I 6--
109 2040
MUTH, H G 7--
1674 10-- 676
MUTOVNIK, N S 6-- 2701
8-- 880
MYERS, D P 9-- 141
MYERS, J L 8-- 1720
MYERS, J M 6-- 659
MYERS, K H 7-- 1113
MYERS, R H 10-- 388
MYKLAND, K 7-- 2160
MYSKA, M 8-- 1639 1640
- N**
NACHONITSKII, A L 9--
1309
NACHTIGALL, H 6-- 175
NADA, N 8-- 2625
NADAL OLLER, J 9-- 791
NADEAU, R 6-- 1542
8-- 1968
NADEL, G 9-- 2838
NADELMANN, K 9-- 3291
3356
NADOLSKI, A 8-- 2275
NAF, W 7-- 51
NAGA, Y 7-- 2617
NAGAEV, A S 7-- 464
NAGAI, H 9-- 397
NAGAKURA, T 7-- 2475
NAGAOKA, S 7-- 2476
9-- 3105
NAGAPATIAN, G A 6--
2828
NAGEL, P C 7-- 564
NAGORSKI, Z 8-- 2845
3065
NAGY, Z L 9-- 2608
10-- 3384
NAHIRNY, V C 10-- 3567
NAHN, E A 10-- 176
NAIDA, S F 6-- 2701
8-- 880
NAIDEL, M I 10-- 2871
NAIDENOV, M E 8-- 57
NAIDIS, M 6-- 2105
10-- 618
NAIRN, N B 9-- 1733
NAITO, M 7-- 2477
NAITO, S 6-- 568
NAJOUS, W 7-- 622 8--
2392 2822 9-- 910
2644 2757 3892 10--
2343
NAJUM, M Y 10-- 3508
NAKADA, Y 6-- 373
NAKAGAWA, K 9-- 3097
NAKAHARA, N 9-- 298
NAKAHARA, T 7-- 2251
NAKAMURA, H 7-- 2465
10-- 2626
NAKAMURA, K 6-- 569
NAKAMURA, N 10-- 410
NAKAMURA, S 6-- 1350
NAKAMURA, T 9-- 840
NAKASE, T 9-- 3106
NAKASHIOSE, G 9-- 978
NAKATSUKA, A 9-- 3086
NAKAYAMA, J 7-- 2501
9-- 3087
- NALLINO, M 10-- 958 959
1046 2428
NAMIER, L 9-- 190
NANCE, J M 8-- 2712
NAPIER, J H 7-- 1482
NAPIER, M 9-- 3204
NARAIN, I 8-- 2777
NARANJO, E M 7-- 870
NARANJO VILLEGAS,
A 7-- 1383
NARDI, C 7-- 2152 9--
2338
NARDIN, J C 10-- 2646
NARONITSKII, I
A L 9-- 1250 10--
2781
NARUSE, O 7-- 2135
NASATIR, A P 9-- 1325
NASH, D 9-- 1477
NASH, G D 7-- 690 8--
998 9-- 2309
NASH, P 9-- 1539 2376
NASH, V 7-- 2592
NASTOVICI, E 10-- 2408
NATALE, G 7-- 1685
NATANSON, W 9-- 2619
NAUGHTON, T 6-- 540
NAVARRETE, R 8-- 867
NAVARRO, J G 6-- 1261
7-- 367 9-- 548
10-- 1719
NAVARRO, N E 9-- 3194
3196
NAVARRO DOMIN-
GUEZ, O 9-- 792
NAVARRO MAS, J 7--
2168
NAVASCUES, J M DE 7--
342
NAWROCKI, S 6-- 918
7-- 1916 9-- 3698
NAVLOY, R A 9-- 168
10-- 2822
NAZAREWICZ, R 9-- 2669
NAZAROV, A G 8-- 1669
NEACUS, I I 9-- 3709
1431
NEAMER, L E 8-- 1811
NEATBY, L H 6-- 2426
7-- 406 9-- 1870
NEBLER, A KH 10-- 2823
NECAS, C 8-- 832 1893
2823 2824
NECHINA, M A 10-- 889
NECK, R 8-- 1894 10--
1009 2289 2574
NECCOCHA, H R 10-- 1655
NECSA, T 6-- 697 9--
3806
NECTARIO MARIA, H 8--
369
NEDEASE, N 8-- 3017
10-- 1111
NEDELIN, A I 7-- 2157
NEDELJKOVIC, D 7--
2261 10-- 3505
NEDOREZOV, A I 6--
1904
NEEDLER, M C 6-- 1791
8-- 1333 9-- 1762
3530 10-- 2745
NEEL, J 10-- 1136
NEF, J 8-- 999 9--
1208 10-- 49
NEGRE PASTELL, P 7--
288
NEGROUTI, E 6-- 2271
NEIGHBOURNS, K F 9--
2112 3331
NEJEDLY, Z 7-- 895
NEKRICH, A M 8-- 2158
NELL-BREUNING, O
VON 10-- 312 320
1417
NELSON, J G 9-- 3145
10-- 1082
NELSON, L H 6-- 2223
NELSON, M S 8-- 2450
NEMAKOV, N I 7-- 2532
NEMES, D 6-- 719 1749
7-- 41 10-- 1223
NEMETH, K 8-- 2310
NEMETZ, W 8-- 1466
NEMICKAS, B 10-- 904
NEMO 9-- 2953
NENNI, P 9-- 776
NENNING, G 6-- 2081
NEPONIASHCATA,
N I 8-- 1410 1781
NERE, J 6-- 586
NERMAN, B 6-- 871
NERSESSOV, G A 8-- 1920
NESCHKE, H-J 10-- 866
NESTERENKO, A A 6--
2312
NETESIN, I U N 9-- 2738
NEU, I D 8-- 2713
NEUBAUER, H 7-- 1873
8-- 1136 9-- 1055
2839 10-- 156
NEUBERGER, R L 6--
1306
NEUGEBAUER, M 8-- 1895
NEUHAUS, G 8-- 162
NEUMANN, S 9-- 268
2823 3007
NEVAKIV, J 10-- 2936
NEVE, DE 7-- 2003
NEVI, B 7-- 923
NEVILLE-BAGOT, G H 7--
1991
- NEVINS, A 6-- 504 505
1126 1992 7-- 565
9-- 2207
NEVLIN, V E 8-- 1653
NEVOLINA, V S 7-- 727
1517 2443
NEWBURY, C W 7-- 1002
8-- 1812 1813 9--
1642 1748
NEWCOMER, L N 8-- 269
9-- 3380
NEWCOMER, M 8-- 3029
NEWLAND, B D 10-- 445
NEWLAND, C A 8-- 2137
NEWMAN, C 6-- 110
NEWMAN, K J 9-- 947
NEWMAN, P C 6-- 2795
NEWMAN, P K 7-- 151
NEWMYER, R K 8-- 2714
NEWSOME, D 10-- 587
NEY, V 10-- 2898
NEYLAND, L W 8-- 2138
NEZHINSKY, L N 8-- 140
NIAMIHA, H 6-- 1847
7-- 2694 9-- 1229
NICHOLLS, D 8-- 535
1873
NICHOLLS, M H 7-- 2091
NICHOLS, C H 9-- 2173
NICHOLS, I C, JR 8--
2558
NICHOLS, J L 7-- 566
NICHOLS, J P 6-- 140
8-- 1152
NICHOLS, R F 6-- 506
8-- 2753
NICKALS, J 8-- 117
NICOLAEVSKY, B 9--
1501
NICOLAU, E J 7-- 1384
NICOLLE, I 8-- 276
NICOLSON, H 9-- 142
NIEDERHAUSER, E 9--
1280
NIEL, F 9-- 3623
NIELSEN REYES, F 6--
1094 1279 1461 1462
9-- 1809 10-- 1579
1757
NIHLICER, J 9-- 2538
NIMELIN, R 9-- 2500
NIMMELA, S 8-- 1481
NUNEZ, E 8-- 378 443
9-- 288 10-- 1534
1567 1568
NUNEZ, G 7-- 924
NUNIS, D B, JR 6-- 508
8-- 489 2715 9--
1960 3276
NURMI, V 9-- 2503
NURSER, J S 7-- 1874
NUSSER, A 8-- 2146
NUTE, G L 9-- 1871
NUTTER, G W 7-- 215
NYBERG, P 7-- 1600
NYELON, E 6-- 1101
NYE, E L 10-- 1858
- O**
OAKESHOTT, M 2576
OATES, S B 9-- 2175
3382
O'BALLANCE, E 6-- 687
OBER, U W 10-- 3110
OBERLE, R 7-- 2273
OBERMANN, K 9-- 673
2569 10-- 3142 3149
3217
O'BOYLE, L 8-- 2588
OBRAZTSOVA, A G 8--
883
O'BRIEN, M 9-- 1842
O'BRIEN, G D 9-- 1574
O'BRIEN, J L 9-- 1712
O'BRIEN, K B, JR 8--
2139
O'BRIEN, P K 6-- 21
O'BRIEN, W 6-- 1307
OCAMPO LOPEZ, J 9--
539
OCAMPO MOSCOSO, E 7--
369
OCANA GARCIA, M 10--
1465
OCERIN, E DE 7-- 224
OLAH, E 10-- 781
OCHMANSKI, J 7-- 42
OCDA BRUN, M A 10--
2782
O'CONNELL, J A 10-- 265
O'CONNOR, E M 6-- 1650
O'CONNOR, T H 9-- 2208
OCIAK, I 8-- 2846
ODDIE, G 9-- 1544
ODDONE, J 10-- 1743
ODDONE, J A 8-- 58
ODER, I 9-- 1437
ODGAARD, F 9-- 856
ODLOZILIK, O 6-- 1393
8-- 2825 10-- 1180
ODORKIEWICZ, C 6-- 776
O'DWYER, M M 10-- 2768
OE, S 9-- 3107
OECHSLIN, J J 8-- 518
OEDIGER, F W 10-- 2711
OESTREICH, G 9-- 2840
O'FARRELL, P J 6--
1673 9-- 1734 1741
OFFNER, A A 9-- 25
OGATA, H 10-- 411
- OGDEN, S M 9-- 1209
OGDEN, W G, JR 6-- 972
OGELSBY, J C M 9--
2865
OGILVIE, V 6-- 199
OGORNIKIEWICZ, R M 6--
160 7-- 159 1974
O'GORMAN, E 9-- 471
OGOT, B A 10-- 1111
OGUNKOVA, T O 10-- 369
OHARA, Y 9-- 3301
OHASHI, H 7-- 2256
O'HIGGINS, R 8-- 546
9-- 2428
OHLOBLYN, O 8-- 2277
2505
OHRYZKOWLODARSKA,
C 9-- 3881
OIKONOMIDIS, D B 6--
2439
OIKONOMOU, G A 10--
2257 3273
OIKONOMOU, M 10-- 2255
3253 3328
OISHI, K 6-- 2630
OJA, A 9-- 2497
OKABE, T 7-- 2448
OKRET, Z 9-- 2651
OKUNOVA, M A 10-- 2849
OKUNIEWSKI, J 7-- 980
OLAGUE, I 6-- 75 7--
981 9-- 55
OLANGUA, P A 9-- 371
OLDAM, J W 9-- 589
OLDENDOM, K 9-- 1824
OLDHAM, J H 6-- 1575
OLEDKI, J 9-- 2620
OLENICK, M M 9-- 2170
OLGIN, C 9-- 269
OLIN, S, JR 9-- 2262
OLIVA, L C, JR 9-- 1347
2772
OLIVA PRAT, M 7-- 289
OLIVAR-BERTRAND, R 7--
1373 9-- 119 10--
2093
OLIVER, E F 7-- 775
2744
OLIVER, R T 10-- 2746
OLIVER, W H 7-- 1336
OLIVOVA, V 6-- 1750
7-- 2593
OLLARD, R 7-- 432
OLMEDILLA, C 7-- 2360
OLOW, J E 7-- 2749
OLSON, F I 8-- 787
OLSON, M 9-- 1446
OLSONI, E 10-- 2647
OLSSON, M A 7-- 216
8-- 2873 9-- 2511
10-- 2196 2783
OMANG, R 10-- 209
OMBUENA, J 7-- 655
OMODEO, A 7-- 1303
ONCKEN, H 7-- 51
O'NEAL, B G 9-- 3332
O'NEILL, J 10-- 2614
O'NEILL, J E 10-- 1998
ONK, W J 9-- 56 1595
ONIS, DE 9-- 3333
10-- 1083
ONO, E 6-- 2267
ONO, S 7-- 2252
ONUFRIID, S 8-- 2399
ONYSCHUK, Y 7-- 1956
OPIE, R 7-- 1763
OPPEN, D VON 7-- 152
OPPENHEIMER, J 9--
3061
OPREA, I M 10-- 817
1212 1315 3461
OPRESCU, P 10-- 1048
ORDANDZHEV, I 9--
2708
ORDONE, J 9-- 456
ORELETSKY, V 8-- 2111
ORLANDO NALLIN, C 10--
3168
ORLIK, I I 7-- 2307
ORLOVA, M I 10-- 2175
ORLOVA, N V 7-- 1517
ORLOWSKA, E 8-- 3087
ORLYKOVSKY, O 7-- 2594
ORMESSON, M D 10-- 556
ORMIS, J V 10-- 2322
ORMSBY, M A 9-- 1894
ORMSBY, W G 10-- 1806
ORN, T 9-- 408
ORSAGH, T J 10-- 1409
ORTEGA GRAU, C 6--
1066
ORTEGA NIETO, J M 6--
2173 10-- 2076
ORTEGA RICAURTE, D 6--
1463 7-- 2064
ORTEGA RICAURTE, E 7--
2375
ORTEGA SAGRISTA, R 6--
2527
ORTEGA Y MEDINA, J 9--
351
ORTEGA Y NARINO,
J M 7-- 506
ORTIZ, D 7-- 238
ORTIZ, F 6-- 1671 8--
485
ORTIZ, J M 10-- 1137
ORTIZ, P A 9-- 3115
ORTIZ, S E 9-- 1773
ORTIZ GARCIA, A 10--
2085

AUTHOR INDEX

ORZECZOWSKI - POLESKIS

- ORZECZOWSKI, M 8--
 1101 9-- 3802 10--
 794 1284
 OSBORN, G A 10-- 1999
 OSBORN, G C 8-- 2911
 OSBORN, R E 7-- 2713
 OSBORN, R T 9-- 1210
 OSBORNE, L 8-- 1969
 OSEN, J L 8-- 2580
 OSES, B 6-- 1262
 OSHIMA, M 6-- 592
 OSHIMA, T 7-- 2479
 OSIPIAN, G S 8-- 2328
 OSKOLKOV, E N 7-- 966
 OSMANOV, G G 8-- 115
 OSMOVA, N I 8-- 90
 OSOFSKY, G 6-- 1713
 OSORIO, J M A 6-- 1464
 7-- 507
 OSPINA, U 7-- 2130
 OSPINA RODRIGUEZ,
 M 10-- 1706
 OSTENDORF, L 9-- 3412
 3413
 OSTERMANN, A 6-- 2082
 OSTROVITIANOV,
 K V 6-- 2702
 OSTRY, B 6-- 1598 9--
 1887
 OSUCH, J C 8-- 2716
 OSUSKY, P 10-- 3320
 OSWALD, J G 9-- 26
 OTA, K 8-- 1548 9--
 1671
 OTA, S 6-- 374
 OTAHALOVA, L 7-- 958
 OTERO PEDRAYO, R 7--
 1135 9-- 797
 OTETEA, A 6-- 872 10--
 799 960 3454
 OTON, E U 7-- 1977
 OTRUBA, G 10-- 1665
 OTRUBA, M 9-- 3730
 OTS CAPOEQUI, J 6--
 1465
 OTSETIA, A 8-- 946
 OTSUKIM HIROMU 6-- 570
 OTT, D J 9-- 390
 OTT, M 10-- 673
 OTTAWAY, A K C 6--
 2596
 OTTE, R 10-- 677
 OTTENBERG, S 10-- 370
 OTTENG, C 6-- 2781
 7-- 1676 10-- 1426
 OTTO, K 9-- 3736 10--
 739
 OUELLET, F 9-- 1872
 OURALOV, A 10-- 867
 OUTREAY, A 6-- 1184
 1185
 OVALLE PAZ, A 8-- 444
 OVCHAROVA, A V 6--
 2597 7-- 751 1518
 OVERTON, R C 6-- 660
 OVSJANKIN, V A 9--
 1245
 OWEN, D 10-- 1932
 OWEN, D M 8-- 59 1250
 OWEN, R C 10-- 1608
 OWENS, SISTER M L 7--
 1483 8-- 2717 9--
 2114
 OWSLEY, F L, JR 8--
 1760 10-- 2830
 OWSLEY, H C 8-- 673
 OZGA, S 7-- 1017
 OZGU, M 10-- 3528
 OZNOBISHIN, D V 6--
 744 9-- 1080
 OZOLS, F 9-- 2456
- P**
 PAASIVIRTA, J 6-- 1651
 8-- 691
 PABON, J 9-- 806
 PACCHI, A 6-- 1888
 PACCH, Z P 7-- 1367
 2104 8-- 2358 9--
 2874 10-- 3203
 PACHECO, J M 8-- 445
 PACHECO MORENO, M 8--
 2087
 PACHECO VELEZ, C 7--
 656 10-- 1049 1733
 PACHMUSS, T 8-- 1921
 9-- 3905
 PACTHER, H M 9-- 831
 2467
 PACKER, H L 8-- 276
 PACOR, M 10-- 1316
 PADILLA, C J D E 7--
 928
 PADOVER, S K 10-- 1819
 PAETEL, K O 6-- 766
 1792 8-- 1970
 PAEZ, J R 7-- 43
 PAEZ R, J M 7-- 1423
 PAGEL, W 7-- 1892
 PAINTER, L K 6-- 1308
 PAISIOS, G 10-- 2249
 2648 3329
 PAIST, P H 9-- 1415
 PAJETTA, G C 10-- 600
 PAJEVIC, M 10-- 3082
 PAJEVSKI, J 8-- 2771
 2847 2992 10-- 1265
 PAJOVIC, R 6-- 699
 9-- 249 939
- PAKSTAS, K 6-- 973
 2159
 PALACIO ATARD, V 6--
 1993 9-- 798 2445
 PALANCA Y MAR-
 TINEZ-FORTUN, J A
 9-- 2464
 PALARCZYKOWA, A 6--
 919
 PALCOS, A 9-- 519
 PALECEK, A 9-- 3737
 PALENCIA, C 9-- 799
 PALERM, A 9-- 2448
 PALIT, D K 10-- 177
 PALM DUTT, P 8-- 1792
 PALME, S U 7-- 2717
 8-- 2874 10-- 1396
 PALMER, J R 9-- 1155
 PALMER, R R 7-- 1875
 8-- 2477 2497
 PALMER, S J 9-- 1554
 PALMER VERGER, M 6--
 2174
 PALMIER, L H 9-- 3127
 PALOZZI-MORVATH, G 10--
 2493
 PAMLENYI, E 6-- 720
 2809 8-- 2261 9--
 2586
 PAMPALONI, G 8-- 1292
 PANFILOVA, A A 6--
 2703
 PANIGO, L A 8-- 446
 PANIKKAR, K M 7-- 171
 PANKHURST, R 8-- 1814
 9-- 3075
 PANKOW, S 6-- 920
 PANKRATOVA, M IA 9--
 2719
 PANOVNOVA, E 7-- 201
 PANSA, G 7-- 784 1771
 PANT, A 6-- 996
 PANTALEON, M 10-- 1624
 PAPADOPOULOS, C 6--
 2441
 PAPADOPOULOS, H S 10--
 752
 PAPADOPOULOS, N P 6--
 2440
 PAPADOPOULOS, S I 10--
 758
 PAPAGEORGIOU, B 10--
 1181
 PAPAGEORGIOU, V G 10--
 3186
 PAPAIOANNOU, K 8--
 1030 10-- 2494 2615
 3202 3616
 PAPPE, H O 9-- 1745
 PAPRITZ, J 8-- 112
 PAPROCKA, W 10-- 87
 PAQUET, J 10-- 3232
 PARASKIV, I 7-- 88
 PARC, Y DU 6-- 442
 PARDO, R C 8-- 592
 PARDO DE LEYGO-
 NIER, G F 6-- 974
 PAREDES, A 6-- 2515
 PAREJA DIEZ CAN-
 SECO, A 6-- 2196
 PARENTON, V J 8-- 2451
 PARET, P 6-- 2815 10--
 2905
 PARGELLIS, S 6-- 833
 PARIS EGUILAZ, H 7--
 2044 8-- 933
 PARISIA, A F 8-- 558
 PARIZEAU, G 9-- 592
 PARK, J 7-- 982 9--
 1230
 PARKER, F 6-- 1338
 9-- 1961 10-- 1459
 PARKER, H T 10-- 944
 PARKER, R A C 6-- 297
 PARKINSON, J R 9--
 2377
 PARKS, E T 9-- 1802
 10-- 2906
 PARMENTOLA, V 6-- 779
 PARKITER, G DE C 8--
 1875
 PARNEV, M V 10-- 3157
 PAROJA CABRERA, A 6--
 2329
 PARRAL, L DEL 8-- 60
 PARRA MARQUEZ, H 10--
 475 1751
 PARAVICINI, G 6--
 2151
 PARRI, F 6-- 779 1893
 8-- 2400
 PARRINO, M F 9-- 1397
 PARRIS, H 6-- 2139
 7-- 1337 2293 8--
 1610 9-- 3567
 PARRY, H C 6-- 2578
 PARSONS, E L 7-- 2580
 PARSONS, F V 10-- 1206
 PARSONS, H L 9-- 1581
 10-- 2616
 PARSONS, J B 7-- 691
 1484
 PARSONS, M E 7-- 2092
 PARSONS, T 9-- 743
 PARTHEMOS, G S 9-- 741
 PARTIN, R 9-- 2199
 PARTIDGE, B 8-- 170
 PARTIDGE, M 9-- 1502
 3531
 PARZEN, H 8-- 1971
 PASAK, T 9-- 3742 10--
 2188 2242
- PASARELLI, E J 10-- 1801
 PASCHMANN, W 10-- 1050
 PASCUAL, J M 9-- 813
 PASHAEV, N A 10-- 891
 PASHUTO, V T 8-- 1001
 PASTIEKA, K S 10-- 1182
 PASQUALINI, L 7-- 959
 PASSANO, DA 10-- 3255
 PASSENTEIN, M 8-- 901
 PASSERIN D'EN-
 TREVES, A DI 6--
 141
 PASSERIN D'EN-
 TREVES, E 8-- 2626
 10-- 610
 PASSIGLI, A 8-- 3030
 PASSMORE, J A 6-- 151
 7-- 831 9-- 1156
 10-- 979
 PASTORE, M 7-- 2449
 8-- 119
 PASTORELLI, P 8-- 1784
 PASTOR Y FERNAN-
 DEZ DE CHECA, M 7--
 1066
 PATER, M 6-- 405 10--
 3422
 PATINO, V M 6-- 1079
 PATLA, J 10-- 2331
 PATMORE, J A 9-- 3568
 PATRICK, R W 7-- 2093
 9-- 744
 PATSELES, N V 10-- 2258
 3333 3337
 PATTERSON, D 7-- 1957
 8-- 1785 10-- 1373
 PATTERSON, G D 9--
 1724
 PATTERSON, J E 7-- 813
 925 1077 1893
 PATTERSON, R M 9--
 1873
 PATTERSON, S 8-- 198
 PATTISON, G 10-- 1933
 PATTISON, W D 6-- 346
 PATTON, J W 6-- 509
 1994 7-- 568
 PATZOLD, K 9-- 2978
 PAUCO, J 9-- 3440
 PAUKER, G J 9-- 375
 PAUL, A M 6-- 661
 PAUL, R W 8-- 788
 PAULI, K 8-- 2311
 PAULINYI, A 6-- 1394
 9-- 3760
 PAULS, J P 9-- 1018
 PAULUS, G 8-- 2966
 PAVCHENKO, V S 10--
 3573
 PAVICEVIC, B 9-- 170
 179 3822
 PAVLENKO, N 10-- 3556
 PAVLETICH, E 7-- 1385
 2356
 PAVLINOVIC, M 10-- 3472
 PAVLOV, I V 6-- 2850
 PAVLOV, N S 8-- 141
 PAVLOVA, M I 7-- 787
 PAVLOVA, N A 6-- 2063
 PAVLOVIC, L 8-- 310
 PAVLOVIC, M 9-- 2688
 PAVLOVICH, N S 7-- 966
 PAVLOVITCH, K N 10--
 2979
 PAVLOWITCH, S K 6--
 1339 7-- 818 9--
 297 3823
 PAWELIK, K 9-- 2621
 PAWLOWSKA, I P 9--
 2875
 PAWSON, G K 7-- 2144
 8-- 333
 PAYNE, E A 8-- 1448
 1611 9-- 2378
 PAYNE, F G 6-- 2140
 PAYNE, H C 9-- 3494
 PAYNE, P L 8-- 1449
 2203 9-- 1161
 PAYNE, S G 8-- 2084
 9-- 27 2449
 PAYTON, P W 9-- 2263
 PAZDUR, J 9-- 1231
 PAZ V MINO, L 10-- 1715
 PEACH, B 7-- 926
 PEACHEY, P 7-- 1533
 PEACOCK, A T 7-- 1167
 PEARSON, W H 8-- 1343
 PEASE, J H 8-- 2718
 PEASE, W H 8-- 2718
 PEASTON, A E 10-- 1934
 PEBALL, K 10-- 2290
 PECHEL, J 8-- 1195
 PECHEL, R 7-- 2009
 PECKHAM, H H 6-- 347
 510 10-- 182
 PECKHAM, M 6-- 151
 PECZE, F 10-- 2303
 PEDEMONT, H E 7--
 1424
 PEDERSEN, O K 10-- 2649
 PEDREGAL, L J 10-- 2077
 PEER, R L 8-- 652
 PEELE, B 8-- 1836
 PEGG, C H 10-- 2873
 PEJOVIC, D 6-- 699
 9-- 932 2692 3835
 3836 10-- 3287 3496
 PEKELSKY, V 9-- 2549
 PELCZAR, M 9-- 76
 PELCZYNSKI, T 10-- 1317
 PELENSKI, J 9-- 28
- PELIKAN, J 9-- 1203
 PELLEGRIN, R J 8--
 2451
 PELT, V D 8-- 2112
 PELZER, K J 9-- 3128
 PEMMER, H 10-- 3353
 PENA, C 7-- 1393
 PENA VILLAMIL, M 8--
 61
 PENCAC, T 6-- 305
 PENCHOVSKAIA, S M 8--
 1002
 PENDE, G 9-- 1784
 PENDRAY, G E 10-- 3261
 PENNAR, J 9-- 243
 PENNY, B 9-- 1735
 PENNY, K 9-- 1717
 PENROSE, E T 6-- 2224
 PENSON, DAME L M 10--
 1117
 PENTIUKHOV, L N 6--
 2442
 PENTLAND, H H 9-- 1844
 PENUELAS, M C 7-- 1190
 PEPE, G 10-- 2037
 PEPELASIS, A A 9--
 2561 10-- 753
 PERIN, J 10-- 2617
 PERAZA, F 6-- 1972
 2200 8-- 2515
 PERAZA DE AYALA, J 6--
 2175 8-- 579
 PERAZA SARAUSA, F 9--
 427
 PERAZZO, N 9-- 457
 1810
 PERCIAV, W 8-- 1392
 PEREGRINO, F 9-- 333
 PEREIRA SALAS, E 6--
 1080
 PERELLA, R 9-- 2438
 PERELLI, M 9-- 2987
 PERERA, A 7-- 871
 PEREZ, J M 6-- 1095
 PEREZ, J 8-- 624
 PEREZ AMUCHAS-
 TEGUI, A J 10-- 1580
 PEREZ A OSSORIO, R 7--
 122 9-- 91
 PEREZ ARBELAEZ, E 6--
 2355 7-- 1199 8--
 255 9-- 352
 PEREZ CAMARERO, A 7--
 1374
 PEREZ CONCHA, J 7--
 2376
 PEREZ DE AYALA, R 7--
 657
 PEREZ DE CASTRO,
 J I 6-- 2176 7--
 343 8-- 232 10--
 1737
 PEREZHOGGIN, V A 7--
 788 1785
 PEREZ MALDONADO, C 6--
 2516 8-- 390
 PEREZ MARCHAND, M 8--
 262
 PEREZ MUNOZ, J 10--
 1669
 PEREZ-RIOJA, J A 8--
 120
 PEREZ VIDAL, J 8-- 370
 PEREZ VILA, M 7-- 388
 1386 1387 1425 1426
 2377 8-- 447 10--
 479 1778 1779
 PERIER, P 10-- 1374
 PERIS, S V 6-- 2729
 PERJES, G 10-- 1150
 PERKINS, B 7-- 1485
 PERKINS, D 7-- 2595
 PERKINS, H J 8-- 1612
 PERLA, L 10-- 601
 PERLMANN, M 9-- 2739
 PERLO, V 7-- 759
 PERNAU RIU, J 6-- 2502
 PEROTIN, Y 10-- 3042
 PEROTTI, B 9-- 2979
 PEROVIC, P 10-- 3483
 PERRE, J 10-- 2899
 PERRIER, A 7-- 409
 PERRIN, R W E 9-- 3441
 PERROT, J C 6-- 285
 PERROT, M 6-- 2643
 2644
 PERROY, G 7-- 2274
 PERRY, G 8-- 2220
 PERRY, J M 8-- 490
 9-- 2031
 PERRY, J W 8-- 21
 PERRY, R L 10-- 3261
 PERSONS, B 10-- 1820
 PERTICONE, G 10-- 988
 PERUNIGIC, B 9-- 2693
 3713
 PESA, V 8-- 2826 2949
 PESAL, Z 9-- 3730
 PESCADOR DEL HOYO,
 M DEL C 10-- 2089
 PESCHKE, K 10-- 274
 PESELD, B M 9-- 2680
 PESHTICH, S L 9-- 29
 PESKIN, F A 10-- 3537
 PETER, J-P 8-- 712
 PETERICH, E 10-- 696
 PETERS, T 8-- 491 2516
 PETERSEN, G G 9-- 353
 PETERSOHN, J 8-- 1431
 PETERSON, M D 8-- 2543
 9-- 2032
- PETERSON, R L 8-- 674
 2912
 PETERSON, T 7-- 1808
 PETIT, G 9-- 357
 PETKANOV, I 8-- 8
 PETKOVA, M 9-- 2528
 PETKOVIC, R 8-- 2786
 PETRANOVA, A 8-- 1467
 PETRANOVIC, B 9-- 918
 940
 PETREE, J F 6-- 873
 PETRI, F 10-- 2711
 PETRIAKOV, G V 6--
 2692 7-- 1582
 PETRIE, S R C 6-- 1163
 8-- 305 1450 10--
 2423
 2784
 PETROPOULOS, D A 6--
 391
 PETROV, I F 6-- 2704
 PETROV, I U P 7-- 789
 PETROV, V 8-- 2113
 PETROVA, T N 7-- 1806
 PETROVIC, D 8-- 186
 9-- 3810 10-- 2650
 PETROVIC, R 9-- 3837
 PETROVIC, S 10-- 3083
 PETROVICH, M 8 10--
 2423
 PETROVICH, N 6-- 1995
 PETRY, L 6-- 1021 8--
 1003 10-- 2711
 PETRYSHYN, V 7-- 2757
 PETTUS, T 9-- 1825
 PEUMG, P Z 10-- 2850
 PFAFF, I 8-- 1641
 PFAUTZ, H W 9-- 631
 PFEFFER, L 7-- 2099
 PFEIFER, G 8-- 2382
 PFEIFFER, M 9-- 2622
 PFEIL, S VON 7-- 1876
 10-- 50
 PFEMMER, A 8-- 2465
 PHILIP, H W 6-- 406
 PHADNIS, A 10-- 1490
 PHALBOS, P H K 6-- 181
 10-- 754 755
 PHAN-GIA-BEN, A 8-- 80
 PHELPS, R H 8-- 846
 1854 9-- 3680 10--
 2128 2176 2177
 PHELPS BROWN, E H 7--
 2017
 PHIFER, E W 8-- 1721
 PHILBY, H ST J B 6--
 1830 10-- 2747
 PHILIPPOV, A 10-- 284
 PHILIPP, J 7-- 1456
 PHILLIPPE, R 8-- 3043
 PHILLIPS, A W 6-- 1031
 PHILLIPS, C 6-- 1127
 PHILLIPS, C W 9-- 3532
 PHILLIPS, E H 8-- 2452
 PHILLIPS, G H 8-- 271
 PHILLIPS, N C 8-- 1451
 9-- 2820 10-- 576
 PHILLIPS, P 6-- 511
 PHILLIPS, W 9-- 1962
 2310
 PHIPPS, M C S 7-- 588
 PHRANGOULES, IO N 10--
 756
 PIADYSHOV, B D 7--
 1878
 PIASKOVSKY, A V 8--
 216
 PIATKOWSKI, H 10-- 2924
 3101 3440
 PIBER, A 6-- 1047
 PICCIRILLI, R 10-- 1684
 PICHLIK, K 10-- 2235
 3374
 PICHOLS, C 6-- 275
 PICK, O 8-- 2262
 PICKETT, C M 7-- 1486
 PICKETT, J 9-- 1888
 PICON SALAS, M 6--
 1279
 PIDMAYNY, S 9-- 1112
 PIECHOWIAK, A B 9--
 1406
 PIECHOWSKI, J J 7--
 1917
 PIECK, W 8-- 1792
 PIEL, G 9-- 1595
 PIEL, U 10-- 3594
 PIETLAIN DE LA
 PENA, R 7-- 2248
 10-- 2912
 PIER, J P 8-- 315
 PIERCE, R 9-- 1265
 2889
 PIERCE, R A 10-- 2825
 PIERCE, R M 8-- 1251
 PIER, P 7-- 2752 10--
 35
 PIERSON, G W 8-- 2453
 PIERSON, M 10-- 1821
 PIERSON, S 7-- 615
 PIETRASZEK, E 10-- 3406
 3407
 PIETRAKAW-PAWLOW-
 SKA, I 6-- 921 7--
 44 8-- 209 10-- 88
 PIGGOTT, F S G 10--
 2748
 PIGIDO, F 6-- 2851
 PIJASZEN, N F 8-- 2848
 PIKART, E 9-- 2485
 2493
 PIKE, F B 9-- 1793
- PIKHEL'GAS, KH IA 6--
 2041
 PIKUNOV, V I 6-- 2213
 PILAPIL, V R 8-- 1344
 PILCH, A 6-- 1623 8--
 2993
 PILCHER, G W 8-- 1505
 PILLICH, W 10-- 2275
 PINEAU, R 7-- 794
 PINERO, A A 10-- 1569
 PINERA LLERA, H 8-- 91
 PINKET, H T 6-- 662
 10-- 1822
 PINKNEY, D H 8-- 519
 10-- 961
 PINNEY, E L 10-- 1593
 PINONE, E 8-- 2083 7--
 172
 PINSON, M 10-- 2577
 PINTER, I 9-- 3763
 PINTO, V 9-- 2536
 PINTOS, F R 8-- 2088
 10-- 1635
 PIPES, R 6-- 1052 2705
 9-- 1019 3864 10--
 2874 3662
 PIPINELIS, P 9-- 876
 PIPPING, H E 10-- 717
 PIRENNE, J-H 6-- 161
 PIROMALLI, A 10-- 2034
 PIRSCENOK, A 6-- 2579
 PIROMOVA, N M 8-- 1153
 PISCHEDDA, C 7-- 2318
 8-- 2628
 PITCHER, A 9-- 1283
 2003
 PITRONOVA, B 8-- 342
 343 9-- 1322
 PITT, L 7-- 569
 PITULKO, A A 9-- 1113
 PIIZ, E 10-- 2529
 PIWASKI, K 10-- 3000
 PIZARRO, T M 7-- 2378
 PLA CARGOL, G A 6-- 2261
 10-- 3043
 2990 8-- 306
 PLA DALMAU, J 7-- 1148
 PLANTE, C 9-- 2115
 PLANTE, L 10-- 552
 PLATON, G 6-- 2443
 PLATT, D C M 7-- 2049
 9-- 1364 3533
 PLAZAS OLARTE, G 8--
 625
 PLAZAS OLARTE, H 7--
 1427
 PLECHACEK, I 10-- 2221
 PLENCA, D 8-- 912 913
 914 926 9-- 227 254
 10-- 3043
 PLENSERS, P A 10--
 2106 2446
 PLESSE, B 8-- 915
 PLESSI, G 7-- 89
 PLESUR, M 8-- 2913
 9-- 2311
 PLETCHER, D M 6-- 627
 PLEVVA, V 6-- 1771
 1772 7-- 2641 8--
 833 2028 10-- 3317
 PLEYER, K 10-- 3347
 PLIAKOV, I A 10-- 2651
 PLIMAK, E G 8-- 352
- PLOBECK, S 6-- 1929
 PLOSKI, S 6-- 874
 PLOSS, S I 8-- 1004
 PLUM, G 8-- 3070
 PLUMB, J H 6-- 1202
 10-- 2578
 PNG PDH SENG 9-- 2911
 POBOG-MALINOWSKI,
 W 6-- 875 10-- 2344
 2467
 POCHANIN, S Z 7-- 2533
 POCHE, E 6-- 1038
 POCHMANN, H A 8-- 1376
 POCOCK, J G A 9-- 2388
 10-- 2579 2580
 PODACH, E F 7-- 268
 PODHORETZ, N 10-- 1318
 PODHORSKI, Z 8-- 2792
 PODKORYTOV, G A 6--
 1962
 PODOSKI, B 8-- 2994
 10-- 3441
 PODRAZA, A 10-- 785
 PODVIGNA, E P 6-- 751
 POGGIOLI, R 10-- 3539
 POGNON, E 9-- 2852
 POGREBINSKII, A P 6--
 2706 7-- 1587
 POHJOLAN-PIRHONEN
 H 10-- 2581
 POHL, E-M 10-- 2189
 POITAU 10-- 3044
 POITRENEAU, A 9-- 754
 POCHLEBIN 6-- 2707
 POKORA, T 8-- 819
 POKROVSKII, S A 7--
 1728
 POKROVSKII, S A 8--
 353
 POLAK, E 7-- 2642
 POLANCO ALCAN-
 TARA, T 10-- 1752
 POLANYI, M 8-- 1031
 POLE, J R 9-- 1963
 POLENTINOS, P V 10--
 962
 POLESKIS, L 10-- 2913
 2916

POULLE-ORIEUX, Y 9-- 1729
2346
POULOS, I CH 6-- 2444
POUNDS, M J G 9-- 2623
POUNTHAS, C M 6-- 1409
3495
POVEDA, TOBAR, C S 6--
2357
POWELL, E A 6-- 348
POWELL, E H 10-- 1859
POWELL, P J 7-- 1115
POWELL, W R 7-- 1927
POWER, E J 9-- 1522
POWERS, R O, JR 9--
1398
POZOBEVA, L V 10-- 1285
POZNANSKII, V S 6--
2852 9-- 2773
POZZI, J G 6-- 276
PRADALLE, G 7-- 2275
8-- 1566 2581
PRADEL DE LAMASE,
M DE 6-- 1263
PRADNA, M 8-- 2029
PRAGER, F D 9-- 3248
3334 3356
PRAGER, M 9-- 3249
PRANG, M 7-- 601
PRATT, G R 9-- 3443
PRATT, J W 8-- 1722
PRECAN, V 7-- 961 8--
2176 10-- 2584
PREDELE, J 10-- 2487
2488
PREECE, W E 9-- 1595
PRENEEL, L 10-- 2785
PREOSBRAZHENSKY,
A A 9-- 154
PRESLEY, J 10-- 1609
PRESNEL, L S 8-- 1252
PRESENSEIN, E L 7--
2759
PRESSLY, T J 9-- 2209
PRESTON, L E 8-- 2437
PRETE, A 10-- 612
PRETEL MENDOZA,
M H 8-- 450 451
9-- 540 10-- 1710
PREUSCHEN, K A 10--
2585
PREUSCHL-
HALDENBURG, O 10--
2773
PREYER, N W 7-- 570
PRICE, N 10-- 2422
PRICE, A G 10-- 334 446
PRICE, B F 9-- 1691
PRICE, C L 8-- 655
PRICE, D J 10-- 1435
PRICE, J H 9-- 3534
10-- 2000
PRICE, M W 9-- 2746
9-- 3333
PRICE, W 9-- 3249
PRICE, W J 9-- 604
PRICKETT, W F 7-- 2761
PRIEGO LOPEZ, J 6--
2064
PRIESTLEY, M A 8--
1401 1402 9-- 1635
PRIESTLY, SIR R 10--
1442
PRIETO, J 8-- 43
PRIETO LLOVERA, P 6--
1164
PRIETO SOTO, J 8-- 256
PRIMACK, M L 9-- 2001
PRINCE, H C 7-- 2294
PRING, D 8-- 1253
PRINGLE, H F 6-- 1715
PRITCHARD, D G 10--
1935
PRITSKA, O 10-- 2472
PRITZKER, D P 10-- 621
PROCHAZHA, T 8-- 810
PROCHAZKA, A 10-- 112
PROCTOR, S 6-- 2382
2376 8-- 653 9--
2265 3384
PRODAN, D 10-- 3455
PRODANOVIC, D 6-- 382
PROKHOROV, E P 8--
1671
PROKOPOWITSCH, E 9--
2620 2574 2671 2680
10-- 2688
PROSKALER, C 9-- 188
PROSS, H 8-- 1008 1854
9-- 3665 10-- 1375
PROTHERO, R M 8-- 1179
PROTHMO, J W 9-- 741
PROTOPRESCU, L 10--
3449
PROTOPSALITIS, E 6--
2272
PROUDFOOT, L 8-- 1182
2007
PROUTY, R 8-- 2224
PROUK, E 6-- 976 8--
3084
PROUSEK, J 8-- 64 10--
2620
PROUSYER, P W 9-- 1885
PRZELASKOWSKI, W 8--
1810
PRZEPINSKI, A 9-- 2670
3820
PRZELASKA, A P 7-- 268
PRZEMYSKI, W 10--
1582
PUENTE, R A 10-- 1720
PUERTA FLORES, I 10--
1753
PUERTAS CASTRO, M 7--
1428
PUGM, R B 8-- 1075
PUJA, I 10-- 2369
PUIG AROSAMENA, A 8--
452
PUKHLOV, M M 6-- 608
PUKHNOVA, E D 7-- 1576
PULZER, P G J 10-- 2266
PUMAROLA, J 8-- 233
PUMPHREY, R E 6-- 602
PUNDEFF, M 7-- 872
PUNOIK, H 10-- 3509
PURBATABARAKA, P 9--
3129
PURCHA, F P 9-- 2117
PURSES, J 7-- 1840 9--
2550 3037 3734 10--
2683 3300 3308
PURSELL, C M 6-- 2580
721 2034 6-- 1580
PUSEY, M J, JR 1862
PUSKAS, A I 7-- 2758
PUSKAS, J 9-- 1561
2604 10-- 3385
PUSTEJOFSKY, O 9-- 31
PUTINTSEV, V A 7--
2243
PYE, L W 9-- 270 377
PYLKANEN, P 10-- 2618
PYTEL, J 9-- 2652
PYTLIK, R 7-- 2534
9-- 3730
PYZIUR, E 8-- 2417
Q
QUAISER, W 7-- 1677
QUALEY, C C 8-- 1376
9-- 3275
QUALTER, T H 9-- 1266
QUANTO, R E 8-- 1159
QUANTE, P 6-- 1022
QUARLES, B 9-- 2176
QUARONI, P 10-- 609
QUAST, C 10-- 234
QUATTEBAUM, I 8--
1761
QUAZZA, G 8-- 2629
QUEEN, G 10-- 3204
QUELLET, F 9-- 1843
QUENNEL, P 6-- 1203
QUERAV, M 8-- 7
QUERO MORALES, J 8--
2513
QUIGLEY, C 9-- 1845
QUIGLEY, H S 7-- 1984
QUIJANO, F G 6-- 2177
QUIJANO GUER-
RERO, A 6-- 2358
QUILLITZ, Z 10-- 2949
QUIMBY, R W 9-- 698
QUINONAS, C 7-- 402
QUINTERO, R 10-- 1760
QUIROS, F 7-- 1057
R
RAABE, F 9-- 3681
RAACK, R C 6-- 289
RAALTE, E VAN 10-- 2061
RABINOWICZ, H 9-- 77
RABOTTI, G 10-- 2039
RACHAL, M W E 6-- 922
9-- 3385
RACKAUSKA, K 8-- 1158
1309 1310
RACKOW, H-G 10-- 710
RADABAUGH, J S 9--
2035 2266
RADULLI, S 7-- 927
10-- 1151
RADUAIC, A 7-- 2588
RADENIC, A 9-- 919 933
334
RADICE, A 6-- 779 1894
RADINSKY, J 9-- 2575
3743
RADITSFA, B 8-- 2263
RADKIEWICZ, W 10-- 3408
RADLAK, B 10-- 3429
RADNER, S 6-- 420
RADOVSKII, M I 8-- 218
RADOTKE, I 9-- 3769
RADOTKE, M 6-- 130
RADULESCU, C 6-- 2637
RADUVANSKY, A 8-- 1642
RADWAN-PEIFFER, E 8--
2851
RADWANSKY, T 8-- 1910
RAE, J B 6-- 2226 8--
2363 9-- 3276
RAE, M 6-- 785
RADERS, G 10-- 1381
RAEFF, M 6-- 309 7--
2158 9-- 2740 3866
RAFART FEBRER, J 6--
1066
RAFFAELLE, F 7-- 2319
9-- 2437
RAGIONIERI, E 9-- 3636
10-- 1362 2037
RAHMAN, F 8-- 1830
RAHNER, K 10-- 321
RAJNONE, C 6-- 1410
RAJAINEN, M 8-- 1478
RAJAMAA, H 9-- 814
RAJAN, T N 6-- 2642
RAKESTRAM, L 6-- 2771
RAKOCEVIC, N 9-- 1425
2244
RAKOVSKII, I 10-- 2938
RALEIGH, J H 10-- 1936
RALSTON, L P 7-- 2602
RAMA, C M 9-- 1763
RAMA, G W 9-- 108
RAMADIER, P 7-- 1959
RAMALHO, A DA C 9--
2866
RAMAZANI, R K 10-- 2716
RAMBERT, G 6-- 1234
RAMINOV 6-- 513 1543
RAMIREZ, A F 8-- 768
RAMIREZ, I 6-- 2341
RAMIREZ, J E 6-- 1468
7-- 509
RAMIREZ, L DE 7-- 928
RAMIREZ, R 10-- 2710
RAMIREZ GABARRUS,
M 9-- 793
RAMIREZ NECO-
CHEA, H 8-- 2089
10-- 1183
RAMON, J A DE 10-- 1670
RAMOS, J L 7-- 370
RAMOS, R A 8-- 626
RAMOS-CATALINA Y
DE BARDAXI, M L 6--
349
RAMOS CHARCO-
VILLASORNO, A 6--
1165
RAMOS HIDALGO, F 8--
453
RAMOS PEREZ, D 6--
2332 8-- 454
RAMOTOWSKA, F 8-- 1660
RAMSAY, G D 6-- 923
RAMSDELL, C 7-- 571
RAMSON, W S 10-- 1516
RANDALL, J H, JR 8--
1137
RANEK, L 7-- 1732
RANGEL BAEZ, C 7--
1239
RANIERI DI SOR-
BELLO, U 8-- 559
RANIS, G 7-- 173
RANKI, G 6-- 682 1751
8-- 811 2975 9--
2605 10-- 3386
RANKIN, R H 6-- 2772
7-- 760 7-- 272
RANSOM, H H 8-- 2264
10-- 1868
RANSOME, M 6-- 200
RANTZAU, J A VON 9--
2468
RAO, V K R V 10-- 428
RAPA, E 6-- 2672
RAPAJIC, M 10-- 3045
RAPPOPORT, A 9-- 1276
10-- 2530
RAPPOPORT, I M 6-- 2598
RAPP, A 10-- 36
RAPP, H 1

SANTIFALLER, L 6-- 61
SANTOS MARTINEZ, P 6--
1264
SANZ GARCIA, J 6--
1068
SANZ Y DIAZ, C 7--
1375
SAPIR, B 9-- 2758
SAPRONOV, S G 6-- 621
SARAC, N 8-- 2944 9--
1840
SARGANT, M G 6-- 1470
SARGEANT, E H 8-- 2315
SARGENT, O 9-- 2339
SARKISSIAN, A O 10--
1117
SARKISYAN, E 6-- 1009
10-- 6
SARKOZI, Z 8-- 2610
10-- 3301
SARMIENTO, D F 10--
1686
SARNOWSKI, R 7-- 2724
SARRABLO AGUARE-
LES, E 7-- 92 125
SAROUF, F 10-- 3511
SARUP, P 7-- 1046
SASAKI, M 6-- 376
SASAKI, R 9-- 3108
SASKI, M 10-- 398
SASKY, I 7-- 1734
SASON, S 8-- 1923
SASSING, R 10-- 240
SATO, S 6-- 2414
SAUL, S B 8-- 1876
9-- 2413 2414
SAUNDERS, F A 7-- 1649
SAUNDERS, J J 10-- 99
SAUNDERS, M G 7-- 1777
SAUNDERS, R M 9-- 1186
SAURIN DE LA
TESTA, M R 8--
1571
SAVAGE, W S 7-- 2582
SAVATJEV, P 8-- 3060
SAVCHENKO, V I 9--
2805 3907 10-- 2489
2499
SAVCHUK, P O 6-- 2808
SAVELLE, M 8-- 2283
9-- 485 2056
SAVETH, E N 9-- 3275
SAVILLE, A W 7-- 2762
8-- 696
SAVILLE, J 8-- 1877
SAVINA, N P 7-- 737
SAVON, D 8-- 1901
1902 2067 2147 2180
2181 10-- 1294
SAVORY, D L 8-- 1394
SAVOURS, A M 6-- 927
10-- 1439
SANCZYNSKI, A 9-- 1448
10-- 2589
SAWYER, J 9-- 1972
SAXBY, R C 8-- 1395
SCACCIA, D 7-- 1355
SCALAPINO, R A 6--
2792 7-- 707
SCALPELLI, A 8-- 908
1321 3046
SCANLAN, J P 6-- 1312
SCARROW, H A 8-- 1203
9-- 3205
SCHACHTER, O 6-- 155
SCHADEWALT, W 10-- 102
SCHAFER, P 8-- 2967
SCHAFER, R 10-- 96
SCHAFF, A 9-- 277
SCHAEFFER, B B 8-- 1615
SCHAEFFER, F 9-- 3684
SCHAEFFER, R 9-- 2269
SCHAEFFERLOVA-
VASTILJEVOVA, Z 9--
2522
SCHAEFFER, E 6-- 142
SCHALL, V 9-- 1494
SCHALLER, L E 10-- 497
SCHAPERA, I 6-- 2407
SCHAPIRO, L 8-- 1924
10-- 3131 3577 3603
SCHARLAU, W 9-- 2759
SCHARNDORF, W 10-- 893
SCHAUAMAN, H 7-- 1566
SCHECHTMAN, J B 8--
3000
SCHEEL, M 10-- 1154
SCHEER, G F 6-- 1313
1314
SCHEERS, G P H 9-- 781
SCHEIBER, M N 6-- 1561
9-- 3337-3339
SCHEIBERT, P 9-- 983
2722
SCHEIDL, K 10-- 2878
SCHEINER, S M 9-- 725
SCHEIPS, P J 10-- 2852
SCHELER, H 8-- 2284
SCHELER, L 7-- 1156
9-- 2347
SCHELL, A 10-- 2982
SCHELLENBERG, T R 9--
78
SCHELLING, T C 8--
1159
SCHELLINGS, W J 6--
2773 7-- 1650 8--
20
SCHERNER, H 9-- 3095
SCHETELICH, E 6-- 114
SCHEUER, C 6-- 143
8-- 1903 2182

- SLEZKIN, L I 8-- 1672
 SLIVKA, K 8-- 829
 SLIWOWSKI, W 7-- 2341
 SLIZINSKI, J 6-- 609
 SLOKAR, J 10-- 2268
 SLUMINSKA, S M D 9-- 3447
 SLOWIKOWSKI, T 7-- 22 126
 SLUPSKI, Z 8-- 819 9-- 1655
 SLUYS, M 6-- 152
 SMAIL, J R W 9-- 3118
 SMALIEV, O A 8-- 796
 SMAL-STOCKI, R 9-- 985
 SMARANDACHE, G 10-- 803
 SMATLAK, S R 10-- 1826
 SMATLAK, S 7-- 623
 SMEATON, W A 6-- 1188 7-- 1156
 SMELSER, M 7-- 1489 10-- 183 8-- 1364
 SMELSER, M 8-- 1364
 SMERDA, M 9-- 1524
 SMETHURST, S E 8-- 1032
 SMIALOWSKI, J 6-- 1048
 SMIGLY-RYDZ, E 10-- 1295
 SMILEY, D L 10-- 945
 SMILEY, D V 9-- 1848
 SMIRNOV, A E 8-- 2328
 SMIRNOV, I I 6-- 1850
 SMIRNOV, V P 6-- 2914
 SMIRNOVA, A P 8-- 757 1792
 SMIRNOVA, L I 8-- 143
 SMIRNOVA, N D 6-- 63
 SMIT, C 10-- 1266
 SMITH, A 9-- 3077
 SMITH, A D 6-- 2058
 SMITH, A L, JR 9-- 2495 3345
 SMITH, B 6-- 1130 1282
 SMITH, B C 10-- 3151
 SMITH, B F 7-- 2497
 SMITH, B M D 8-- 2386
 SMITH, B S 9-- 766
 SMITH, C D 6-- 1724
 SMITH, C E, JR 10-- 499
 SMITH, C S 8-- 2363
 SMITH, D 7-- 259
 SMITH, D A 9-- 2184
 SMITH, D B 6-- 1152 9-- 3209 3210
 SMITH, D L 9-- 2039
 SMITH, D M 6-- 2384 10-- 2880
 SMITH, D N 8-- 1880
 SMITH, D O 9-- 3661
 SMITH, E A 6-- 1552 7-- 2228 8-- 1616 2457 9-- 1576 2391
 SMITH, E B 6-- 1317
 SMITH, G 6-- 690 9-- 2959
 SMITH, H 7-- 985
 SMITH, H F 8-- 679
 SMITH, H F C 10-- 95 373-375
 SMITH, H H 6-- 1725 1913 9-- 2277
 SMITH, H L 8-- 2721
 SMITH, H R 8-- 335
 SMITH, J M 9-- 1978
 SMITH, J S 9-- 2278
 SMITH, L 6-- 2228
 SMITH, M 9-- 3282
 SMITH, M D 10-- 1827
 SMITH, M G 8-- 961 1182 1536
 SMITH, O D 8-- 2722
 SMITH, P 6-- 351
 SMITH, R 8-- 1881 10-- 1484
 SMITH, R A 9-- 1349
 SMITH, R E F 10-- 3545
 SMITH, R F 10-- 1397
 SMITH, R J 9-- 746
 SMITH, R S 7-- 1073 9-- 431 10-- 379 1612
 SMITH, R W 10-- 2532
 SMITH, S 6-- 151
 SMITH, S M 7-- 1339
 SMITH, S W 9-- 3247
 SMITH, T 9-- 3686
 SMITH, T 9-- 1672
 SMITH, T E 7-- 174
 SMITH, T L 6-- 1131 2198 7-- 345 8-- 1372
 SMITH, V F 6-- 1342
 SMITS, V 8-- 1326
 SMOLAREK, P 9-- 2633
 SMOLIAK, A L 7-- 1584
 SMYLYE, J H 6-- 2774
 SMYTHE, D 9-- 1755
 SNAVELY, T R 7-- 1921
 SNEJDAREK, A 7-- 154 2644 2725 8-- 928 9-- 2559
 SNELL, J L 6-- 710 7-- 821 8-- 2229
 SNELLMAN, K 6-- 1054
 SNYDER, C M 7-- 1509
 SOBALSKI, F 7-- 1922
 SOBICZAK, J 10-- 3410 3431 3432
 SOBOLINSKI, M 6-- 1952
 SOBOLIEV, P N 6-- 622 9-- 2760
 SOBOUL, A 6-- 2288 2289 9-- 3490
 SOCHNEV, M 10-- 2490
 SOCHM, J 8-- 1080
 SODERLUND, E F 8-- 2875 10-- 727
 SODUMS, A 6-- 1909
 SOENARD, R 9-- 3135
 SOFFER, B 7-- 1119 1120
 SOFRI, G 7-- 877
 SOGAARD, H 9-- 860
 SOH ENG LIM 9-- 3136
 SOHN POW-KEY 9-- 1562
 SOIKKANEN, H 8-- 859 10-- 3132
 SOIXANTE, R 820
 SOJAK, V 10-- 1118
 SOKHAN, L V 8-- 758
 SOKHAN, P S 8-- 758
 SOKOBIN, S 6-- 352
 SOKOL, A E 7-- 1975
 SOKOL, A G 7-- 2746
 SOKOLNICKI, M 7-- 625 10-- 3433
 SOKOLOFF, B A 6-- 2584
 SOKOLOV, I U A 8-- 356 2507
 SOKOLOV, O D 7-- 2537 10-- 157
 SOKOLOVA, A I 7-- 2696
 SOKOLOVA, A N 7-- 640
 SOKOLOVSKI, V 10-- 3103
 SOKOLOWSKA, E 6-- 115
 SOLA-MORALES, J M DE 7-- 1151
 SOLANO COSTA, F 9-- 162 2040
 SOLANO MARTINEZ, G 10-- 1537
 SOLAROLI, L 7-- 1157
 SOLIC, J 10-- 3051
 SOLIS-COMEN, J R 7-- 2418 8-- 1373
 SOLLE, V 9-- 891 10-- 2223
 SOLLE, Z 6-- 1625 10-- 2233 3302
 SOLONTSOV, Z M 6-- 2782
 SOLOV'EV, A N 6-- 2856
 SOLOV'EV, D F 6-- 571 7-- 665
 SOLOV'EV, A M 7-- 1575
 SOLOV'EV, D 9-- 2776
 SOLOWAY, R A 6-- 2304 9-- 2326
 SOLTA, J 7-- 1923
 SOMURA, Y 8-- 1832
 SONEVITSKY, L C 7-- 2458
 SONNEDECKER, G 10-- 2594
 SONNEMANN, R 8-- 1858
 SONNAT, H 10-- 680
 SONS, A 8-- 939
 SONTAG, R J 6-- 1753 9-- 2913 10-- 222
 SONTHEIMER, K 6-- 711 9-- 3687
 SOOM, A 10-- 3559
 SOOS, K G 10-- 1227
 SOOS, P 10-- 2314
 SORIANO LLERAS, A 7-- 511 1881 9-- 358
 SORLIN, A M 8-- 1788
 SORLIN, P 9-- 3921
 SORLO, M 10-- 3597 3610
 SORRENSEN, M P K 8-- 1346
 SOSA, J B 10-- 1053
 SOSIN, J M 9-- 3302
 SOSKIN, V L 8-- 940
 SOTO, M 7-- 1434
 SOTO ARRIBAS, J M 8-- 2656
 SOUKUP, M 10-- 1911
 SOULBURY 8-- 1454
 SOUSTELLE, J 9-- 365
 SOUSTARINE, B 9-- 2777
 SOUZ, D 7-- 1737
 SOVKOV, K V 8-- 41
 SOVKOV, A M 7-- 1595 2539
 SOVOROV, M H 7-- 935
 SOZIN, I V 8-- 856
 SPAGNUOLO, A 7-- 936
 SPAHO, M 10-- 3296
 SPAIN, J W 9-- 143
 SPALDING, D 8-- 2546 9-- 3256
 SPANNE, E K 7-- 576
 SPATE, O H K 10-- 38
 SPECTOR, B 9-- 3063
 SPEKKE, A 9-- 1313
 SPEKTOR, N P 7-- 2697
 SPELL, L M 7-- 1396
 SPENCE, C C 7-- 577 1490 8-- 1374 1375 9-- 2279
 SPENCE, G W 8-- 1529
 SPENCE, J S E 10-- 354
 SPENCE, M E 6-- 2659 8-- 1882
 SPENCER, F 10-- 1226
 SPENCER, F J 10-- 594
 SPENGLER, J J 7-- 1138 1961 2105 9-- 317 318
 SPERDIN VENER, J 8-- 1081
 SPHYROERAS, B B 10-- 827
 SPICEHANDLER, E 9-- 2570
 SPIEGELBERG, H 8-- 1617
 SPINA, E 6-- 2857
 SPINAZZOLA, V 8-- 2945 9-- 3716
 SPINI, G 7-- 1778 8-- 2981
 SPIRA, G 9-- 2598
 SPIRO, H 9-- 1496
 SPIRU, B 9-- 2893 10-- 3274
 SPOONER, F 8-- 28 31
 SPOONER, H L 8-- 1726
 SPRANGER, E 7-- 847
 SPRATT, H P 8-- 2319
 SPRING, D 7-- 617 2298 8-- 1258 9-- 2404 10-- 1979
 SPROAT, J G 6-- 517
 SPROEMBERG, H 10-- 2711
 SPROULE, H D 6-- 2305
 SPRUNCK, A 8-- 1468 10-- 2277
 SPRUNG, C M C 10-- 2900
 SPRY, I M 8-- 1553
 SPUFFORD, P 9-- 2842
 SPULBER, N 10-- 1412
 SPULBER, B 6-- 145
 SPUSTEK, I 7-- 2538
 SQUIRE, P S 8-- 1673
 SRB, V 10-- 2224
 SRENIOWSKA, K 7-- 1847 1882
 STABB, M S 7-- 483 663
 STACEY, C P 9-- 2965
 STADTMULLER, G 9-- 30 90
 STAGG, R E 8-- 336 2809
 STALL, F C 6-- 817 10-- 2901
 STALLINGS, L 6-- 1726
 STALMAN, A 10-- 697
 STAMATI, C 6-- 770
 STAMBRUCK, F G 8-- 2970 10-- 215 1228
 STAMMLER, A H 6-- 2160 9-- 986 3893
 STAN, A 10-- 797 804 2392 2393
 STANBACK, T M, JR 9-- 637
 STANCEV, S 7-- 1993
 STANEK, J 6-- 2801 9-- 3725
 STANESCU, E 7-- 1010 10-- 992 1028
 STANESCU, M C 10-- 816 2417 3052 3158
 STANISAVLJEVIC, D 9-- 254
 STANISLAWSKA, S 10-- 158
 STANKOVIC, J 9-- 987
 STANKIEWICZ, W 8-- 2849
 STANKIEWICZ, W L 9-- 906
 STANKIEWICZ, Z 6-- 1416 7-- 454 9-- 3787
 STANNISKY, P 8-- 1618
 STANOJEVIC, G 8-- 311
 STANOVNIK, J 10-- 1398
 STANSKY, P 7-- 2511
 STARK, W 10-- 2051
 STARLING, L, SR 9-- 1979
 STARTSEV, V I 10-- 80
 STARTT, J D 8-- 3032
 STARZHAS, A SH 8-- 1926
 STASIAK, A 10-- 3411
 STASIERSKI, K 7-- 2772
 STASOVA, E D 8-- 1793 10-- 287
 STASTNY, V 10-- 2828 2853
 STAUDINGER, H 6-- 38 1976
 STAUFFER, R C 6-- 2476
 STAVITSKY, I V 8-- 2185
 STAVRIANOS, L S 7-- 1848
 STAVROU, T G 10-- 1189
 STEAMECKI, P 9-- 2966
 STEAMER, R J 9-- 3258
 STEARNS, A 9-- 1525
 STEARNS, P N 6-- 2459
 STEG, C 9-- 3448
 STEEFEL, L W 10-- 1117
 STEEPE, W J 8-- 1197 1347
 STEFANESCU, L 10-- 2447
 STEFANESCU, R 10-- 2595
 STEFANOVIC, R 9-- 1462
 STEFANOWICZ, J 9-- 2337 10-- 1869
 STEGLICH, W 8-- 1859
 STEGMAN, H 9-- 3925
 STEGNER, W 6-- 665
 STEHLIN, P 8-- 3040
 STEIGER, A 7-- 2050
 STEIGERWALT, A K 7-- 1652
 STEIN, E 9-- 319 10-- 2685
 STEIN, G H 9-- 2950
 STEIN, H 9-- 1479
 STEIN, J W 9-- 2348
 STEIN, S J 9-- 39 40 524
 STEINBERG, A 6-- 1553
 STEINBERG, J 9-- 1366
 STEINBERGS, V A 9-- 3894
 STEINBOCK, E 10-- 2923
 STEINBY, T 7-- 1596 10-- 2047
 STEINER, O E 8-- 2723
 STEINER, Z S 8-- 1789 9-- 2415
 STEINHARDT, K 8-- 1793
 STEININGER, A 10-- 1546
 STEINMULLER, K 8-- 2320
 STELEAU, A 7-- 1139
 STELTZER, T 8-- 2179
 STELZER, I M 9-- 735
 STELMANN, R 6-- 236
 STENGERS, J 6-- 556 7-- 597
 STENSETH, D 7-- 2095
 STEPAN, F 9-- 893 894
 STEPANKOVA, D 8-- 2950
 STEPANOV, V 6-- 2594 7-- 587
 STEPHENS, O M 9-- 2041
 STEPHENSON, M 6-- 64 7-- 48 578
 STEPHENSON, W W, JR 9-- 676 1221
 STER, M 7-- 748
 STERKX, H E 7-- 1283
 STERLING, C W 9-- 2280
 STERLING, D L 7-- 1284
 STERLING, R W 9-- 1215
 STERN, A 7-- 58 10-- 2596
 STERN, E H 6-- 1033
 STERN, G 6-- 361
 STERN, H 9-- 3688
 STERN, L 6-- 2001 9-- 834 896
 STERN, M 8-- 2754
 STERN, P VAN D 6-- 518 1554
 STERN, W M 7-- 1658
 STERNE, M 8-- 545
 STERNET, F 10-- 1356
 STERNLICHT, S V 10-- 132
 STERN-RUBARTH, E 8-- 2051
 STERN-SHER, B 9-- 1379
 STESHOVA, M V 6-- 2049 7-- 643
 STETSKOVICH, S M 6-- 2675 9-- 912
 STETZKO, J 7-- 2698
 STEVENS, H R 6-- 2229 9-- 3259
 STEVENS, P 9-- 2145
 STEVENS, W 6-- 519
 STEVENSON, C 9-- 3342
 STEVENSON, L G 7-- 1892
 STEVENSON, R 9-- 1798
 STEWART, C 10-- 3512
 STEWART, E I 9-- 3449 10-- 1860
 STEWART, F 7-- 1988
 STEWART, G 8-- 1727
 STEWART, J 7-- 313 314 8-- 337
 STEWART, J H 8-- 2499 9-- 2427
 STEWART, P J 7-- 668
 STIEGER, M 9-- 1058 10-- 2500
 STIGLER, G J 8-- 2810
 STIJEPOVIC, N 9-- 2580
 STILL, W N, JR 7-- 2435
 STILLINGER, J 7-- 1551
 STIRLING, P 6-- 1831
 STISHKOV, M I 8-- 759
 STITT, F B 7-- 937
 STJERNQUIST, N 6-- 1228 8-- 221
 STUCKER, E 7-- 2024
 STOCKING, G W, JR 8-- 2920
 STOECKER, H 8-- 1008
 STOEZTER, O C 8-- 1380 10-- 3133
 STOFLET, A M 9-- 3400
 STOIANOVICH, T 7-- 1140 8-- 31 9-- 2681 3851
 STOICESCU, N 10-- 2394
 STOJANOVIC, V 6-- 393 2445
 STOJANDOWSKI, J 6-- 931 8-- 1082
 STOKES, D E 9-- 1986
 STOKES, E 9-- 1622
 STOKI, G 6-- 11 8-- 2118 2421 10-- 39 837
 STOKOWSKA, I 8-- 144
 STOKLAND, H 10-- 2195
 STOLBERG-WERNIGER, RODE, O GRAF ZU 7-- 611 8-- 1009 2590
 STOLIARENKO, M A 9-- 216
 STOLNITZ, J 7-- 1962
 STOLPE, B 10-- 3266
 STOLTE, S C 7-- 995
 STONE, A E, JR 6-- 2878
 STONE, H 6-- 423
 STONE, N 10-- 1267
 STONEMAN, W H 10-- 1229
 STOPINSKI, W 10-- 2515
 STORM, L D 9-- 783
 STURNI, G F 8-- 628
 STORRS, C 7-- 1924
 STURRY, G M 6-- 1760 1761
 STORY, M L 9-- 1981
 STURK, G 10-- 2225
 STURGES, S 10-- 2259
 STOVER, C F 9-- 1595
 STOVER, S L 9-- 2042
 STUHL, W H 6-- 1555 2230
 STRAKHOVSKY, L I 6-- 623
 STRANDMAN, C G 8-- 2206
 STRANJAKOVIC, D 7-- 2308
 STRASSMAN, P W 6-- 1556
 STRATTON, R 9-- 2995
 STRAUPE, F 10-- 1155
 STRAUSS, F J 9-- 144
 STRAUSS, L 9-- 2894
 STRAUSS, W P 8-- 1702
 STRAWS, J M 10-- 2597
 STRAZDINS, K 6-- 2494 9-- 3919
 STRAZDUNAITIS, R 6-- 1221
 STREET, W T 6-- 1727
 STREISAND, J 9-- 2789
 STREIN, J 9-- 3732
 STRELKY, K 10-- 1187
 STREMLIOV, V V 6-- 2902
 STRHAN, M 6-- 1059 1773 7-- 2645
 STRICKLAND, A 9-- 2124
 STRICKLAND, A I 9-- 3343
 STRIEGEL, S 7-- 351 9-- 354
 STRIZHKOV, I U K 6-- 2328 9-- 257
 STROBEL, G W 9-- 902 913
 STRODS, H 9-- 2743 10-- 2448 2469
 STROHOSOVA, E 9-- 3730
 STROMBERG, R N 7-- 2419
 STROMBERG, E W 8-- 2285
 STROUB, B 8-- 83
 STRUBBE, J L 10-- 505
 STRUCHKOV, A A 6-- 116 2050 9-- 1484
 STRUGAR, P 9-- 2696
 STROUT, S R A 8-- 1759
 STROZELICKI, L 10-- 2425
 STRZEMSKI, M 10-- 3412
 STUCHEBNIKOVA, M D 7-- 1597 10-- 2245
 STUCKENSCHMIDT, H H 10-- 653
 STUCKERT, R P 9-- 638
 STUONITZ, H G VON 8-- 89
 STUDYNSKY, V 7-- 212
 STUERMER, H 7-- 1058
 STUMMOLL, J 6-- 117
 STUMPER, R 6-- 146
 STUPPERICH, R 8-- 166
 STURMBERGER, H 9-- 3025 10-- 2147
 STURTEVANT, D R 9-- 1757
 STURZO, L 7-- 2662
 STUTLER, B B 9-- 2185 2212 2213 3344
 STYKALIN, S I 8-- 1927
 STYS, L S 9-- 3802 187 3446
 SUAREZ, F 8-- 580
 SUAREZ, L 9-- 93
 SUAREZ-MURIAS, G 9-- 575
 SUAVY, A 9-- 1269
 SUBBOTINA, Z A 9-- 1118
 SUBKHAMYAM, K S 9 1700
 SUBRAMANIAM, V 8-- 1143 10-- 279 420
 SUCHODOLSKI, B 9-- 1236 1526 10-- 1054
 SUCHODOLSKI, W 7-- 2726
 SUELFLOW, A R 8-- 1083
 SUGAR, P F 8-- 2562 9-- 3750
 SUGIYAMA, K 9-- 1673
 SUICA, N 9-- 3044
 SUIRE 9-- 1188
 SUKIENICKI, W 8-- 2286 10-- 1230 1231
 SULKOWSKA, I 8-- 144
 SULLIVAN, R E 6-- 78
 SULLIVAN, Z 9-- 3778
 SUMBAT-ZADE, A S 8-- 1010
 SUMIYA, M 7-- 2481 10-- 3224
 SUMMERS, F P 8-- 665
 SUNDBERG, H 7-- 2037
 SUNDER, J E 9-- 2125
 SUNDERLAND, R 6-- 1910
 SUNJIC, M 9-- 2843
 SUNTHALINGAM, N 9-- 3132
 SUOAHITI, J 10-- 2684
 SUPPIL, B E 6-- 44 7-- 834 8-- 68 2223 9-- 320
 SURANYI, B 6-- 947 8-- 1099
 SURMAN, Z 7-- 112
 SURUVISEVA, N M 9-- 2801
 SURRENJOY, E 9-- 2043 2044 3293 3294 3430
 SURTEES, G 10-- 1330
 SUSLOWA, M M 10-- 817
 SUSTEKENH, A 6-- 7880
 SUSTO, J A 6-- 1082 1265 2191 7-- 818 9-- 500 10-- 1618
 SUTHERLAND, L S 6-- 262
 SUTOR, B 6-- 848
 SUTTER, B 10-- 1208
 SUTTON, F X 9-- 1512
 SUTTON, R M 8-- 465
 SUTTON, T 9-- 3154
 SUZUKI, R 7-- 2487 9-- 3108
 SVENSSON, K E 10-- 713
 SVENSSON, A I 7-- 2639
 SVESHNIKOV, A H 10-- 850
 SYBODA, J 8-- 1898
 SWAIN, M 6-- 620
 SWANBERG, W A 9-- 2126
 SWANN, D 8-- 1455
 SWANWELL, F C 6-- 2768
 SWANWELL, A D 7 2597
 SWART, P W 7 1319 8-- 1212 2465
 SWARTLING, E 7 1185
 SWARTZ, O D 9-- 2186
 SWEAT, E F 7-- 2420 102
 SWEELY, P H 7-- 592
 SWENSON, J 10-- 1385
 SWIANIEWICZ, S 8-- 2119
 SWIETLIKOWA, F 8-- 2071 9-- 2654
 SWIFT, D E 6 1383 1384 8-- 2709
 SWIFT, L L 9-- 2187
 SWIFT, W F 7-- 315
 SWINARSKI, A 7-- 938
 SWINDLER, H F 7-- 1285
 SWINNEY, E B 1979
 SWINNEY, E 8 382
 SWITALSKI, K 10-- 3447
 SWOBODA, V 7-- 2347 9-- 2744
 SYBEL, H VON 7 51
 SYCHRA, A 9 3330
 SYDHAM, M J 7 2133
 SYKORA, J 8 2751 10-- 2245
 SYLVAIN, R 9-- 124 1849 1876 1877
 SYLVESTER, D 7-- 196
 SYLVESTER, E W 7-- 638
 SYLVESTER, G 9-- 605
 SYME, R 10-- 40
 SYMES, G W 10-- 451 453
 SYMONS-SYMMON, WICZ, K 6-- 725 979
 SYMONS, J 6-- 659
 SYNGE, J L 7-- 16
 SYKALEGIN, F I 9-- 1119
 SYRBE, H 10-- 967
 SYRETT, H C 9-- 3275
 SYZDEK, B 9-- 3800
 SZABAD, G 6-- 435 8-- 1530
 SZABADY, E 8-- 2351
 SZABO, I 8-- 1285
 SZABO, C 10 2708
 SZAJKOWSKI, Z 6-- 2711 278 279 280 1189
 SZALC, M 8-- 317 1144 1568 9-- 1237 1238
 SZALCZAK, J 10-- 2349
 SZAKACS, S 10-- 1055
 SZAMULI, I 7 112
 SZASZ, A 6 1318 8-- 484 9-- 1819
 SZCZEPANSKI, J 9-- 903
 SZCZYPORSKI, A 9 2626 3778
 SZCZYRBA, M 9-- 714
 SZEBALOW, J M 9 3903
 SZEFEL, P 10-- 1045
 SZEFTEL, M 6-- 2495
 ZEFKES, J 6-- 1804
 ZELIG, Z 9-- 904
 ZENTHAI, A 8-- 1994
 ZERER, B 8-- 2983 9-- 3807
 ZERMENTOWSKI, E 6 794
 ZIEZEPANSKI, J 7-- 207 9-- 2625
 ZINAI, M 8-- 900
 ZIPIORUK, R 9-- 2552
 ZIROMBA, Z 10-- 91
 ZIUCZYNSKA, N 9 2654
 ZIUCS, L 10-- 3391

SZUHAY - UZEE

SZUHAY, M 6-- 1805
9-- 2609
SZUHAY-HAVAS, E 6--
1557 9-- 2188
SZUCOWNA, H 8-- 2480
SZYMANSKA, H 6-- 1048
SZYMANSKI, A 9-- 2951

T

TABERNEO CHA-
COBO, H 1617
TABLANTE GARRIDO,
P N 9-- 1811
TABLER, E C 10-- 355
TABOADA ROCA, A 9--
419
TABOR, P 7-- 1491
TABOULET, G 6-- 2460
TABYSHALIEV, S 6--
2051
TACHAU, F 9-- 877
TACHMURAT, M 7-- 2706
TADIC, J 8-- 126
TAEUBER, I 8 6-- 2107
8-- 1198 9-- 391
TAFT, P 7-- 694 8--
2141 9-- 1982
TAFT, R F 10-- 2350
TAFUR GARCES, L 7--
1435 10-- 1538
TAGAROV, Z T 9-- 1082
TAGERT, H F 6-- 521
TAGIGOR, R SH 10-- 2598
TAGIZADEK, S H 9-- 946
TAGUE, J A 9-- 3346
TAKAHASHI, M 9-- 1681
TAKKIN, A 9-- 3895
TAKOEV, R 7-- 1368
9-- 1059
TALAMO, G 7-- 879
TALAVERA, M A 10-- 1688
1689
TALBOT, F 8-- 463
TALBOTT, F 9-- 2189
3390
TALMADGE, J E 7-- 1492
TALMANT, U R 6-- 2882
TALMON, J L 9-- 2844
TALTAVULL ES-
TRADA, B 6-- 1235
TAMBORRA, A 10-- 2829
TAMONOV, F I 8-- 2168
TAMURA, K 6-- 572 2631
TANABE, Y 9-- 2996
TANAKA, A 6-- 2415
2416
TANCREDI, G 6-- 2086
TANG, A M 6-- 2231
TANGRI, S S 10-- 1472
TANHAM, G J 10-- 1861
TANNENBAUM, E R 9--
3473
TANNENBAUM, F 10-- 1357
TANNER, H 6-- 1319
TAPIE, V-L 9-- 3726
3727 10-- 3351
TAPPAN, P W 8-- 276
TAPPE, E D 8-- 1557
9-- 2673 10-- 2395
3456
TAPPER, D J P 8-- 338
TAPSON, A J 9-- 1785
1983
TARGALSKI, J 10-- 2322
TARLE, G E 8-- 888
9-- 1115
TARLING, N 6-- 1343
8-- 2567 9-- 1707
10-- 413 1190
TARNAWSKY, O 10-- 838
TARRAGONA, O F 6--
1266
TARSHISH, A 6-- 522
TARTAROVSKI, B G 8--
1095 1781
TARULIS, A M 8-- 2081
3092 9-- 3869
TASCION, J H 6-- 458
TASHJEAN, J E 10-- 247
TASHJIAN, J H 10-- 2495
TASKIN, G 10-- 907
TATE, M 6-- 2601 7--
1457 8-- 2662 9--
416 1314 1749 1828
1984 10-- 439
TATE, M D 10-- 113
TATE, T W 9-- 654
TATLOK, T 7-- 1369
1370
TAUBE, A VON 9-- 819
3896 10-- 1156 2664
TAUBE, M 9-- 3875
TAUBER, K P 9-- 2914
TAUBIN, R A 8-- 572
TAUCHAU, F 10-- 3523
TAURO, A 9-- 553
TAVARD, G H 9-- 1577
TAVARES DE LIRA, C 8--
69
TAVETRA DA SILVA,
M 8-- 26
TAVERNIER, F 6-- 281
TAV, J S 9-- 3121
TAYLOR, A E 6-- 2775
TAYLOR, A J P 8-- 1456
1883
TAYLOR, A R 8-- 1619
3033
TAYLOR, D M 10-- 454
TAYLOR, E 9-- 2190

TAYLOR, G V 6-- 1963
9-- 2350 3491
TAYLOR, H A 8-- 2322
TAYLOR, J G 10-- 1341
TAYLOR, J H 8-- 275
1620 1884 9-- 3347
TAYLOR, L C, JR 9--
3451
TAYLOR, N W 7-- 832
TAYLOR, O W 10-- 95
TAYLOR, P B, JR 9--
1806 2778
TAYLOR, R B 6-- 1617
TAYLOR, R L 9-- 2322
TAYLOR, T 6-- 2889
TAYLOR, V H 6-- 2724
TAYLOR, W L 6-- 1149
TECLU, J 10-- 3104
TEICHOWA, A 6-- 1774
TEJZA ZABRE, A 6-- 2342
7-- 1397
TELEGIN, F N 10-- 1232
TELLEY, K 9-- 1480
TEL'PUKHOVSKII, I
S 6-- 2918 8--
695 905 10-- 3105
TEL'PUKHOVSKII, I
V B 6-- 2919 8--
3093
TEMKIN, D 9-- 3064
TEMKO, A 6-- 1056
TEMPERLY, H 9-- 1542
TEMPLE, J 6-- 2729
TEMPLE, W C 8-- 1762
1763 9-- 2281 3348
3391 10-- 508
TENGBERG, E 10-- 2197
TENNES, M 8-- 2637
TENNYSON, SIR C 6--
424
TEDDORCZYK, J 6-- 726
TEDDOROVICH, N 9--
1060 1061
TEPER, Y M 10-- 621
TERAN, M DE 7-- 1015
TERASHIMA, R 9-- 1674
TERLINDEN, Y 9-- 2333
TERRAINE, J 7-- 594
1530 8-- 189 698
10-- 194 1268
TERVASKMAKI, V 9-- 2504
TERVEEN, F 6-- 1977
TERZIC, V 9-- 250
TESCHITEL, G 9-- 1578
TESKE, H 10-- 186 664
TESLAR, J A 8-- 2850
TETERIN, B V 7-- 1585
TETERS, B 9-- 1675
THADDER, R VON 8-- 93
THALIN, R P 9-- 2745
THALHINE, K C 8-- 1995
THALMANN, R 10-- 2110
THAPAR, S 10-- 1502
THATCHER, C 9-- 1985
THATCHER, E P 6-- 666
THEOBALD, R 9-- 1595
THEODORIDES, J 9-- 357
THEOPHANE, S M 9--
3452
THEODIT, P-F 9-- 596
THERIAULT, Y 9-- 1878
THERMAENIUS, E 6--
1229
THEROVA, M 6-- 2799
THISTRUP, A 9-- 857
THIEL, K 6-- 2466
THIELEN, P G 7-- 1542
8-- 2800
THIEME, K 7-- 2649
THIERRY, A 10-- 2755
THODUR, J 10-- 3298
THOLFSSEN, T R 6-- 425
1385 8-- 2287
THOLUND, J 10-- 2703
THOMAS, A R 8-- 1260
THOMAS, B 7-- 1520
THOMAS, D O 10-- 1955
THOMAS, F C, JR 6--
997
THOMAS, H 7-- 1694
10-- 2098
THOMAS, J 10-- 1690
THOMAS, K 10-- 14
THOMAS, L 7-- 2674
THOMAS, L H 6-- 2428
THOMAS, M-H 6-- 849
1190
THOMAS, R 9-- 2361
THOMAS, W E 9-- 2405
THOMASSON, H M 7-- 2229
THOMASSON, C G 6--
2725 8-- 2877
THOMPSON, B 10-- 2830
THOMPSON, D 6-- 426
THOMPSON, E B 8-- 2725
THOMPSON, E K 10-- 1436
THOMPSON, F M L 6--
427 7-- 1025
THOMPSON, G E 8-- 2323
THOMPSON, K 9-- 2561
THOMPSON, K W 9-- 145
THOMPSON, L M 9-- 1619
THOMPSON, L S 9-- 1273
THOMPSON, R A 6-- 2002
THOMPSON, W F, JR 9--
3392
THOMPSON, W Y 8-- 1764
2748 9-- 2191
THOMSON, E 9-- 2807
THOMSON, E H 9-- 3066
THOMSON, K W 10-- 447
THOMSON, R P 7-- 1286

THORNBURN, W A 6-- 2290
7-- 299
THORELL, S 6-- 2816
THOREZ, M 6-- 2645
8-- 2762
THORNBRUGH, E L 8--
797 894
THORNER, D 10-- 3205
THORNLEY, D 10-- 2023
THORPE, E E 6-- 237
8-- 2360
THRASHER, J S 8-- 485
THROOM, P A 10-- 944
THRUPP, S L 8-- 168
9-- 1653 10-- 1036
THUILIER, G 7-- 2136
2137 9-- 3474 10--
533 546
THULSTRUP, A 10-- 2953
THURSTON, D 10-- 387
TIARKS, G O E 6-- 1267
TIAZHNIK, M I 6--
2903
TIBBUTT, H G 7-- 1927
8-- 1084 9-- 3572
10-- 1418 1980
TIBENSKY, J 7-- 320
321
TICHY, M 8-- 835
TIDMARSH, K 7-- 641
2540 9-- 1189
TIEFENTHALER, M 10--
2269
TIERNEY, B 9-- 1527
TIEGTENS, H 7-- 848
TIGNER, J L 9-- 229
3018
TIGNOR, R L 9-- 3847
3848 10-- 1209 2430
TIHONOVA, Z N 6-- 2594
TIERINO ROJAS, A 6--
2742 7-- 1394 9--
3162
TIKHOMIROV, B A 10--
1440
TIKHOVINSKII, S L 8--
1011
TILEA, V V 8-- 1208
TILKOVSKY, L 8-- 2613
TILL, R 6-- 205 8--
2020
TILLET, L R 6-- 65
7-- 2344
TILLICH, P 8-- 94
TILLY, C 8-- 1423 10--
931
TIMBERLAKE, H, JR 7--
2230 2421 9-- 2282
TIMLIN, M F 9-- 1890
TIMOFEEV, K A 8-- 2230
TIMOFEEVA, N V 9-- 303
TINKER, E L 7-- 1068
TINDALL, G B 6-- 1135
9-- 2318
TINGLEY, D F 9-- 3199
TINGSTEN, H 9-- 867
TINKER, E L 9-- 1764
TINKER, H 6-- 1010
8-- 1199
TINLING, M 8-- 1507
TINSLEY, J A 10-- 945
TINT, H 9-- 2360
TINTA, A 10-- 2375
TIPPLE, J 6-- 667
TIRANEN, H 10-- 2533
2599
TISCHENDORF, A 6-- 628
1471 7-- 695 1069
1398 9-- 1802
TISHEV, D 8-- 2788
TIUTUOKIN, S V 8--
2345
TIWARI, S N 6-- 1174
TOBAR DONOSO, J 6--
2199 8-- 464
TOBIAS, H J 6-- 932
8-- 2763
TODD, C 9-- 1986
TODOROV, G D 6-- 2638
9-- 886 887
TOFINO, L A 6-- 1268
TOKAREV, S A 8-- 357
2120
TOKATY, G A 10-- 3261
TOKHOMIROV, M N 7--
1883
TOKODY, G 9-- 3748
TOLAND, J 6-- 1865
TOLKUNOV, L N 7-- 962
TOLLSEN, D M 7--
2765
TOLLES, F B 6-- 523
8-- 2726
TOLLEY, K 10-- 223
TOLWINSKI, J 9-- 83
915
TOLYBEKOV, S E 6--
2316
TOMA, P A 6-- 1775
7-- 2759
TOMADAKIS, N B 6--
2119 2446 2447
TOMAN, B A 8-- 921
TOMANOVIC, M 10-- 1287
TOMASIC, D A 8-- 1209
TOMAS LAGUIA, C 6--
1168
TOMASZEWski, J 6--
1812 8-- 855 857
1294 9-- 3794 10--
1066

TOMBOLA, SISTER D 9--
677
TOMCZAK, A 9-- 2627
TOMCZAK, F 10-- 3206
TOMICKI, J 9-- 2629
2629 3793 10-- 2158
3438
TOMINAGA, Y 6-- 683
10-- 75
TOMITA, T 9-- 3301
TOMMILA, P 10-- 2534
3219
TOMYOSHII, H 7-- 2597
TOMSHIN, IU K 6-- 2120
TONEI, A 8-- 1145
TONER, R J 7-- 1070
TONELE, J 6-- 1169
TONNESON, K D 9-- 755
TOOLE, R C 7-- 1493
8-- 1728 9-- 2127
TOPALOV, V 9-- 888
TOPALU, V 10-- 2370
TOPOLSKI, J 8-- 95
TOPPING, P 8-- 948
TORBACKE, J 7-- 1602
TORCHIA ESTRADA,
J C 7-- 986
TORDOFF, W 9-- 1632
1633
TORIBO MEDINA, J 10--
1691
TORISU, K S 9-- 1481
TORIUMI, Y 8-- 1833
TORMO SANZ, L 7-- 1203
1242 9-- 103
TORNADO, K 7-- 2668
TOROSIAN, S 9-- 1062
2789
TORRA-BALARI, M 8--
374
TORRE, G DE 8-- 235
TORREA, J M 8-- 1678
1942 1943
TORRENTE, M 10-- 1692
TORRE REVELLO, J 7--
1243 10-- 1625
TORRES, I 7-- 1436
TORRES, I DE 10-- 1671
1693
TORRES, J A 9-- 1497
TORRES ALMEYDA, L 7--
1244
TORRES MORALES,
J A 10-- 1798
TORRES QUINTERO,
E 8-- 465
TORRES UMANA, C 8--
466
TORRE VILLAR,
E DE LA 10-- 1138
TORSTENDAH, R 8-- 574
TOSCANO, M 9-- 3463
10-- 1117 1288
TOSI, G 9-- 3608
TOSTA, V 7-- 2357
TOTH, A 9-- 304
TOTH, E 10-- 2304
TOTH, J 7-- 790 9--
1818
TOTH, S 9-- 2612
TOTEN, G O 9-- 2902
10-- 387
TOURTELLOTT, A B 9--
2057
TOWNE, J E 9-- 2283
TOWNSEND, P 10-- 2002
TOWNSEND, W H 6-- 1728
TOWNSEND ECZUR-
RA, A 10-- 1735
TOWSTER, J 6-- 747
TOY, E V 8-- 2142
TOYADA, T 10-- 101
TOYAMA, S 9-- 1676
TOYNEBE, A J 7-- 880
TOYNEBE, J 1033 2224 9--
2704 10-- 1117 1419
TRAAT, M A 6-- 2052
TRACHTENBERG, J 9--
1987
TRAGER, F N 10-- 1491
TRAGTENBERG, M 6--
1432
TRAHO, R 9-- 988
TRAJKOVIC, P 9-- 878
TRAMPE, G 9-- 2915
TRANCHAL, J 6-- 2858
TRANIELLO, F 10-- 603
604
TRANITREK, M 9-- 3723
TRAPANS, A 10-- 908
TRAPEZNIKOV, S P 6--
748
TRAPID, S 9-- 1620
TRAPINS, R 10-- 2881
TRATTNER, W I 9-- 727
TRAVIS, M B 9-- 146
TRAXLER, R N 9-- 3260
TREFETHEN, J B 8--
2921
TREGLE, J G, JR 6--
1558 9-- 2128
TREGONING, K G 9--
1315
TREICHEL, J A 9-- 3399
TREMELBY, W A 9-- 1815
1818
TREMEL, F 10-- 3349
TREMELLONI, R 10-- 2037
TRENARD, L 6-- 282
9-- 3475
TRENCH, C B C 8-- 2121
TRENCH, C C 10-- 577

TRENDALL, A 8-- 287
TRENDE, A 10-- 3350
TRENHOLM, V C 9-- 678
TRESCHOTT, P B 6-- 524
TREVUE, W 6-- 712 818
TREVIRANUS, G R 8--
2052 9-- 851
TREVOR-ROPER, H R 9--
1316
TRIGOU, J 6-- 525
TRIFILO, S S 6-- 819
2532 9-- 3179
TRIFONOV, I A 8--
889 9-- 1120
TRILTSCH, R 8-- 2971
9-- 835
TRIPP, W 8-- 1729
TRISKA, J F 7-- 1679
TRITONJ, R 6-- 2613
TROSGANYI, Z 7-- 451
2309
TROIANOVSKII, A P 8--
760
TROITSKII, S M 8--
1913 10-- 2449
TRONCOSO, M P 10-- 1656
TROSHINA, A P 9-- 1121
1123
TROSKA, G KH 6-- 2161
TROUX, A 6-- 28
TROY, L 7-- 2096
TROZAN, M 10-- 968
TRUE, W 10-- 319 654
TRUEBA Q, A 8-- 1336
TRUEHART, H VON 9--
2452
TRUKAN, G A 6-- 2069
2713
TRULSSON, S G 10-- 2790
TRUMAN, D B 6-- 1132
TRUMPENER, U 7-- 2459
9-- 1427
TRUNK, I 6-- 307 10--
3053
TRUSKA, L 8-- 761
TRZNADEL, W 8-- 193
TSANEV, P 9-- 889
TSAPLIN, V V 7-- 939
TSARANOV, V I 6-- 2913
TSCHBOTARIOFF, G
P 7-- 2699
TSCHENKELI, K 9-- 1083
TSCHIEDER, G 10-- 3106
TSCHIZEWSKII, D 9--
2525 2556
TSENDEBAL, J 8-- 1200
TS'ENG SANG, P T 7--
599
TSING CHUNG-FANG 7--
599
TSIVILINA, R I 7-- 640
TSOU, T 9-- 3261
TSUDA, H 6-- 2417
TSUDA, M 6-- 2632
TSUJIYAMA, S 7-- 2277
TSUKERNIK, A L 6-- 749
TSUNAKAWA, M 9-- 2971
TSUNOYAMA, S 9-- 321
TSUZUKI, T 7-- 2598
TSYBENKO, E Z 8-- 1790
TUCHMAN, B W 6-- 1729
9-- 2284
TUCKER, A V 9-- 769
10-- 2003
TUCKER, G 8-- 680
TUCKER, G S L 10-- 1956
TUCKER, L L 9-- 3262
TUCKER, R C 7-- 2700
8-- 1146 2122 9--
230 1063
TUDESQ, A-J 6-- 1366
8-- 520
TUDOR, P 10-- 3460
TUODRAN, G 10-- 814
TUOFFORD, W 7-- 1494
TUMA, E H 10-- 3207
TUOMINEN, U 8-- 1928
2864
TURCZYNSKI, E 9-- 2562
10-- 2371
TURDEANU, E 8-- 2189
TURDEANU-CARTO-
JEN, L 8-- 2189
TUREK, A 6-- 2148 10--
3303
TUREK, R 10-- 927
TURK, J 9-- 84
TURKAY, A 8-- 2361
TURMANOV, V A 7-- 1963
TURNAV, I 7-- 2153
TURNBULL, E 6-- 2429
TURNER, C W 8-- 665
TURNER, E H 8-- 1457
TURNER, F 6-- 1730
TURNER, G A 9-- 3415
TURNER, H 10-- 1245
TURNER, J G 8-- 1703
1730
TURNER, K 6-- 1320
TURNER, L F C 9-- 1330
TUROK, V M 6-- 2668
TURON, B 9-- 3769 10--
72
TURON, W 6-- 933
TURUNEN, A 9-- 2746
TURVEY, R 7-- 1026
9-- 74
TUSK-SCHWEINWECHS-
LEROWA, T 7-- 2727
TUTUI, G 10-- 2420

TUVESON, E 10-- 1358
TVARDOVSKAIA, V A 8--
762 9-- 98
TVEITE, S 10-- 2100
TWAY, D C 7-- 602
TWHETON, D J 6-- 668
TYCH, F 6-- 2003 9--
3669 10-- 928 2158
2345
TYLA, A 8-- 763 9--
1020 10-- 3578
TYLDEN, G 6-- 557 1589
8-- 700 10-- 357
1251 1254 1255
TYLER, R L 7-- 696
8-- 798
TYLER, R W 9-- 1595
TYMIENIECKA, A 9--
3765 10-- 2347
TYMIENIECKI, K 7-- 940
8-- 2275
TYRRELL, W G 7-- 1510
TZOBEL, J A 10-- 760 762
3364 3383

U

UCHIKAWA, Y 8-- 2011
UDINA MARTORELL, F 7--
95
UDREA, T 6-- 788 10--
818
UEBEL, G 10-- 698
UFDA, T 6-- 1915
UFGUGI, J 8-- 2207
9-- 392
UESUGI, S 7-- 2483
UEYAMA, S 9-- 400 3109
UGAROV, I F 7-- 642
UGARTECHE, P 10-- 1119
UGERTE, R P 10-- 1694
UGGLA, B B 10-- 2482
UHLMANN, G 8-- 2973
UKHALOV, E S 8-- 1674
ULASHCHIK, M N 8-- 358
ULATE, S J 8-- 2429
ULBRICHT, W 8-- 2973
10-- 41
ULFBINGE, B 6-- 2817
ULFVENS, B 7-- 881
ULICH, R 7-- 1964
ULLENDORFF, E 10-- 2831
ULLMANN, E 10-- 2665
ULLNER, R 8-- 187 10--
1120
ULMAN, L 7-- 762
ULMER, S S 9-- 649
1988
ULRYCH, J 8-- 2851
UMETANI, N 6-- 2634
UMINSKA, A 10-- 3413
UNAT, F R 10-- 3528
UNDASYNOV, I N 10--
2010
UNDERDOWN, P T 6-- 299
UNDERHILL, F H 6-- 691
7-- 155 9-- 608
UNFUG, D 10-- 2101
UNGER, G 9-- 872
UNGER, I 8-- 2922 10--
1862
UNGER, M 9-- 104
UNGERN-STERNBERG,
BARON E 9-- 996
UNGUREANU, G 6-- 2448
UNNO, F 7-- 2484
UNO, S 7-- 2608 9--
401
UNRAU, W E 9-- 2198
U PAO-KANG 7-- 96
UPRINNY, L 6-- 1479
1480
URBAN, A 9-- 2599 10--
2602
URBAN, O 10-- 2237
URBAN, P 7-- 884 2702
9-- 2845
URBAN, R 10-- 77 738
URBANSKI, E S 6-- 147
URBANETA, A 10-- 1783
URIBE DE FERNAN-
DEZ DE COROBA, S
6-- 1955
URIBE URIBE, L 8-- 631
URIEL GARCIA, J 7--
516
URMENETA, F DE 7-- 225
URQUHART, M C 9-- 1556
URSACHE, C 10-- 1339
USHAKOV, V B 6-- 2866
USHER, A P 6-- 2143
USHER, H Y 6-- 1170
USKOV, F F 10-- 909
USLAR PIETRI, A 6--
2247 7-- 1141 1447
2065
USON, P 9-- 794
USOV, G A 6-- 2660
USTINOV, V A 8-- 27
10-- 15
USTINOV, V M 7-- 130
1714 2609
UTECHIN, S V 10-- 2458
UTEKOV, A I 8-- 1930
UTTERSTROM, G 7-- 2161
10-- 724
UVA, R 10-- 2052
UYAZBEK, L M 9-- 1064
UZCATEGUI BALZA, M 6--
1279
UZEE, P D 9-- 2285

AUTHOR INDEX

- VACCARINO, G 6-- 779
7-- 786 10-- 2060
VACCARDI, E 6-- 443
VAETH, J G 10-- 336
VAGESACK, S VON 9--
2747 3876
VAGO, B 10-- 3450
VAGTS, A 6-- 194 593
VAHTER, L 8-- 1014
2083 2156 10-- 910
VAILLANT, P 10-- 1897
VAISSE, E 10-- 1421
VAKALOPOULOS, A E 9--
2563
VALABREGA, G 7-- 769
VALCARCEL, C D 7--
2211 8-- 258 10--
1738 2666
VALCARCEL, D 7-- 346
1263 1264 1265 1266
2169 9-- 334
VALDIZAN GAMIO, J 7--
2382
VALDOVI HERRERA, A 9--
544
VALENCIA AVARIA, L 10--
1703
VALEN-SENOSTAD, F 10--
720
VALENTA, J 8-- 836
2031 2852 10-- 2854
2945
VALENTINOV, N 10-- 3621
3622
VALENZUELA RODAR-
TE, A 10-- 1607
VALETTE, J 9-- 1644
VALEV, L B 6-- 148
7-- 2755 8-- 2023
VALIANI, L 7-- 1562
8-- 2395 2402
VALIENTE, J M 10-- 2078
VALK, J G VAN DER 10--
1067 1068
VALKENIER, E K 7-- 885
VALLAURI, C 9-- 3633
10-- 614
VALLAURI, M 6-- 1011
VALLE, R H 8-- 392
9-- 482 492
VALLEJO, A R 6-- 2340
VALLONE, A 7-- 1357
VALSECCI, F 6-- 1344
8-- 2276 10-- 972
1873
VALVERDE, C 9-- 299
VANACEK, M 8-- 2614
VAN AKEN, M J 9-- 1350
VAN ALSTYNE, R W 7--
2097 9-- 2286 2392
3549 10-- 2624
VAN ARSDOL, T 8-- 2728
VANCE, R B 6-- 1135
VANDENBOSCH, A 6-- 156
VANDERBILT, K 9-- 728
2317
VAN DER KROEF, J M 7--
177 1666 9-- 1702
10-- 431
VAN DER MEHDEN,
F R 9-- 1705
VAN DER MEULIN, J 10--
3170
VAN DEURS, G 6-- 670
VAN DE WATER, F F 7--
1495
VANDIVER, F E 8-- 2749
VAN EEVERY, D 6-- 1321
VAN KALKEN, F 9-- 2334
VANLANGENHOVE, F 6--
1755 8-- 176 10--
280
VAN RHJIN, A J R 8--
1184
VAN RIPER, P P 6--
1561
VANS-AGNEW, O F 10--
853
VANSINA, J 8-- 962
9-- 1607 10-- 1446
VANSTONE, J W 7-- 1496
VANSTORY, B 6-- 1133
VAN TASSEL, D D 8--
1508 10-- 945
VANHELKENHUYZEN, J 9--
2981
VARADY, L 9-- 3754
VARDYS, V S 10-- 2501
VARELA, M M 10-- 1512
VARES, O I 6-- 2054
VARGA, E 7-- 322
VARGA, J 9-- 2587 2600
VARGA, V A 10-- 1235
VARGAS, F A 9-- 3198
VARGAS, J M 7-- 376
VARGAS, R 10-- 1694
VARGAS PAUL, G 8-- 632
VARGAS UGARTE, R 6--
935 8-- 476 10--
2079
VARGAS VELEZ, E 8--
477
VARGIN, N F 9-- 1084
VARKONYI, A R 7-- 2516
8-- 75 10-- 2315
3392
VARTIKOVA, M 7-- 712
VASDORAVELLIS, I 7--
1152
VASELINA, M S 9-- 1122
- VASIC, P 8-- 507 508
VASILAS, E 10-- 3331
VASILENKO, V A 6--
2921
VASIL'EV, A F 6-- 2922
8-- 3094
VASIL'EV, A I 7-- 966
VASILICH, G 10-- 3465
VASILJEVIC, J 10-- 3085
3086
VASIN, I N 10-- 3611
VASINA, E L 8-- 1931
VASOLI, C 7-- 1563
8-- 2383 2834 9--
2895 10-- 2623
VASQUEZ-MACHI-
CADO, M 8-- 2517
9-- 432
VASSAR, R L 6-- 1322
VASSER, M M 6-- 1852
VASYLEVICH, I 6-- 2867
VATTER, B 7-- 2423
VAUGHAN, J E 9-- 2846
VAUGHAN, T 9-- 1989
VAULTIER, R 6-- 1017
VAUSSARD, M 9-- 3054
10-- 3238
VAVRA, J 7-- 156 272
9-- 2554
VAZQUEZ, J Z 8-- 76
VAZQUEZ DE ACUNA,
I 8-- 375 10-- 1704
VAZQUEZ DODERO, J
L 8-- 595
VAZQUEZ GOMEZ, E 8--
605
VEBER, V 10-- 3304
VEBR, L 6-- 1776 7--
2646
VEDOVATO, G 6-- 1926
VEGA, M 10-- 1736
VEJNAR, L 7-- 2648
8-- 837
VELASCO IBARRA, J
M 7-- 1390
VELASQUEZ, J L 10--
1437
VELAZQUEZ, M DEL
C 6-- 1244 7-- 357
9-- 86
VELD, N K C A
IN'T 10-- 3054
VELEZ, S J 10-- 1576
VELICHKO, C N 10-- 2205
VELICHKO, N A 6-- 737
VELOZO, F 7-- 131
VELSEN, J VAN 10-- 346
VEN, P VAN DEN 6--
1758
VENEDIKTOV, A V 10--
896
VENERUSO, D 10-- 1018
VENGRYS, A 6-- 1821
281
VENKATARAMANI, M S
6-- 1866 7-- 720 763
VENTURA, C 6-- 779
VENTURI, F 6-- 249 250
8-- 1471 9-- 3026
VERBA, S 8-- 1159
VERBEKEN, A 6-- 558
VEREZ DE PERAZA, E 7--
2067
VERGARA, M A 8-- 478
VERGARA ARRUE, A 9--
498
VERGER, P 10-- 376
VERKHUSKII, V I 6--
1853
VERNON, M C 7-- 579
VERRIER, J 10-- 2791
VERRIER, M 6-- 2291
VERSEPUT, J 10-- 2884
VERSHIGORA, P P 9--
244
VERUCCI, G 10-- 3233
VERZOSA, N P 10-- 1509
VESELINA, M S 7-- 1739
VESELY, J 6-- 2802
2904 7-- 1030 9--
892
VESTUTI, G 6-- 1854
VETERANS, J 6-- 1822
VETTES, W 7-- 2490
VETUKHIV, M 7-- 1969
VEVIER, C 6-- 2776
VEYSEY, L R 6-- 1964
VIAL, R 9-- 3477
VIAL CORREA, G 10--
1577
VIANELLO, M 10-- 1377
VIANNA, H 6-- 1600
9-- 3181 10-- 1647
VIANU, A 10-- 2396 3277
VIATKIN, A IA 9-- 1124
1125
VICENS I VIVES, J 6--
2183 7-- 886
VICKERS, SIR G 8--
1034
VICTOR, M 10-- 3321
VIDAL MUNOZ, S 8-- 96
VIELROSE, E 9-- 3778
VIENER, S 6-- 1562
VIERHAUS, R 8-- 1531
9-- 1331
VIETOR, M 7-- 799 8--
3074
VIETZKE, S 10-- 700
VIGEZZI, B 6-- 2673
10-- 2053
- VIGIER, P H 6-- 2461
8-- 2317
VIGNESS, D M 8-- 2729
10-- 1191
VILA, M A 7-- 2212
9-- 433
VILA, P 6-- 1096 1481
VILAR, P 7-- 1841
VILARDI, J A 6-- 1482
8-- 2660
VILA VILLER, J 8--
237
VILELA, A 6-- 1433
VILLALBA GUTIER-
REZ, S 7-- 1201
VILLALOBOS R, S 6--
2365 10-- 1140 1705
VILLANI, P 6-- 1171
VILLANUEVA, C R 9--
573
VILLANUEVA URTEA-
GA, H 6-- 1483 2366
VILLARI, L 7-- 2321
VILLARI, R 10-- 2037
VILLARROEL, R 8-- 479
VILLAVICENCIO, V 8--
596
VILLEGAS, A 8-- 97 249
VILLERS, R 10-- 315
VILLERS M, E 8-- 1689
VINAS Y MEY, C 7-- 226
VINAVER, V 9-- 174 920
927 935 10-- 3297
VINAY, V 9-- 3611
VINCENT, J R 10-- 1981
VINCENT, S 10-- 1325
VINE, V E 7-- 317
VINOGRADOV, K B 10--
2855
VINOGRADOV, L K 6--
751 2055 7-- 1740
VINOGRADOV, N S 9--
1123
VINOGRADOV, V N 6--
2120 8-- 1800
VINOGRADOV, V P 8--
3036
VINOKUROVA, N N 7--
1741
VINSON, J C 9-- 1380
VIRGINSKII, V S 8--
1479 1480
VIRANKOSKI, P 8--
2512 10-- 718
VISALBERGHI, A 8--
2982
VISCONTI VENOSTA,
G 6-- 1927
VISHAL SINGH, S 9--
3130
VISME WILLIAMSON,
R DE 9-- 324
VISSI, G 10-- 2313
VITERI LAFRONTE, H 6--
2538 7-- 377 1391
VITKUNAS, A 6-- 1823
1824 1825
VITTI, M 10-- 1019
VIVANCO, C A 7-- 1448
10-- 1784
VIVANTI, C 6-- 300
VIVIAN, F ST C 10--
1957
VLADIMIRSKAIA, V I 6--
1601
VLASIU, M L 10-- 805
VLCEV, G 7-- 403
VNUK, F 6-- 1871 1916
8-- 813 9-- 3714
VODICKA, F 7-- 2310
VOEGELIN, E 9-- 1216
VOELTZ, H C 8-- 2143
VOGELANG, T 7-- 2654
8-- 2972 9-- 2471
3689
VOGLER, G 10-- 92 2143
VOGT, J 6-- 821 890
9-- 2857 10-- 102
973
VOIGT, G 9-- 1223
VOJNOVIC, N 9-- 3839
VOJVOVIC, V 9-- 921
922 10-- 3497
VOLAN, V 9-- 3715
VOLGAN, V P 6-- 2462
8-- 523 1569 10--
302
VOLGINA, E I 6-- 2719
VOLIN, M 8-- 1932
VOLK, L 10-- 1428
VOLK, S S 8-- 1424
VOLKER, K H 10-- 701
VOLKLAND, G 10-- 702
VOLKOV, S I 6-- 2008
VOLKOV, V K 8-- 2163
VOLLMER, G 10-- 2711
VOLOBUEV, P V 6-- 2720
7-- 1599 8-- 1933
9-- 2762 2791
VOLODARSKAIA, A M 6--
545 7-- 643 1569
1152 7-- 227 8--
1482 9-- 1560
VOLUBUEV, P V 6-- 2721
VOMACKOVA, V 7-- 2311
10-- 2603
VON HEHN, J 9-- 820
VON LAUE, T H 6-- 1656
7-- 1581 2541 9--
1022 1023 10-- 2471
VON LEYDEN, W 9-- 2858
- VON NARDHOFF, E 9--
1191
VON WIREN, V 9-- 2779
VORST V BEEST,
C W V 10-- 1069
VORONKOV, I A 7-- 2159
8-- 345
VORONOV, V V 8-- 288
VOROS, A 9-- 2601 3755
VOROS, K 9-- 2591
VOROZHEIKIN, I E 10--
3623
VORST, M VAN DER 10--
1068
VORZIMMER, P 10-- 3259
VOSSE, C E 9-- 1990
VOSSKYE, H 10-- 659 877
VOVLE, M 6-- 1159
VOZNESENSKII, L A 8--
573
VRABLIC, E 8-- 838
VRAZALIC, E 9-- 3845
VRBA, P 8-- 1899
VRBATA, J 9-- 245
VRBICA-VUKOTIC, V 9--
3841
VRGINAC, J 9-- 923
VRIES, C M DE 9-- 784
VRIES, J DE 9-- 782
VRIES, M DE 9-- 3056
VROED, H DE 9-- 2441
VROMANS, A G 10-- 3114
VUCINICH, A 6-- 1055
VUCINICH, W S 6-- 182
8-- 2472 9-- 3851
VUILLEUMIER, M 10-- 611
1363 2834 3143
VUJASINOVIC, T 10--
3055
VUJOSEVIC, J 9-- 923
VUJOVIC, D 6-- 699
9-- 217 251 2697
10-- 2835 2856 3288
3289
VUKASON, P N 7-- 592
VUKMANOVIC, G 6-- 699
9-- 252 253 2699
3842
VU VAN THAI 9-- 1595
VVEDENSKY, G A 6-- 752
7-- 2703 9-- 992
VYMLATILOVA, M 9-- 894
3745
VYTISKA, J 8-- 2208
- W
- WAAL, C 9-- 3393
WAAS, A 6-- 149
WACHOWICZ, J 10-- 2148
WACHOWICZ, H 9-- 3795
WACHTLER, E 9-- 104
10-- 1045 1060
WADA, H 6-- 2722 7--
2542 10-- 3582
WADE, M 7-- 99
WADE, W W 9-- 3394
WAGENER, C 10-- 264
WAGENLEHNER, G 7--
1966
WAGERS, H 6-- 2087
WAGNER, F 7-- 823 8--
963 9-- 1217
WAGNER, F S 8-- 2615
WAGNER, G 6-- 252
WAGNER, H 10-- 2292
WAGNER, R 7-- 1011
WAGNER, W 10-- 2270
WAINWRIGHT, N B 9--
2129
WAIRAET, M 6-- 559
WAITE, P B 6-- 381
7-- 407 8-- 1621
WAKIN, E 8-- 263
WALCZAK, S 9-- 2667
WALDEN, D 8-- 799
WALDENBERG, M 8-- 1147
WALDSTEIN-WARTEN-
BERG, B 8-- 1900
WALIGORSKA, K 9-- 2634
WALITSCHKE, H 10-- 3062
WALKER, D 8-- 1262
9-- 1991
WALKER, E J 8-- 2478
WALKER, F A 9-- 2726
WALKER, H P 9-- 156
1323 2919
WALKER, K F 6-- 218
WALKER, N 10-- 1939
WALKER, D T 9-- 2130
WALKER, R B 9-- 1725
3155
WALKER, R H 8-- 800
WALKER, T R 9-- 704
WALKLAND, S A 10-- 573
WALL, C J 10-- 1844
WALLACE, D D 7-- 1497
WALLACE, E S 6-- 1731
WALLACE, F W 9-- 680
WALLACE, H L 9-- 3399
WALLACE, L A, JR 9--
2192
WALLACE, W 8-- 1263
WALLACE, W S 6-- 526
WALLACE, W V 8-- 1996
9-- 1381 2972
WALLER, R A 9-- 736
WALLER, S M 10-- 2535
2836 3135
WALLIN, H N 7-- 1925
WALLLOT, J P 9-- 1857
- WALSH, J D 6-- 882
WALSH, J P 9-- 3459
WALSH, W H 10-- 993
WALT, K N 9-- 1278
WALT, W 6-- 1565
WALTER 6-- 1018
WALTER, E V 6-- 2017
10-- 3136
WALTER, F 8-- 1645
9-- 2576 10-- 3365
3366
WALTERS, E 9-- 3275
WALTHER, R 7-- 191
WALTON, C C 8-- 2232
WALZER, M 10-- 931
WANDEKLEY DE
ARAUJO PINHO, J 6--
2009
WANDRUSZKA, A 6-- 436
7-- 326 8-- 1469
2273
WANDYDZ, P S 6-- 727
7-- 2599 9-- 2655
10-- 2885 2886
WANG, NAI-CHI 6-- 2107
WANG, Y C 6-- 2112
10-- 1472
WANGENLEHNER, G 8--
3020
WANK, S 9-- 3749 10--
2293 3375
WANKOWICZ, M 7-- 2747
9-- 2645
WANTY, E 10-- 3063 3064
WAPINSKI, R 10-- 2352
WARD, J E 9-- 1587
WARD, J M 7-- 2299
9-- 2406 10-- 448
WARD, J T 8-- 1264
9-- 3537 3573 10--
1940
WARD, N 9-- 1850
WARD, P M 10-- 1845
WARD, R C 10-- 1519
WARD, R D 8-- 801
WARD, W R 6-- 301
WARD, A F 10-- 3520
WARE, C A 6-- 837
MARINER, E V 10-- 1192
WARKENTIN, J H 9-- 607
WARNER, C A 9-- 3460
WARNER, G 8-- 840 9--
2328
WARNER, O 10-- 2907
WARREN, H G 9-- 1775
3350
WARREN, S 6-- 762 7--
1761
WARRINER, D 6-- 1764
WARTH, R D 6-- 1917
7-- 1742
WASBERG, C 6-- 1061
WASKOVICH, G 9-- 2520
WASOWICZ, M 6-- 118
7-- 100
WASOWICZ, T 8-- 31
WASSEN, S H 7-- 1085
WASSERMAN, B 8-- 1818
WASSERMANN, F M 6--
253
WASSON, S P 7-- 580
WASZAK, S 10-- 2333
WATANABE, A 9-- 383
402
WATANABE, Y 10-- 1485
WATERFIELD, SIR P 8--
2063
WATKINS, J T 9-- 146
WATSON, J E 9-- 1765
WATSON, R L, JR 6--
671
WATSON, V 7-- 1170
WATSON, W 10-- 1193
WATSON-WATT,
SIR R 9-- 1595
WATT, SIR A 9-- 2973
WATT, D C 7-- 1773
8-- 2053 9-- 194
749 1317 1382 3594
10-- 180 574 1236
1237
WATT, E D 10-- 974
WATTERS, R F 6-- 1104
WAVERLEY, J 8-- 1885
WAWRZKIEWICZ, J 10--
2926 3065
WAWRZYKOWSKA-
WIERCICHOWA, D 8--
2853 10-- 3152
WAYLAND, F F 9-- 3395
WAYMAN, D G 9-- 2045
WEAKLAND, J H 9-- 388
WEATHERFORD, J 9--
3351
WEAVER, B H C 7-- 1449
WEAVER, G 9-- 1192
WEBB, H 6-- 68
WEBB, S 8-- 2064
WEBB, W P 6-- 69
WEBER, A 6-- 409 9--
2669
WEBER, B 6-- 1034 7--
618
WEBER, B C 7-- 436
WEBER, E 6-- 1605 2126
8-- 2288 2374
WEBER, F G 10-- 133
WEBER, F J 9-- 639
WEBER, J 9-- 470
WEBER, S 10-- 703
WEBER, T R 10-- 1121
- WALSH, J D 6-- 882
WALSH, J P 9-- 3459
WALSH, W H 10-- 993
WALT, K N 9-- 1278
WALT, W 6-- 1565
WALTER 6-- 1018
WALTER, E V 6-- 2017
10-- 3136
WALTER, F 8-- 1645
9-- 2576 10-- 3365
3366
WALTERS, E 9-- 3275
WALTHER, R 7-- 191
WALTON, C C 8-- 2232
WALZER, M 10-- 931
WANDEKLEY DE
ARAUJO PINHO, J 6--
2009
WANDRUSZKA, A 6-- 436
7-- 326 8-- 1469
2273
WANDYDZ, P S 6-- 727
7-- 2599 9-- 2655
10-- 2885 2886
WANG, NAI-CHI 6-- 2107
WANG, Y C 6-- 2112
10-- 1472
WANGENLEHNER, G 8--
3020
WANK, S 9-- 3749 10--
2293 3375
WANKOWICZ, M 7-- 2747
9-- 2645
WANTY, E 10-- 3063 3064
WAPINSKI, R 10-- 2352
WARD, J E 9-- 1587
WARD, J M 7-- 2299
9-- 2406 10-- 448
WARD, J T 8-- 1264
9-- 3537 3573 10--
1940
WARD, N 9-- 1850
WARD, P M 10-- 1845
WARD, R C 10-- 1519
WARD, R D 8-- 801
WARD, W R 6-- 301
WARD, A F 10-- 3520
WARE, C A 6-- 837
MARINER, E V 10-- 1192
WARKENTIN, J H 9-- 607
WARNER, C A 9-- 3460
WARNER, G 8-- 840 9--
2328
WARNER, O 10-- 2907
WARREN, H G 9-- 1775
3350
WARREN, S 6-- 762 7--
1761
WARRINER, D 6-- 1764
WARTH, R D 6-- 1917
7-- 1742
WASBERG, C 6-- 1061
WASKOVICH, G 9-- 2520
WASOWICZ, M 6-- 118
7-- 100
WASOWICZ, T 8-- 31
WASSEN, S H 7-- 1085
WASSERMAN, B 8-- 1818
WASSERMANN, F M 6--
253
WASSON, S P 7-- 580
WASZAK, S 10-- 2333
WATANABE, A 9-- 383
402
WATANABE, Y 10-- 1485
WATERFIELD, SIR P 8--
2063
WATKINS, J T 9-- 146
WATSON, J E 9-- 1765
WATSON, R L, JR 6--
671
WATSON, V 7-- 1170
WATSON, W 10-- 1193
WATSON-WATT,
SIR R 9-- 1595
WATT, SIR A 9-- 2973
WATT, D C 7-- 1773
8-- 2053 9-- 194
749 1317 1382 3594
10-- 180 574 1236
1237
WATT, E D 10-- 974
WATTERS, R F 6-- 1104
WAVERLEY, J 8-- 1885
WAWRZKIEWICZ, J 10--
2926 3065
WAWRZYKOWSKA-
WIERCICHOWA, D 8--
2853 10-- 3152
WAYLAND, F F 9-- 3395
WAYMAN, D G 9-- 2045
WEAKLAND, J H 9-- 388
WEATHERFORD, J 9--
3351
WEAVER, B H C 7-- 1449
WEAVER, G 9-- 1192
WEBB, H 6-- 68
WEBB, S 8-- 2064
WEBB, W P 6-- 69
WEBER, A 6-- 409 9--
2669
WEBER, B 6-- 1034 7--
618
WEBER, B C 7-- 436
WEBER, E 6-- 1605 2126
8-- 2288 2374
WEBER, F G 10-- 133
WEBER, F J 9-- 639
WEBER, J 9-- 470
WEBER, S 10-- 703
WEBER, T R 10-- 1121
- WEBSTER, D B, JR 7--
581
WEBSTON, M S 9-- 3150
WEBSTER, SIR C 9--
1383
WECHSLER, H 8-- 276
WECTER, D 6-- 70
WECZERKA, H 7-- 1967
WEDENSKY, G 9-- 1065
WEDWOOD, C V 6-- 79
WEDZIAGOLSKI, K 9--
2656
WEEMS, E 9-- 2287
WEEMS, G B 9-- 1482
WEEMS, J E 8-- 2764
9-- 3453
WEERD, H DE 6-- 2783
8-- 1532 2149
WESE, E 8-- 2851
WESE, K 8-- 2851
WEHBERG, H 6-- 157
WEHLER, H-U 7-- 2025
8-- 2209 10-- 235
681 3189
WEI, L 6-- 380
WEI TSING-SING, L 10--
3246
WEIBULL, J 8-- 2878
WEICHOED, L 10-- 248
WEIDHAAS, W E 6-- 238
WEIDLING, H 10-- 218
WEIGHT, G S 8-- 1509
WEIGLEY, R F 10-- 1863
WEILBENNER, B 7-- 944
WEILL-RAYNAL, E 7--
608
WEINBERG, G L 7-- 2600
8-- 2325 10-- 102
159
WEINBURG, A 10-- 1828
WEINSTEIN, J 8-- 1981
10-- 1864
WEINTRAUB, W 6-- 2487
WEINZIERL-
FISCHER, E 8-- 1646
1861 10-- 1429 2271
WEISART, J J 6-- 410
827
WEISBERGER, B A 6--
883
WEISENBURGER, F P 6--
1563 9-- 3266
WEISGERBER, L 10-- 2711
WEISHAR, K 10-- 746
WEISS, C 8-- 1148
WEISS, C VON 9-- 2792
WEISS, H 7-- 1823 9--
3642
WEISS, J 6-- 2466
WEISS, O 6-- 1798 10--
710
WEISS, P 9-- 1218
WEISS, W 6-- 119
WEISSBECKER, M 9--
2978 10-- 704
WEISSBUCH, T N 9--
3396
WEISSFLECKER, H 10--
975
WEISSKOPF, W A 9--
2003
WELCH, C E 6-- 936
8-- 1087 1088 1265
1458 9-- 3538
WELCH, P J 6-- 1386
7-- 1340
WELCH, R E, JR 6--
1564
WELDING, D 9-- 3020
WELLES, R 10-- 3171
WELLES, J 9-- 655 2058
2059 2060 10-- 1246
WELLES, A 6-- 1323
WELLS, G A 7-- 59
WELLS, M 9-- 2131
WELLS, T H 10-- 1252
2758
WELSCH, H 6-- 102
WELSH, D J 9-- 2635
10-- 3560
WELSH, J R 7-- 2424
WELSKOPF, E C 10-- 1029
WELTER, R 7-- 1498
1499
WELTMANN, S 9-- 1428
WENGER, J C 6-- 1732
WENGERT, N 9-- 741
WENKE, H 6-- 891 10--
43
WENTZ, F K 9-- 1288
WEPSEIC, J 10-- 2510
WERSZYCKI, H 6-- 1417
8-- 693 10-- 145
WERFEL, R 9-- 272
WERMKE, E 7-- 1824
8-- 2210 9-- 3662
WERNER, H O 9-- 2193
WERNER, K F 10-- 6 929
WERNER, M R 7-- 2715
WERTHEIMER, W F 9-- 1703
WERTHEIMER, R 10-- 1460
WESERKA-BIER-
TAWATA, T 7-- 2138
WESLEY, C H 7-- 1889
8-- 2750
WESLEY, E B 6-- 528
WESLEY, J P 9-- 1400
WEST, F J 7-- 708 8--
1348 9-- 415 2896
10-- 449
- VACCARINO - WEST, F J

WEST H B - ZYZNEWSKI

WEST, H B 7-- 697 9--
729 3267
WEST, P 10-- 53
WESTERMAN, G W 8-- 245
WESTERN, J R 6-- 302
303
WESTIN, A F 8-- 2923
WESTON, J C, JR 9--
1219
WESTPHAL, S 7-- 1780
WETTER, D 6-- 783
WEYGAND, J 10-- 534
WEYGAND, L M 10-- 557
WEYMAN, S 7-- 945
WEYMAR, E 6-- 1855
9-- 2897
WEYS, R 6-- 2797
WHALEN, H 9-- 273
WHALLEY, G 7-- 603
WHEATON, R 9-- 46
WHEELER, G 6-- 1856
WHEELER, G E 6-- 763
764 7-- 1659 8--
1105 9-- 1384 2295
2319 10-- 498
WHEELER-BENNETT,
SIR J 7-- 2436 8--
681
WHETMAN, E H 9-- 3539
WHIPPLE, J B 6-- 1733
WHITAKER, A P 7-- 1202
9-- 45 1777
WHITE, A S 8-- 201
WHITE, C M W 8-- 1819
WHITE, D 7-- 1890
WHITE, F F, JR 8--
2730 10-- 3178
WHITE, H 9-- 1220
WHITE, H B 6-- 150
WHITE, H V 10-- 54
WHITE, J 6-- 353
WHITE, L, JR 9-- 1595
WHITE, L A 7-- 1500
WHITE, M E 8-- 1152
WHITE, R E 9-- 3352
WHITE, R J 10-- 578
WHITE, W W 9-- 2194
WHITEHILL, W M 8--
1089 9-- 703 1992
3353
WHITELEY, M 9-- 1851
WHITELEY, W H 8-- 1204
WHITEMAN, M 8-- 1731
WHITESIDE, A G 7--
2517 10-- 766
WHITESIDE, W B 7--
2098
WHITNEY, R 6-- 529
WHITRIDGE, A 6-- 530
7-- 1653 2068 8--
2751 10-- 134
WHITTEMORE, R 9-- 2288
WHITTING, P D 7-- 946
WHYTE, J H 6-- 429
8-- 1650 9-- 2425
WIATR, J 7-- 1688 9--
1449 10-- 2987 3443
WICKBERG, E 9-- 1753
WICKBERG, N E 9-- 2502
WICKI, J 9-- 785
WICKINS, P 6-- 2418
WIDEN, A 8-- 2765
WIDEN, C T 10-- 1385
WIDMANN, H 10-- 660
WIDEN, R H 6-- 672
8-- 802 9-- 3454
WIECHMANN--
MURPHY, A 8-- 2092
WIECKOWSKI, H 8-- 2275
WIECZERZAK, J W 9--
1351
WIECZOREK, T 8-- 2591
WIEDNER, D L 6-- 2367
WIEGEL, K 6-- 2057
10-- 78
WIEGELMANN, G 10-- 2711
WIELOPOLSKI, A 6-- 192
WIENIOWSKI, P B 10-- 2134
WIENER, P P 8-- 2225
WIENER, T 9-- 1993
WIENER, R 10-- 767
WIENER, R 8-- 1149
1647 1997 10-- 737
742
WIERZCHOWSKI, M 7--
404 2328
WIET, G 10-- 930
WIGHT, W E 6-- 2585
8-- 682 1537 2752
9-- 1416 2195 2196
2197 2199 3397
WIJESINGHE, F D C 9--
3119
WIK, R M 9-- 640 730
WILAMOWSKA, A 10-- 2359
WILBUR, J R H 8-- 2013
WILBURN, C C 6-- 2088
WILDAVSKY, A B 9--
1994
WILDE, H 9-- 3690
WILDER, A N 9-- 1579
WILDMAN, A K 7-- 2543
WILEY, B I 7-- 101 582
2437 8-- 1765 10--
976
WILFLINGER, H 10-- 3367
WILHELMUS, W 6-- 130
8-- 2973 10-- 2657
WILKINS, B T 6-- 24
2010 7-- 2106
WILKINS, M S 7-- 619

WILKINSON, N B 9--
1408 1597
WILKINSON, R 10-- 2004
WILKS, I 8-- 1401 9--
1636
WILLIAMS, J L 8-- 1266
WILLIAMS, J B 8-- 2504
9-- 3776
WILLCOX, W B 10-- 1247
WILLEQUET, J 8-- 2326
1429
WILLET, F 8-- 1185
WILLING, E P 6-- 10
822 7-- 824 1121
9-- 641 3268
WILLIAMS, A R 8-- 1793
WILLIAMS, B H 9-- 2847
WILLIAMS, D 6-- 1803
9-- 737 3595 10--
423 1411
WILLIAMS, E L, JR 9--
1995
WILLIAMS, E N 10-- 1958
WILLIAMS, E W, JR 7--
215
WILLIAMS, G A 7-- 60
WILLIAMS, J E 6-- 601
9-- 2416
WILLIAMS, J W 9-- 3354
WILLIAMS, L A 8-- 683
9-- 3133
WILLIAMS, L J 8-- 1608
WILLIAMS, L P 10-- 3260
WILLIAMS, M J 10-- 2940
WILLIAMS, N J 6-- 2011
WILLIAMS, R W, JR 9--
2289
WILLIAMS, T H 6-- 1867
WILLIAMSON, E C 6--
1734 9-- 731 3269
WILLIAMSON, J G 7--
2426 8-- 2731 9--
2290
WILLIAMSON, R D E V 9--
741
WILLINGTON, C M 9--
3151
WILLIS, A J 8-- 202
WILLOCK, R 10-- 1807
WILLOUGHBY, C A A 10--
2452
WILLOUGHBY, W R 8--
2458
WILLSON, F M G 6-- 202
8-- 1622
WILLSON, L 6-- 2586
9-- 2132
WILMERDING, L, JR 9--
2046
WILSON, A 7-- 1989
WILSON, A J 6-- 1587
WILSON, B 10-- 2536
WILSON, C 6-- 1206
8-- 1015 9-- 304
WILSON, C M 7-- 2438
WILSON, E E 9-- 2320
WILSON, F G 9-- 741
808
WILSON, G D 9-- 3270
WILSON, K 6-- 850
WILSON, M T 6-- 354
WILSON, P 6-- 823
WILSON, T 9-- 1401
WILSON, W H 9-- 738
WILTSEY, N B 10-- 506
WILTZ, J E 8-- 3034
WILUSZ, M 9-- 2669
WIMER, K 8-- 2002 9--
2952
WINMER, W 10-- 674
WINBAUER, A 10-- 181
3600
WINCKLER, M 10-- 1122
WINDAAT, M 8-- 203
WINDELL, G C 9-- 750
10-- 2135
WINDELS, R 7-- 1849
WINDER, R B 10-- 2438
WINDHAM, W T 7-- 2439
WINFREY, D H 8-- 1090
1091 2732 9-- 681
WINIATA, M 6-- 1105
WINKELBAUER, W F 10--
2272
WINKLER, H R 7-- 1825
9-- 2848 10-- 944
WINKLER, M 10-- 145
WINKS, R W 8-- 2669
WINN, W E 6-- 1035
WINNER, I 10-- 2453
3601
WINNICKA, H 8-- 2275
WINNIFRITH, SIR J 8--
1623
WINSBURY, J F R 7--
197
WINSIN, C M G VAN 10--
345
WINT, G 6-- 1012 9--
1694
WINTER, E 8-- 1387
10-- 1420
WINTER, G 9-- 2003
WINTER, H D 9-- 231
WINTER, O F 10-- 2144
WISE, J E, JR 10-- 2941
WISER, V 9-- 2133
WISHLADE, R L 8-- 1820
WISLEY, B 9-- 1499
WISLOCKI, W 9-- 2657
10-- 1289 2988

WISPLINGHOFF, E 10--
2711
WITTENBERG, E 7-- 719
WITTFOGEL, K A 8--
2362 9-- 1498
WITTECH, D 10-- 2149
WITTMANN, T 10-- 1492
WITTRAM, R 7-- 1047
10-- 102
WITTROCK, H 10-- 1583
WITTWER, W 10-- 2160
WNUK, W 7-- 770
WOHL, R R 8-- 2459
WOHLERMAN, H O 10--
258
WOHLGEMUTH-KOTA-
SEK, E 10-- 2231
WOHLGEMUTHOVA, R 7--
2647
WOHLRAB-WEINZETTL
H 8-- 1286
WOHNOUT, W 9-- 916
WOJNODIN, M 10-- 2282
WOJCIECHOWSKA, J 6--
71
WOJCIECHOWSKI, M 10--
2887
WOJCIK, J 7-- 241
WOJCIK, Z 6-- 206
WOJEWODA, K 7-- 2665
WOLCOTT, O H 9-- 3390
WOLD, R 9-- 3172
WOLF, E 9-- 2439
WOLF, H 9-- 1440
WOLFE, B D 6-- 1056
1345 8-- 1016 1801
2775 9-- 3897
WOLFENDEN, M 6-- 2430
WOLFF, K H 7-- 833
WOLFF, P 8-- 2924
WOLFF, P 9-- 3478 10--
300
WOLFF, R P 6-- 1153
WOLFGANG, M E 9-- 650
WOLFGANG, E 9-- 1223
10-- 3318
WOLFKE, K 10-- 1123
WOLINSKI, J 6-- 206
WOLLMAN, F 9-- 2521
WOLOSZYNSKI, R 7--
2154
WONG, M 9-- 379 1594
WONG LIN KEN 9-- 3137
WOOD, B 8-- 3035 9--
1385
WOOD, G S 7-- 1654
WOOD, H F 7-- 595
WOOD, N D 10-- 1941
WOOD, N J 8-- 2925
WOOD, R G 10-- 1834
WOODALL, R 7-- 260
WOODBRIDGE, H C 8--
2879
WOODBURY, R S 6-- 2385
WOODCOCK, G 6-- 1013
7-- 2245 8-- 1936
9-- 1891 10-- 422
WOODHOUSE, C M 7--
2728
WOODHOUSE, M 9-- 3574
WOODMAN, H D 9-- 2291
WOODMAN, J E, JR 8--
1766
WOODMAN, R G 7-- 273
WOODROFFE, K 7-- 1552
WOODROUFF, W 6-- 2144
WOODWARD, C A 9-- 406
WOODWARD, C V 6-- 673
7-- 61
WOODWARD, D 7-- 1531
8-- 1767
WOODWARD, I A 6-- 1281
8-- 658
WOODWARD, J E 9-- 642
WOODWARD, R C 6-- 1735
WOODWARD, R H 9-- 2292
WOOLFOLK, G R 7-- 2425
WOOLRICH, B M A 7-- 7
WOOLVERTON, J F 6--
2587
WOOSTER, R A 8-- 684
1732 9-- 682
WORCESTER, D E 9--
3540
WORKMASTER, W F 8--
2926
WORSLEY, P M 6-- 2614
10-- 438
WORTMAN, R 9-- 1005
WRANGELL, BARON W 8--
818 819 9-- 3640
WRIGHT, A F 6-- 884
9-- 1193
WRIGHT, C M 7-- 988
WRIGHT, E 7-- 1501
8-- 1510
WRIGHT, E H 10-- 2837
WRIGHT, G 9-- 232 10--
1326
WRIGHT, H R C 6-- 1175
7-- 295 9-- 1704
WRIGHT, K 6-- 2233
WRIGHT, L B 10-- 977
WRIGHT, L H 9-- 3271
WRIGHT, M C 8-- 1201
10-- 3153
WRIGHT, N 9-- 683 2134
WRIGHT, Q 6-- 986 7--
1972 10-- 1124 1481
WRIGHT, T P, JR 6--
629 8-- 1337 9--
195 10-- 1125

WRIGLEY, C C 8-- 1186
9-- 1614
WRIGLEY, E A 9-- 2324
WRISTON, H M 9-- 147
148
WRUBEL, K 10-- 2192
WROBEL, S 7-- 22
WROB, D M 9-- 1852
WRZOSEK, M 7-- 791
9-- 2949
WRZOSKOWA, M 6-- 607
WSZELAKI, J 6-- 625
753 795
WULF, J 8-- 2153
WUNSCH, W 9-- 2522
WUORINEN, J H 10-- 2194
WURL, E 6-- 40
WUSCHEK, A F 10-- 161
WUST, K G 6-- 239
WYCISLO, A J 10-- 329
WYCKOFF, D P 9-- 1794
WYCZANSKI, A 9-- 2868
10-- 2318
WYLLER, T C 6-- 1657
7-- 182
WYLLIE, I G 6-- 355
1736
WYNAR, B S 10-- 3209
WYNDAM, D M 8-- 1432
WYNER, C E 9-- 684
WYNN, L C 9-- 1996
WYROSISZ, A 10-- 1383
WYROZUMSKI, J 9-- 2631
WYTRWAL, J 9-- 1997

X

XYDIS, S G 7-- 2767

Y

YABLOCHKOV, L D 8--
815
YADA, T 10-- 3376
YAKOBSON, S 9-- 2916
YAKOVKINA, N I 9-- 997
YAKUBOVSKAYA, S I 6--
2868
YALEM, R J 9-- 2380
YAMADA, G 9-- 1663
YAMADA, H 6-- 1737
YAMADA, S 6-- 573
YAMAGIWA, K 6-- 2804
YAMAGUCHI, K 9-- 1677
10-- 1487
YAMAGUCHI, Y 10-- 3154
YAMAMOTO, S 6-- 688
YAMAMURA, H 6-- 2793
YAMAZAKI, T 9-- 411
YAMEY, B S 7-- 1545
YANG, K P 6-- 177
YANIN, A A 10-- 747
YANOWITZ, M 7-- 1743
YANOWSKI, J 6-- 2287
YAPP, M E 7-- 2300
10-- 1194 1195
YAQUE LAUREL, J A 8--
308
YARRINGTON, R 9-- 1998
YARWOOD, A T 9-- 1736
YASUKI, I 9-- 3301
YATES, R W 9-- 3541
YAZAWA, K 6-- 1596
9-- 3088
YAZAWA, T 6-- 574
YABARRA, J D E 7-- 405
YCAZA TIGERINO, J 10--
1658
YEBES, C D E 10-- 1387
YEDNAB, S 6-- 765
YENDYK, R 10-- 763
YEPES, J M 8-- 381
1681
YEPISKOPSOV, G L 8--
167
YEREMIN, L N 10-- 219
YERKES, R K 7-- 764
YERMOLAYEV, V I 7--
2554
YERUSALIMSKII, A
S 9-- 1657 10--
2161 2857
YI YI 8-- 182
YODER, P 8-- 493
YOKOI, T 7-- 778
YOKOTA, Y 8-- 924
YOLTON, J V 9-- 1160
YOUNG, NG SIEW 9--
3142
YOSHIDA, S 6-- 284
YOSHIKAWA, H 10-- 2946
YOSHIKAWA, K 10-- 2626
YOSHIKAWA, T 7-- 2735
YOUNG, A 10-- 305
YOUNG, E 9-- 3355
YOUNG, I 7-- 1182
YOUNG, J H 7-- 832 832
8-- 659
YOUNG, R A 10-- 1141
2771
YOUNGER, E 7-- 967
YOUNGER, R D 10-- 945
YOUNGOW, A J 9-- 1563
YOUTSLER, J S 9-- 587
YOWEY, S 9-- 274
YRIZAR, J D E 7-- 347
YUAN, C T 10-- 1477
YUKAWA, F X 7-- 178
YULDASHBAEVA, F
KH 6-- 2603

YURCHENKO, A 9-- 1066
10-- 911
YURCHENKO, O 6-- 2723

Z

ZABOZYNSKI, A 7-- 816
ZABIELLO, S 8-- 3067
9-- 2639
ZABOROWSKA, J 7-- 208
ZACEK, J F 10-- 3305
ZACEK, V 7-- 157 453
8-- 1648 9-- 2526
10-- 2206 3306 3425
ZACZEK, W 8-- 2275
ZAFRA, N 7-- 244
ZAFREN, H C 9-- 1240
ZAGONI, E 10-- 3397
ZAGORA, J 10-- 3489
ZAGORIN, P 7-- 1903
ZAGORSKY, V 8-- 1327
ZAHARIA, G 10-- 3024
ZAHORSKI, A 8-- 2327
9-- 2668
ZAHRONIK, S 8-- 725
ZAJONCHKOV,
SKY, P A 10-- 2604
ZALONCH, J L 7-- 729
1799 10-- 2989
ZAJACZKOWSKI, A 7--
2026
ZAJEWSKI, W 7-- 333
460 2329 9-- 3788
ZAK, L M 6-- 2869 9--
1126
ZAKHAROVA, M N 8--
1733
ZAKRZEWSKA, J 9-- 7329
ZALUTAIEVA, T E 6--
1857
ZALUNINA, K N 7-- 1705
ZALYSKHIN, M M 8--
1841
ZAMBRYZSKA-KUNA-
CHOWICZ, A 8-- 2407
ZAMIAATKIN, M S 7--
1721
ZAMIS, G 10-- 2057
ZAMOJSKI, J 9-- 1455
ZAMORA, F 7-- 1611
ZAMORA VICENTE, A 6--
2734
ZAMPAGLIONE, G 10--
1238
ZANARDO, A 9-- 2898
ZANO, H S 8-- 2460
9-- 1999 2000 3272
ZANE, G 10-- 806 2397
ZANEGIN, B N 6-- 2070
8-- 1106
ZANGER, J 7-- 583
ZANGERLE, I 7-- 2624
ZANGHERI, R 6-- 1213
ZANINOVIC, V 8-- 2829
ZAPATA GOLLAN, A 6--
946
ZAPATA Y OLAYA, F 10--
1578
ZAPATER ESQUIDIZ,
H 8-- 382
ZAPATERO, J M 7-- 380
ZAPISKA, P A 9-- 1004
ZAPPRER, R 10-- 606
ZAPRUDNIK, J 7-- 2704
ZAREMBA, P 9-- 1194
ZAREMBA, Z 7-- 1968
ZARNOWSKI, A 7-- 626
8-- 1908 9-- 3765
ZARNOWSKI, J 7-- 102
8-- 104 2073 9--
3796 10-- 44 2318
ZARTMANN, C E 7-- 2066
ZARZYCKI, J 9-- 2980
ZASTAVENKO, G F 8--
695
ZATKO, J J 6-- 684
2167 8-- 1934 9--
2763 10-- 1430
ZAVALA, S 6-- 2333
7-- 989 8-- 383
9-- 1195
ZAVRIEV, D S 10-- 3612
ZAWADSKY, A 6-- 460
ZAWADZKI, J 8-- 1150
ZAWADZKY COLME,
KARES, A 8-- 289
ZAYAC, M 7-- 1744
ZAYID, M 10-- 2888 3515
3516
ZBAVITEL, A 8-- 726
ZBINIEWICZ, F 10-- 3447
ZBORALSKI, D 10-- 2136
ZBENK, S 10-- 2218
ZEA, L 8-- 98 597
ZECOWSKI, Z A 7-- 132
ZEEDEN, E W 10-- 102
ZEENDER, J K 10-- 2180
ZEGLIKA, H 6-- 1047
ZEIDS, T 9-- 3870
ZEIGLER, H 6-- 1868
9-- 732 10-- 2625
ZEIGLER, L 9-- 1580
ZEINE, Z N 10-- 3526
ZEININGER, S 9-- 587
ZBORJA 6-- 2245
ZEITLIN, H 6-- 1134
ZEITLIN, S 9-- 2704
ZELDIN, T 6-- 402
ZEL'DOVICH, V D 7--
644

ZELENIN, V V 6-- 2274
ZFIC, B 10-- 3498
ZELKIN, I I 6-- 2923
ZELLNER, A 6-- 1125
7-- 1646
ZELT, J 7-- 2655 8--
814 843 2973
ZEMANEK, Z 9-- 2669
ZEMINSKI, S 7-- 2729
ZEMSKOV, A A 8-- 968
ZENDER, M 10-- 2711
ZENKOVSKY, S A 8-- 2639
ZENKOVSKY, V V 9-- 3871
ZEPKAITE, R S 9-- 196
197 10-- 2889
ZERNACK, K 9-- 3777
ZHAROV, L I 7-- 751
2609
ZHDANOVSKAIA, Z V 6--
2870
ZHFRANKITSKY, V 9-- 212
ZHILIN, P A 10-- 1340
ZHUKOV, B I 7-- 1804
ZHUKOV, G S 8-- 764
10-- 285
ZHUKOV, B A 8-- 1917
ZHUKOV, E M 8-- 101
9-- 1163
ZIBIKOWSKI, S 9-- 2793
ZIEBURA, G 8-- 1845
ZIELINSKI, H 10-- 705
3414 3444
ZIELINSKI, S A 8-- 2470
ZILBERIS, E D 7-- 902
ZILBERMAN, A O 8-- 9
ZILBOORG, G 7-- 1892
ZIMA, B M 6-- 2048
8-- 1077
ZIMMER, S K 10-- 2334
ZIMMERMAN, J L 7-- 773
ZIMMERMAN, L M 9--
3542
ZIMMERMAN, W D 9-- 1564
ZIMMERMAN, B H 10--
3368
ZIMMERMANN, F 9-- 898
10-- 79 286
ZIMMERMANN, W 10-- 2711
ZIND, P 6-- 403
ZINKE, G W 7-- 592
ZINNES, D A 9-- 149
1275
ZIOLEK, B 10-- 2360
ZITTEL, B 6-- 713
ZIUZENKOV, I P 7-- 103
ZIVKOVIC, D 10-- 3087
ZLOBIN, V I 9-- 2794
ZLOKOVIC, I 8-- 710
ZLOTORYZKA, M 8-- 1662
ZMARZLIK, H-G 10-- 2137
ZNAMENSKAIA, L D 7--
968
ZNAMENSKY, D N 9-- 1085
ZOBEL DE AYALA, F 7--
1623
ZOBRIST, B K 8-- 803
ZOELLNER, E 7-- 1926
ZOELLNER, R H 8-- 685
ZOLCH, F T 7-- 2705
ZOLKIEWSKI, S 9-- 2670
ZOOK, D H, JR 10-- 978
2858
ZORIC, R 10-- 3088
ZORN, E 10-- 236 327
ZORN, W 10-- 662 2138
ZORNOW, M F 6-- 1674
8-- 804
ZORRAQUIN BECU, R 7--
887 1267
ZOSTAUTAITE, P 9-- 3926
ZOTAV, M A 7-- 2544
ZRIDKAVESLEY, F 8--
2952
ZSIGMOND, L 6-- 685
7-- 990 9-- 2613
ZUBAREVA, V V 6-- 2871
ZUBAREVA, V I 9-- 1127
ZUBER, R 9-- 3729
ZUBIZARRETA, A 6--
2735
ZUBOK, L I 8-- 1982
10-- 512
ZUCCARELLI, F 10-- 1469
ZUCCONI, G 6-- 546
ZUCKER, A E 6-- 411
ZUCKERMAN, SIR S 8--
202
ZUKAS, K 7-- 1660
ZULUAGA, R M 8-- 77 99
ZUNNUN, V 7-- 2706
ZURAWICKA, J 7-- 104
ZURAWICKI, S 6-- 851
7-- 24
ZURBANO, S I 10-- 2080
ZURETTI, J C 8-- 480
481 633
ZURIARRAIN, J M A 10--
1399
ZUTIS, J J 9-- 1138
3910
ZVARA, J 10-- 3322
ZVORIKIN, A A 6-- 254
6-- 892 8-- 1151
1153 9-- 1595
ZWENGEL, O 10-- 553 661
ZYCH, S 8-- 210
ZYCHOWSKI, M 10-- 3434
ZYMCZYNSKI, M 8-- 78
10-- 666
ZYZNEWSKI, A S 8--
2640

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NEWS and NOTES AND NEWS

CONTENTS

VOLUMES VI - X

1960-1964

This cumulative table of contents lists all but the shortest news items.

INTERNATIONAL	Vol.	Page		Vol.	Page
International Congress on Recent History, 1959	VI	77	Meeting of German Historians of Eastern Europe, 1960	VI	262
AUSTRALIA			New Edition of a World History	VI	73
Australian Bibliography and Bibliographical Service	IX	275	Russian and Soviet Periodicals in German Libraries	VII	68
Australian Business History	IX	275	News of Periodicals		
Conference on Indonesian, Malayan and Indian Studies, 1958	VI	76	Historische Zeitschrift	VIII	79, 267
News of Periodicals			Jahrbuch für Geschichte von Staat, Wirt- und Gesellschaft Lateinamerikas	X	95
Australian Geographical Studies	IX	109	Sowjetstudien	IX	275
South Australiana	IX	276	Vierteljahrshäfte für Zeitgeschichte	VIII	79
			Zeitschrift für Ostforschung	VI	73
AUSTRIA			GREAT BRITAIN		
Austrian College Society Seminar, 1959	VI	77	British Meeting on American Studies, 1961	VI	261
Meeting of the Research Institute for the Danube Area, 1959	VI	177	Conference on Scottish Agricultural History	VI	177
BELGIUM			International Journal of Scandinavian Studies	VIII	78
Bibliography of Belgian History	VIII	188	Soviet and East European Area Studies	X	94
Biographical Sources for Modern Belgian History	VIII	267	Transport Bibliography	IX	286
BRAZIL			The Wiener Library	VI	72
Jesuit Research Institute in Brazil	VII	68	News of Periodicals		
BULGARIA			The International Review of Missions	VIII	267
Bibliography of Bulgarian History and Archaeology	VII	151	The Journal of Modern African Studies	X	95
CANADA			Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society	VIII	267
Canadian Biographical Dictionary	VI	174	HUNGARY		
Canadian Jewish Archives	IX	108	Meeting of Historians in Hungary, 1959	VI	78
Meetings of the Canadian Catholic Historical Association, 1959-1960	VI	177	News of Periodicals		
CZECHOSLOVAKIA			Világtörténeti Tájékoztató	X	358
Meeting of Czech Historians	VI	177	INDIA		
FRANCE			News of Periodicals		
Bibliography of French History	VII	237	The Indian Economic and Social History Review	X	252
International Bibliography of the Resistance Movement	VIII	78	IRELAND		
Source Materials on the First International	VIII	189	Irish Bibliographical Guide	X	251
News of Periodicals			ISRAEL		
Etudes Rurales	IX	276	Archives in Israel	VI	72
Revue du Nord	VI	73	Jewish Historical General Archives	VII	151
GERMANY			Jewish Publications in the Soviet Union	VII	237
Berlin Conferences on Recent History, 1959	VI	78	ITALY		
German-French History Teachers' Conference, 1959	VI	77	Italian Institute of Political Science	VI	73
			News of Periodicals		
			Rassegna degli Archivi di Stato	VIII	79
			JAPAN		
			Bibliography of Japanese Historiography	X	94
			Bibliography of Japanese Orientalism	IX	285

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NEWS and NOTES AND NEWS

	Vol.	Page		Vol.	Page
Japan [continued]			USA		
Dictionary of Japanese History	VII	151	Africa South of the Sahara	X	357
News of Periodicals The Japan Annual of International Affairs	IX	275	The American Bibliographical Center and America: History and Life	IX	286
KOREA			American Genealogical Periodicals	X	251
Research Center in Korea	VI	259	Basic Russian Publications	X	93
MADAGASCAR			Bibliography of American Publications on East Central Europe	X	251
Meeting of Archivists and Historians of the Indian Ocean	VI	178	Bibliography of Antislavery in America	X	94
THE NETHERLANDS			A Bibliography of Ship Passenger Lists	X	251
A Bibliography on Hinduism	IX	285	Bibliography on Non-Western Societies	VII	68
Bibliography on Philosophy of History	VII	237	Bio-Bibliographical Series: No. 1	IX	285
Research on Agrarian History in the Netherlands	VI	174	Conference on Early American History, 1960	VI	176
News of Periodicals Het Missiewerk	VI	73	Conference on Latin American Studies, 1960	VI	76
NORWAY			Crusade Historiography and Bibliography	X	250
News of Periodicals The Journal of Peace Research	X	358	Dictionary of American History	IX	275
PAKISTAN			Dictionary of American Social Reform	IX	275
Institute of Islamic Culture	VI	259	Dictionary of Political Science	X	357
THE PHILIPPINES			Early Bibliographies on the Americas	VI	259
News of Periodicals Philippine Studies	VIII	267	The English Bible in America	X	251
POLAND			Guide to American Literature	VI	259
Polish Historical Committee	VI	177	Guide to Federal Archives Relating to the Civil War	IX	108
PORTUGAL			Guide to Russian Reference Works	X	93
Documents on Portuguese Overseas Activities	IX	275	Guides to German Records	IX	108
Portuguese National Archives Documents	IX	286	Historical Bibliography	X	93
Portuguese Nautical Dictionary	X	252	Immigration Research Digest	VIII	78
Spiritual Conquest of the Orient	IX	286	Index to Victorian Periodicals	VI	174
RUMANIA			Institute for Research in Modern Polish History	VI	73
Documents on Rumanian History	X	94	Institute for Russian Studies	VI	73
Rumanian Historical Chronicles	X	357	Jewish History under Nazi Impact	VI	259
SCANDINAVIA			The Journal of Economic Abstracts	IX	108
Scandinavian Historical Bibliography	VIII	188	Libraries and Bibliographic Centers in the Soviet Union	X	250
SPAIN			May Fourth Movement	X	251
Bibliography of Jaime Vicens Vives	VII	151	Meeting of American Archivists and State and Local Historians, 1959	VI	75
Institute of Islamic Studies	VI	73	Meeting of the American Jewish Historical Society, 1960 and 1961	VI	76, 261
SWITZERLAND			Meeting on the History of the Petroleum Industry	VI	176
Bibliography of Swiss History	VIII	188	Meeting of Pacific Coast Branch of the American Historical Association, 1960	VI	260
News of Periodicals Studies in Soviet Thought	IX	275	Meeting of the Society for French Historical Studies, 1960	VI	262
			Meeting of the Society for the History of Technology, 1960	VI	261

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NEWS and NOTES AND NEWS

USA [continued]	Vol.	Page		Vol.	Page
Meeting of the Southern Historical Association, 1959	VI	74	Business History Review	VIII	267
			Choice: Books for College Libraries	X	358
			Civil War Times Illustrated	IX	100
Meetings of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association, 1960	VI	175	Explorations in Entrepreneurial History	IX	286
			Five-Year Index of Historical Abstracts	IX	286
			Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies	VIII	189
NSDAP Hauptarchiv: Guide to the Hoover Institution Microfilm Collection	X	357	Historia Judaica	VIII	78
			International Organization	VIII	189
Naval and Maritime History	X	357	Journal of American History	X	252
			Journal of Central European Affairs	X	252
			Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences	X	358
Recent Publications on Communism	X	94	Journal of the History of Philosophy	X	95
Religion in America	IX	285	The Journal of Southern History	IX	109
			Labor History	VI	174
Rumania: A Bibliographic Guide	X	250	Lincoln Herald	IX	275
			The Polish Review	IX	109
Slavic and East European Bibliography	VIII	188	Quaker History	VIII	267
			Southern Folklore Quarterly	VIII	267
Soviet Writings on Latin America	VI	259	The Southern Quarterly	IX	109
			Ukrains'kyi Istorik	X	358
Swedish Commentators on America 1638-1865	X	251			
U.S. Slavic and East European Library Resources	VII	68			
			USSR		
United States and Canadian Publications on Africa 1962	X	250	Central Asian Historical - Ethnographical Atlas	VIII	267
The Works of Hubert Howe Bancroft	X	93	Documents on Russian Foreign Policy	VII	237
News of Periodicals			Lithuanian Manuscript Holdings	X	94
The American Economic Review	VI	174			
Business History Review	VII	151	Meeting of USSR Scientific Academies	VI	178

